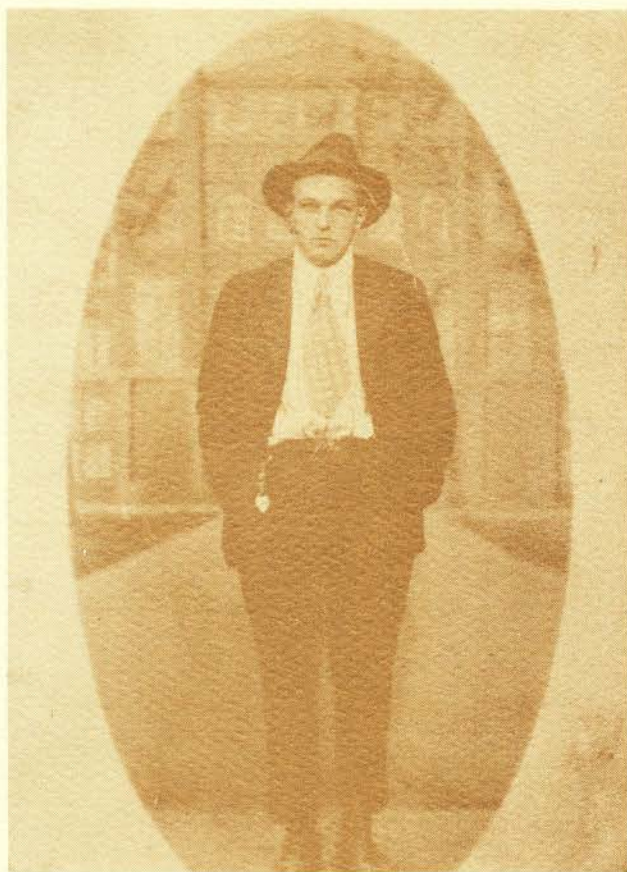


The History Of The Arment Family In America



THE HISTORY OF
THE ARMENT FAMILY IN
AMERICA

Compiled by:

DOROTHY HATCH ARMENT

and

EDNABELLE ARMENT CASTRO

Printed by Alaska Printing, Anchorage, Alaska

MICHAEL J. MILLIMAN, Propriator, Copyright 1983

IN MEMORY OF

GRANT Z. ARMENT

and

DEWITT CLINTON ARMENT

FIFTH COUSINS AND DESCENDENTS

of

WILLIAM ARMENT

of

MANOR OF ROCKLANDS (CONCORD)

DELAWARE COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

PREFACE

Our reason for compiling this book is to share with you the interesting information that we have found on the Arment family. We hope you will enjoy reading this book as much as we have enjoyed compiling it.

Although every effort has been made to be accurate in associating the different family lines, we will be most happy to receive any corrections or omitted data. We wish to thank each relative who has contributed information on his or her family line with a special thanks to Keith L. Arment of Fort Collins, Colorado for sharing his findings with us.

Dorothy Hatch Arment
Ednabelle Arment Castro

Table Of
Contents

Chapter 1....First Generation.....	Pages 1 Thru 10
Chapter 2....Family of John.....	Pages 11 Thru 75
Chapter 3....Family of William.....	Pages 76A Thru 107
Chapter 4....Family of James.....	Pages 108 Thru 124
Chapter 5....Unconnected Families.....	Pages 125 Thru 131
Chapter 6....Miscellaneous Information.....	Pages 132 Thru 135
Chapter 7....Military Service Records.....	Pages 136 Thru 145
Appendix.....	Pages 146 Thru 156
Picture Pages.....	Throughout book and on center pages.
Index.....	Pages 157 Thru 180

How to use the numbering system

Find your name in the index pages. Turn to the page indicated. If you are the head of the family on that page then you will have a number by your name like this:

108. CLARENCE BURDETT ARMENT

Underneath your name will be the names of your father and all your grandfathers back to the first generation in this country like this: (This gives you your line of descent.)
(Francis, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Now take your number (108) and go back to the previous generation to find yourself listed as a child in your parents family like this: (numbers will be close to the left hand margin)

108. Clarence Burdett Arment b. 19 Oct 1932 m. Janice Wiseman

To go further back, find the number given to your father, which in this case is 65, and go back to the next generation and find him as a child and so on. With practice it will become a simple matter to trace anyone in the book back to their great, great, etc, grandparents.

CHAPTER ONE

FIRST GENERATION

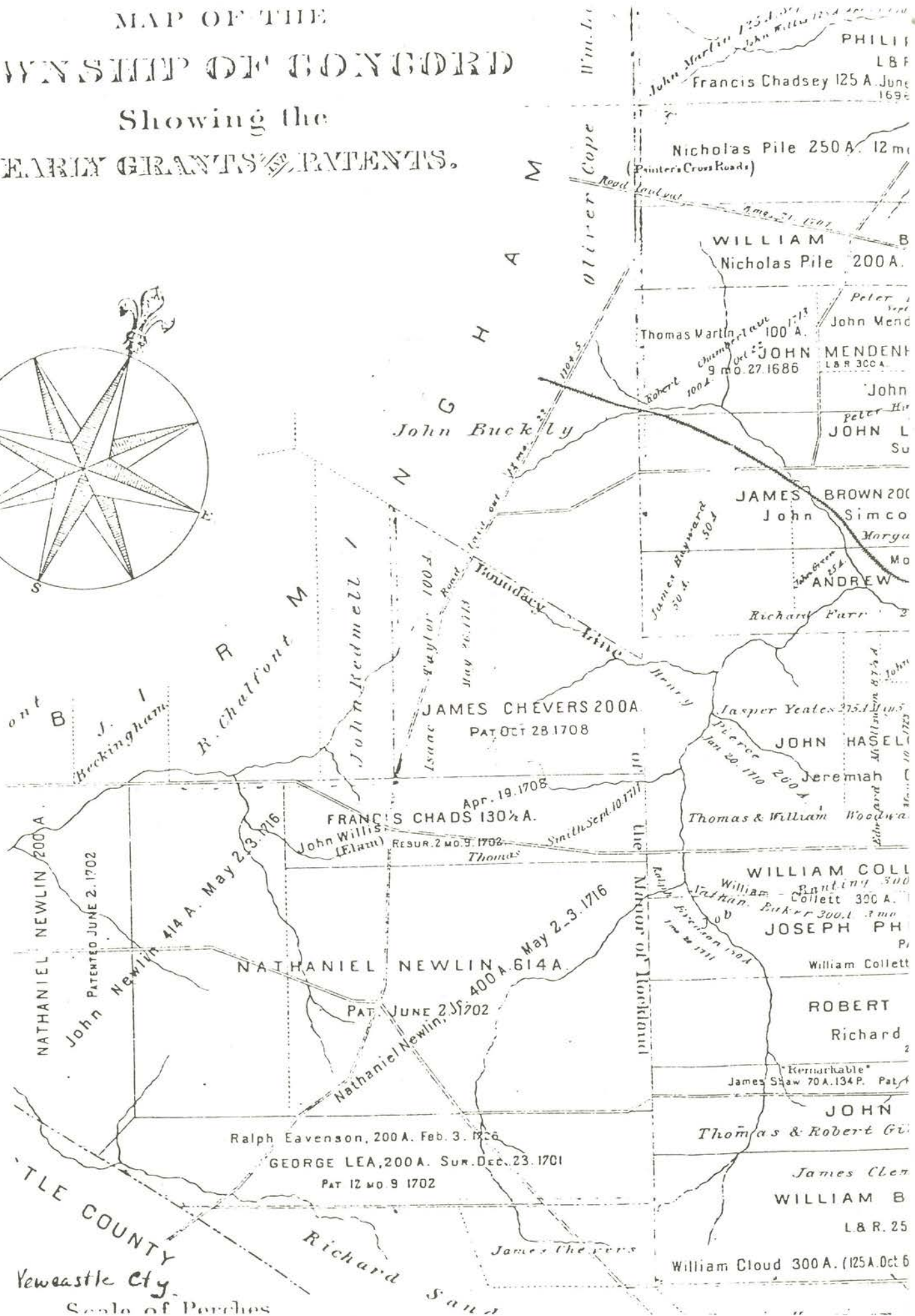
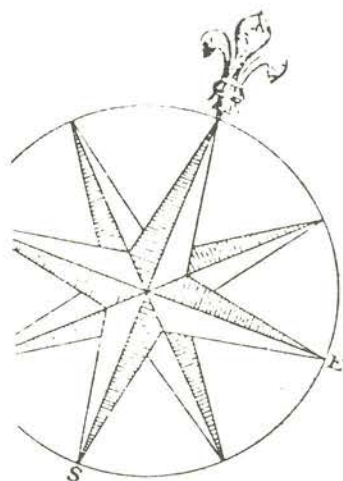
As far as can be determined, William Arment was the emigrant ancestor of the Arment family. He is reported to have come from England in the early 1700's but according to family tradition, the Arments came originally from the Alsace-Lorraine area of France and were thought to have been French Hugenot. They probably fled France and went into England.

The earliest original record found of William Armond (Arment) is a deed in which he purchased 50 acres of land in Rocklands, Chester County (now known as Concord, Delaware County) Pennsylvania. The original deed record has not been found but we learn of it from two different sources both of which are reproduced in their entirety on the next few pages. The first is a publication of the Quaker Society dated 1899 and the second is a later deed between Isaac Arment and John Newlin in 1810 showing that the same 50 acres was passed on from father to son and from son to grandson. As far as we know the original deed still exists as explained in the Quaker magazine but all efforts to locate it have failed so far. As you will see from reading the 1810 deed, Isaac sold the 50 acres as provided in his father's will but, apparently, not wanting the land to leave the family, he bought it back again the next day. On the following two pages are maps showing the location of this land. The first map shows the original purchase of James Chevars and the second map shows the 50 acres purchased from him by William Armond in 1712. We hope someday to be able to locate it in person and to tread the ground our ancestors toiled over for more than 100 years.

Note: The second map was found by Ednabelle Arment Castro in 1982 in the Philadelphia Historical Society Library. It is a map of the area around 1834. Her husband Jess took the picture of the map with his camera.

MAP OF THE TOWNSHIP OF CONCORD

Showing the
EARLY GRANTS & PATENTS.





THE LITERARY ERA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Edited by Albert Cook Myers, B.L.

A Chester County Deed of *1732.----A most interesting relic in the shape of a deed made in 1732 for a tract of land in the manor of Rocklands, Chester Co., has turned up in this city. The document, though 167 years old, is in a remarkably good state of preservation, apparently no worse for its very old age. It is a trifle yellow, as papers get when kept a great many years, but the text can be read without difficulty, and the original seals are all intact. It measures 10 by 15 inches, written the long way, and has been pasted on a piece of cardboard.

The text, in part, is as follows:

This indenture, made the fifteenth day of October, in the eleventh year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lady Ann, Queen of Great Britain, etc., and in the year of our Lord, *1732, between James Chevers, in the Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, and Margaret, his wife, of the one part, and William Armond, of the same place and county, laborer, of the other part: Whereas, the commissioners under the honourable William Penn, Esq., Proprietary and Governor of the Province by their letters Patents bearing date the 23rd day of October, Anno 1708. For the consideration therein mentioned, did grant and confirm unto James Chevers aforesaid, a certain piece or parcel of land in the manor of Rocklands, containing two hundred acres, to hold to him, the said James Chevers, his heirs and Assigns forever, as by the said patent recorded in the Rolls Office at Philadelphia.

Then follows the location of the land and the price of purchase, which was £ 21, 15s or about \$108.75. The ground has changed hands, of course, many times since the above transfer was made. A William Armond purchased it from James Chevers, and it then passed into the hands of Isaac Armond, Isaac Armond, Jr., and Daniel Husbands, and recently was transferred to Thomas Newlin. The location of the land is at Elam, near Brandywine Summit, Delaware County, a part of that originally granted to William Penn.

*Note: The date of 1732 given in the above article is questionable since the deed states that the land was purchased 3rd day of Oct 1712. Perhaps 1732 was when the deed was recorded.

1810 DEED

This INDENTURE made the Twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ten between Isaac Arment of the Township of Concord in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, Yeoman of the one part, he being Surviving Executor of the last will and Testament of John Arment his Father late of the same place, deceased and John Newlin of the same Township, miller, of the other part. WHEREAS the Commissioners of Property under William Penn, Esquire, formerly Proprietor & Governor of Pennsylvania by their Patent dated the 28th day of 1708 did grant & confirm unto a certain James Chevers in fee a certain peice or parcel of Land containing & laid out for 200 acres & situate in the Manor of Rocklands as then & therein named but now named Concord Township & which Patent is Recorded in Patent-Book A Vol. 4a page 175 and WHEREAS the said James Chevers and Margaret his Wife by their Indenture of Bargain and Sale bearing Date the 3rd Day of October 1712 did grant and convey in fee unto a certain therein named William Armond a certain piece or parcel of the said 200 acres containing & laid out for 50 acres as therein is & as hereinafter will be particularly described & whereas the above named William Armond by the name of William Arment made his last will and Testament dated the 8th Day of the 12th month 1757 & wherein interalia are the following Words viz ⁶⁶imprimis: I give and bequeath unto my son John Armit his Heirs or Assigns all the land that I live on in Concord containing fifty Acres be it more or less with all the Houses, Outhouses, Barns, Stables there-unto belonging or appertaining and finally he therein constitutes his son John and his Friend Nathaniel Newlin, Senior, sole executors and some years afterwords he deceased & after which the said will was duly proved & the afforesaid executors were duly attested such according to Law AND WHEREAS the aforesaid Son John made his last Will & Testament dated the 3rd day of June 1798 & wherein interalia are the following words viz ⁶⁶item I give and devise to my beloved Wife *Esther Arment all my real & personal Estate during her life & no longer & at the Decease of my Wife it is my will that all my real & personal Estate shall be sold as soon as conveniently may be for my children and finally he Therein constitutes his Wife *Esther Arment and his son Isaac Arment (party Hereunto) Executors and sometime after he deceased and since the first will has been duly proved and the aforesaid Executors duly attested according to Law & WHEREAS the said *Esther Arment, Executrix is lately deceased & therefore the said Isaac Arment, surviving Executor & party hereto in Pursuance of the aforesaid Will and by the Authority thereof did expose to public sale the above mentioned fifty Acres of land on the Twenty-seventh Day of February last past having first given previous legal Notice of that day being appointed for the Sale thereof and on which day the same was set up to public sale & struck off to John Newlin Party to those Present at his Bid of One Thousand & Twelve Dollars That being the highest & best Price bid for the same. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that he, the said Isaac Arment, surviving Executor for & in consideration of the sum of One Thousand & Twelve Dollars part thereof in hand paid & the Remainder thereof well & truly seemed to be paid by him the said John Newlin the Receipts whereof he does hereby acknowledge & whereof & of every part where-

*Note: John's wife's name was Catherine so we think the recorder made a mistake in calling her Esther.

of he does acquit exonerate & forever discharge the said John Newlin his Heirs & Assigns by These presents has granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released & confirmed & by these presents does also grant bargain sell alien, enfeoff, release & confirm unto him the said John Newlin his Heirs & Assigns all that certain Messuage tenement Plantation or Tract of land whereof the late aforesaid John Arment died seized in fee computed & located for fifty Acres be it more or less situate in Concord Township and Bounded according to the aforesaid Survey in One Thousand Seven Hundred & Twelve as follows viz BEGINNING at a Hickory Tree a Corner of Thomas Smiths Land called the Mineland Thence North Twenty-four Degrees Westerly Six Perches to a corner Post, Then by the lands of William Ford West South West one hundred & Twenty-three perches to a corner post Then by the land of James Chevers South South-East Sixty-six Perches to a corner Post. Then by the land of Thomas Smith East North East one hundred & twenty-three Perches to the place of beginning containing & laid out for fifty Acres of land be it more or less being a part of the above mentioned two Hundred Acres of land; together with all & every singular the buildings, Fences, Orchards, Gardens, Meads, Fields, Woods, Waters, Rights, Liberties, Priveleges, Improvements hereditaments & Appurtenances whatsoever to the said fifty Acres of land belonging or in anywise appertaining thereunto. And all the reversions and Remainders Rents, Issues & Profits thereof and all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest & Property whatever of him the said John Arment deceased of in & to the hereby granted Premises or any part thereof and all Deeds, Evidences & Writings concerning the same TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the Messuage & Fifty Acres of Land be it more or less with all and singular the Hereditaments & Primases hereby granted & released or mentioned & intended to be granted & released & every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said John Newlin his Heirs and Assigns to his and their own proper use Benefit and Behooff forever. In witness whereof the parties to these Presents have hereunto interchangably set their Hands & Seals this Day Month & Year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of us:

Cyrus Newlin
Thomas Hall

Isaac Arment

THIS INDENTURE made the Twentyseventh Day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and ten between John Newlin of the one part and Isaac Arment of the same place, yeoman, of the other part WITNESSETH that he the said John Newlin for and in consideration of the sum of one Thousand & twelve Dollars unto him well & truly paid by him the Said Isaac Arment at & before the sealing & Delivering of This Indenture the Receipt whereof he does acknowledge & whereof he does acquit exonerate & forever discharge the said Isaac Arment his Heirs & Assigns by these presents has granted, bargained, sold aligned & enfeoffed, released & confirmed and by these presents does grant, bargain, sell alien enfeoff release and confirm unto the said Isaac Arment his Heirs & Assigns a certain Messuage tenement and tract or parcel of land situate in the aforesaid township of Con-

cord it being the same state whereof the late John Arment died seized in fee & which in the said Isaac Arment his surviving Executor by His Indenture bearing date the Day next before the Day of the Date of this Indenture granted and conveyed unto the said John Newlin in fee & which land according to Survey thereof in the year 1712 is described to be thus bounded viz BEGINNING at a Hickory Tree a Corner of Thomas Smiths land called the mine land Thence North twenty-four degrees Westerly sixty six Perches to a Corner Post then by the land of William Ford West South West one Hundred & Twenty-three perches to a Corner Post, then by the land of James Chevers South East Sixty -six perches to a corner post then by the land of Thomas Smith East North West one hundred & twenty-three Perches to the place of Beginning containing & laid out for Fifty Acres of land be it more or less together with all & singular the Buildings Fences Orchards Gardens, Meadows, Fields Woods Waters Rights Priviledges Libertys Improve--ments Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said fifty Acres of land belonging or in any wise appertaining thereunto AND THE reversions and Remainders Rents Issues & profits thereof AND all the Estate Right Title Interest & Profits Claim and Demand whatever of him the said John Newlin of in or to the same or any part thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Messuage and fifty Acres of land be it more or less with all & singular the Hereditaments Hereby granted & released or mentioned & intended to be granted & released and every part & parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Isaac Arment his Heirs & Assigns to his & their own proper use, Benefit & behoof forever in WITNESS WHEREOF the parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their Hands & Seals dated the Day Month and Year first above written.

SIGNED SEALED AND DELIVERED IN THE PRESENCE OF US-

Cyrus Newlin

Thomas Hall

John Newlin

Received of Isaac Arment grantee above named the Quantity or sum of one Thousand & Twelve Dollars well & truly paid at & before the Execution of this present Indenture the same being the full consideration-Money for the above granted Premises as therein mentioned.

Postes at signing

Thomas Newlin

Received by me John Newlin

Note: Isaac gave the 50 acres to his son Isaac Jr., in his will in 1838 but Isaac Jr. had no children and mentioned nothing about the land in his will so it is probable that he sold it before his will was made in 1873.

WILL OF WILLIAM ARMENT-DATED 1757

The other original record we have of William Arment is his will in which he names his children and his four grandsons. It is reproduced here with the original spelling & punctuation unchanged.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the Eighth day of the tenth month in ye year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred fifty & seven I William Armit of Concord in the County of Chester being sick and weak in body but of perfect minde thanks be given therefore to God: thence forth calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testement that is to say princabley and first of all I give & recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it: and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian Like & decent maner at the diferation of my Exers., whome I shall hereafter nominate & appoint and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form my will is that my just debts be paid. IMPRIMIS I give & bequeath unto my son John Armit all the land that I live on in Concord Containing fifty Acres be it more or less with all ye houses outhouses barns stables thereunto belonging or appertaining. I also give my said Son John all and every of my parsonnable estate Except what is hereafter Excepted he provideing sufficient Maintainance for me & his mother during our neatrel (natural) lives. IMPREMIS I give unto my son Wm Armit all my wearing apparell. IMPREMIS I give and bequeath unto my Son-in-law Jacob Mote and Sarah his wife the sum of fife pounds lawful mony of said provence to be paid them by my son John in one year after my desace (decease) in lieu of all other legace by me given or they to recover of any part of my esstate IMPREMIS I give and bequeath to all and Each of my Grandchildren one Bible apiece to the value of fife shillings apiece to be given them at the diferation of my exers; I do also invest all my right property & care that I have of my four grandchildren that is Thomas Armit Will Armit John Armit & Jacob Armit that they may have larning and other things to the full care & diferation of my Exers. and I do hereby ordain my well beloved son John and my friend Nathaniel Newlin Senior to be My Executors to this my last will and testement & hearby disanul revoke and disalow all & every other monument will or.....Executors by me in any way before this time named.... ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament in witness whereof I have herein set my hand & seal ye day & year first above written.

Signed & Sealed in the presents of us

John Palmer Sen.
John Palmer Jun.
William Smith

William

Arment

CHESTER July 24th 1761

WHEN personally appeared John Palmer Sen. and John Palmer Jun. two of the Witnesses to the within Will and on their Solemn Affirmations according to Law did Solemnly, Sincerely declare and affirm that they were personally present and did see &

hear William Arment the Testator within named Sign Seal Publish Pronounce and Declare the within Writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of a sound and well disposing Mind and Memory to the best of their understandings, and also that their names thereunto subscribed as Witnesses were of their own proper handwriting respectively.

AFFIRMED BEFORE

Henry H. Graham / ctkg⁹²


Although the person who drew up the will spelled the name Armit, the Court Registrar, Mr. Graham, was obviously well educated and gave the correct spelling of the name William Arment.

According to the DAR record sent in by Florence Hall Benjamin of Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1932, William Arment married Elizabeth Hall. No reference is made as to where this information came from unless it was from the family Bible which was cited as a source. We also have this other reference to William's wife's name:

GENEALOGY COLLECTIONS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Ro. 44 Page 465 West Chester, Pa.
Letter from Gilbert Cope to Mrs. Rogers, 1904

Quote: William Arment was a resident in Concord Township, Chester County and a married man as early as 1715. His wife was Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hall of Concord. This is shown by a release (not recorded) which they executed for her interest in her father's land to her brother Thomas Hall, July 25 1755. The will of Thomas Hall, Sr., is dated Sept. 11, 1704, proved Aug 21, 1717. He does not name all his children. His (Thomas Hall's) widow married George Robinson of Concord whose will is dated Aug 19, 1717 which indicates that her first husband died considerable time before his will was proved. Robinson devises to Thomas Amans, a mare. Perhaps this was the father of William Arment or maybe a mistake, meaning William Arment. The tax lists show about all possible variations in spelling the name Arment. Unquote.

According to Mrs. Benjamin's DAR application, William Arment and Elizabeth Hall were married in 1709 or 1710. This same application also states that William Arment came from England about 1702. Deed records found for Thomas Hall show him as coming from Goatacre in Wilks County, England in 1683.

From "Quarterly Dockets, Chester County" we learn that William Arment (spelled Armet) was appointed constable for Concord Twp in the year 1726. In that day the land owners took their turns of service in the township offices. If a man sold his land, the purchaser would take the turn of the former owner.

From his will we see that William Arment had a son named John and a son named William, Jr. but it appears that neither of these men are the father of the four grandsons named in the will of 1757 since it states that he leaves their "larning and other things to the full care & diferation of my Exers". John had been married less than a year before his father's will was made and if the boys had been the sons of William, it seems unlikely that it would be necessary to leave their care up to others, therefore, I think it likely that the boy's father had died before the will was made. According to a record found in the Rogers Collection housed in the Philadelphia Historical Society and found there in 1982 by Edna-belle Arment Castro, William had a son James, born 1717 or 1718 who married Elizabeth Bond Cranston, widow of William Cranston and daughter of Joseph Bond and Elizabeth Melish (Melich). No other record has been found to confirm or deny this so we will accept it as fact since it seems the most logical explanation. We have the family then, of William Arment and Elizabeth Hall as:

2. i. William Arment, Jr. (see Chapter Two for his family)
3. ii. James Arment b. 1717/18 m. Elizabeth Bond Cranston
(For his family see Chapter Three)
4. iii. Sarah Arment b. c1722 m. Jacob Mott or Mote
5. iv. Elizabeth Arment b. c1724 m. Thomas Smith
6. v. John Arment b. 1725 m. Catherine Tilly

-----SECOND GENERATION-----

4. SARAH ARMENT (William)

From records of Old Swedes Church (page 389), we learn that Jacob Mote married Mary Ammet in 1744 (no month or day given) so her name may have been Mary Sarah. On page 580 is also this entry dated 1756.

Elizabeth b. June 3, 1748

Mary b. Oct 30, 1750

Jacob b. Nov 10 1753

Baptized March 17th; parents Jacob and Sarah Moth.

Jacob Mott was reported to be a jobber and they are said to have had a large family but all we have record of are the three above.

5. ELIZABETH ARMENT (William)

From records of Old Swedes Church again (page 389) we find that Thomas Smith married Elizabeth Ammet in 1744 (no month or day given). Nothing further is known of this family but it's interesting to note that in the description of the 50 acres, Thomas Smith's land "called the mineland" borders the Arment property on one side. Since the Smiths were neither one mentioned on William's will it is likely that Elizabeth passed away before 1757.

CHAPTER TWO
FAMILY OF JOHN



MILLER & ESTHER (HOMMON) ARMENT

CHAPTER TWO

FAMILY OF JOHN

6. JOHN ARMENT (William)

In the records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Delaware we find this entry from Concord: "Man, John Armen, 31 years old baptized August 14th, 1756, old style. From this we get the birth date of John of 1725. The following year, 7 March 1757, John married Catherine Tilly in this same church. (Nothing has been found as to her ancestry). From John's will and other records, we know their children to have been:

7. i. Isaac Arment b. 18 June 1758 m. Rachel Newlin
- ii. John Arment b. c1760 but died young
- iii. William Arment b. c1762 probably unmarried
8. iv. Elizabeth Arment b. c1764 m. 1) Nicholas Newlin 2) Noah? Cross
9. v. Hannah Arment b. 5 Mar 1765 m. John Hall
- vi. Nancy Arment b. c1767 m. Joseph? Bishop

John's Will was dated 3 June 1798 and is reproduced here in its entirety: (spelling and punctuation is unchanged from original)

I JOHN ARMENT of the Township of Concord in the County of Delaware and Province of Pennsylvania calling to Mind the uncertainty of time in this world do make this My last Will and Testament in Manner following that is to say IMPRIMIS My will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be Paid as soon as conveniently may be after my deceas by My Exetors herinafter Named and appointed ITEM I give and Devise to My Beloved Wife Cathren Arment all My real and Personal Estate During her Life and no longer and at the Deceas of My Wife it is My Will that all My Real and Personel Estate Shall Be sold as soon as conveniently May be for My Children Namely ITEM I give and bequeath to My Son Isaac Arment twenty Pounds and I give to My Son Wm Arment Thirty Pounds and then It is My Will that all the Remainder of My Estate that be Equally Devided Between my five Children Namely Isaac Arment Wm Arment Elizabeth Cross Hannah Hall and Nansy Bishop. I do hereby constitute and appoint My Well beloved wife Cathren Arment and My Son Isaac Arment Executors of this my last Will and Testament by me Made in Witness Whereof I Have hereunto let My hand and Seal this Third Day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and Ninty Eight. Signed Sealed Published and Declared by Me the said John Arment in the Presents of

Joseph Morrisson
Joseph Palmer
Asher Palmer

John Ament

John was in the service of his country during the Revolution as the record on the next page shows. His descendent, Florence Hall Benjamin, joined the DAR in 1932 using on her application, this service record of Johns.

A REGIMENTAL RETURN OF CAPTAIN JOSEPH MARSHALL'S
COMPANY IN THE NORTHEAST DISTRICT IN BRANDYWINE HUNDRED
COMPANY IN THE NORTHEAST DISTRICT IN BRANDYWINE HUN-
DRED NEW CASTLE COUNTY DELAWARE STATE—

March 7th 1778.

	Enrollers Twenty-one years of age and upwards			Enrollers—Continued	
Captain	Joseph Marshall.....	1	1st Leut.	John Worrell.....	24
	William Hanley.....	2		Nicholas Caldwell.....	25
	John Morrow.....	3		Alexr. Maudslough.....	26
	Emanuel Grubb.....	4		Thomas Babb.....	27
	John.....	5		Benjamin Marshall.....	28
	Isaac Grubb.....	6		William Ford.....	29
	Zachariah Lamburn.....	7		Eli Baldwin.....	30
	Aaron Grubb.....	8		William Talley.....	31
	Richard Hanby.....	9		Ebenezer Talley.....	32
	William Ford.....	10		Thomas Webster.....	33
	John Ennocks.....	11		Samuel Peirce.....	34
	John Curtis.....	12		John Peirce.....	35
	Charles Robinson.....	13		Samuel Talley.....	36
	Adam Truman.....	14		David Talley.....	37
	Joseph Till.....	15		John Dear.....	38
	Amor Grubb.....	16		William McGloughlen.....	39
	Timothy Peirce.....	17		John Armont.....	40
	David McNealy.....	18		David Vealean.....	41
	Samuel Lodge.....	19		Joseph Peirce.....	42
	Thomas Bird.....	20		Thomas Smith.....	43
	Thomas Talley.....	21		Richard Grubb.....	44
	Adam Williamson.....	22		Jonathon Evans.....	45
	William Smith.....	23		Benjamin Peirce.....	46

-----THIRD GENERATION-----

7. ISAAC ARMENT
(John, William)

Isaac was born 18 June 1758 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. He was married to Rachel Newlin the 6th of May 1789 by Thomas Cheyney. Esq.. Rachel was the daughter of Nicholas Newlin of the prominent Quaker family of that area. Her great grandfather, Nathaniel Newlin built the old Newlin Mill in 1704 which still stands today near the present town of Concordville, Penn., part of a park maintained by the Nicholas Newlin foundation. Her mother was Ann Speakman Walter, widow of _____ Walter and daughter of Thomas Speakman and Ann Harris*(Harry). Ann Speakman was a traveling Quaker Minister.

NOTE: The Harry family was of Welsh descent and the line has been traced back through the Kings of England to Emperor Charlemagne. A copy of this lineage was sent to us by Marjorie Nickols who is a direct descendent of Hannah Arment, daughter of Isaac. The Royal Ancestry of Hugh Harry and Descendents is reproduced in the appendix of this book. I'm sure all of you who are descendents of Isaac will be interested in tracing your ancestors back through the Kings.

Isaac was an interesting character and his obituary shows clearly the respect with which he was held by his fellow countrymen.

OBITUARY

At his residence, on Thursday, the 23rd of November, the venerable Isaac Arment of Concord Township, Delaware County, in the 88th year of his age.

The deceased was living near Chadd's Ford, when the battle of Brandywine was fought there, in September, 1777, and from the heights on the Eastern side of the creek, which gave a commanding view of the scene, he witnessed the engagement. He has resided within a few miles of the same spot ever since, and retained to the last, a vivid recollection of the events of that memorable day. Mr. A. was elected a member of the vestry of St. John's Church, (Episcopal) Concord, in the year 1789 and was continued a member, by annual election, until his death; a period of 59 years. This fact appears upon the records of that ancient church. Of his brother vestrymen of the year '89—a memorable year in our constitutional history—none survive; and the names of even some of them—Hansbey, for instance,—are entirely extinct in that region. Mr. A. was a highly respected citizen, and those curious to the incidents of a generation long since shrouded in the tomb, resorted to him for conversation. His reminiscences were interesting, with what he knew personally, and what he had gathered from old men when he was young. Stretch back from Mr. Arment's birthday into the past—a period equal to the length of his life, and we reach the era of the Eastern Colonists. Penn does not appear in the view, nor Philadelphia. Stretch forward from the year of his death an equal period into the future, and we may see, in fancy, the prairies of the far West densely peopled, and a belt of sovereign states skirting the distant coast of the Pacific seas. The present magnificent boundaries of the Republic will be filled with people. Three such links of time will compass the origin, progress and maturity of the American Empire. Mr. A. was buried on Saturday, the 25th ult., at St. John's Church, of which he had been so long a faithful and excellent member. Thus pass into the obscurity of the grave the contemporaries of our grandfathers and with them, the reminiscences of the ancient times.

H.W.B.

BRANDYWINE BATTLE FIELD PARK



The above is a photo taken in 1982 by Jess Castro of the "Re-enactment of the Battle of the Brandywine fought on Sept 11. 1776". According to a history of Delaware County, Isaac Arment (b.1758) watched this battle as he stood on the heights above the creek. Brandywine Battle-field is located near Chadds Ford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania and was the scene of a battle between British soldiers and the regular Army which was joined by the Continental militia soldiers.

On the edge of this land is the Brandywine Baptist Church and cemetery where some of the Arment ancestors are buried. Near the church is a home that was probably used by the church sexton, the kitchen portion was built in 1715 and is still used today. In 1982 the family of Rodney Arment, a descendent of Isaac, was living in this house.

(third generation)

Isaac's will also is interesting reading.

BE IT REMEMBERED. I ISAAC ARMENT of the township of Concord in Delaware County, State of Pennsylvania, being of advanced age and sensible that the end of my time is fast approaching, do in order for the disposal of what property I may have when that change may come according to my own wish, ordain this to be my last Will and Testament viz.

IMPRIMIS I give and bequeath unto my son ISAAC ARMENT all my plantation or tract of land, situate in the aforesaid township of Concord to him, his heirs and assign forever subject always to the incumbrance that he provide a comfortable support and maintainance for his mother RACHEL ARMENT during all the time of her natural life- and at her death to pay to my Grand-son NICOLAS ARMENT (the natural son of my daughter ANN deceased) the sum of one hundred Dollars- and subject also to the payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses.

ITEM. I give to my son LEVI ARMENT the sum of fifty Dollars on account of services rendered me. All the rest of my money I direct to be equally divided between my said son Levi, and my two daughters HANNAH MERCER, and ELIZABETH BENNETT share and share alike. All the remainder of my personal property I give to my wife Rachel Arment and what may remain of it at her death to be divided between by two sons Isaac Arment and NEWLIN ARMENT in such proportions as she my said wife may direct. They the said Isaac and Newlin paying her funeral expenses. And further I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Isaac Arment executor of this my last will. In confirmation of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this TWENTY FIFTH DAY of the ELEVENTH month A.D. 1838

Witnesses Present

Moses Bullock

Thomas H. Bullock

The names of Isaac and Rachel's children came from the Speakman Genealogy but names, plus birth and death dates were found among the Rogers Collection at the Philadelphia Historical Society. The information was sent to Mrs. Rogers by Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove Arment, wife of Isaac's grandson, John Arment, son of Newlin Arment. Isaac and Rachel's children were:

10. i. Ann Arment b. 29 Nov 1789 m. William Mercer
11. ii. John Arment b. 21 Sept 1791/2 m. Lydia Bennett
12. iii. Isaac Arment b. 13 May 1793 m. Eliza Myers
13. iv. Levi Arment b. 19 Dec 1794 m. Catherine S. Miller
14. v. Newlin Arment b. 24 May 1795/7 m. Phebe Palmer
15. vi. Hannah Arment b. 11 May 1799 m. William Mercer
16. vii. Elizabeth Arment b. 5 July 1801 m. Thomas Bennett

Isaac died 23 November 1848 at age 88. His wife Rachel, died 6 Jan/Mar 1855 in Concord Township where she was living with her son Isaac, Jr.

(third generation)

8. ELIZABETH ARMENT
(John, William)

Elizabeth Arment was born c1764 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. She married first, Nicholas Newlin, brother of Rachel Newlin and son of Nicholas Newlin and Ann Speakman Walter. Their children are listed in the Speakman Genealogy:

- i. John Newlin b. 13 Oct 1780 m. Lydia Pauldin/ Pollin in Oct 1804. He died 25 Jan 1838. Information on him comes from The Genealogy of the Descendents of John Kirk by Miranda S. Roberts.
- ii. Jesse Newlin b. c1782 died young
- iii. Levi Newlin b. c1784 died young
- iv. Thomas Newlin b. c1786 died young
- v. Annie Newlin b. c1788 died young
- vi. Hannah Newlin b. c1790 m. George G. Williams

The date of Nicholas Newlin's death has not been found but by the time Elizabeth's father's will was made in 1798, she had been widowed and married again, this time to (Noah?) Cross.

9. HANNAH ARMENT
(John, William)

Hannah Arment was born in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn on 5 Mar 1765. The date of her birth comes from a DAR record sent in some years ago by one of her descendents who joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on the strength of John Arment's service in the Delaware Militia. She married John Hall in 1785 and died 18 Nov 1853. John Hall was born in 1758 and died in 1830. Hannah and John had the following children:

- i. Jesse Hall b. 1790 m. Mary Furey. They had a daughter, Hannah Hall b. 1820 d. 1901 m. 8 July 1845, Philo Ward.
- ii. Catherine Hall b. 1792 d. 1826 m. 1818 Andrew Glenn
- iii. Robert Hall b. 26 Dec 1800 d. 1881 m. 1) Elizabeth Hutton 23 Aug 1827; m. 2) Mary Armaghost 15 June 1839. Robert and Mary had at least these two children:
 - i. William Hall b. 30 July 1840 d. 5 Mar 1915 m. Cara Barger. Their dau. was the Florence Hall Benjamin who applied to the DAR.
 - ii. Robert Hall b. c1842 m. c1866 Margaret Ellen Barger. One known son:
 - i. Robert Hall b. 17 Dec 1867, Fleming Twp., Centre Co., Penn.

-----FOURTH GENERATION-----

10. ANN ARMENT
(Isaac, John, William)

Ann is somewhat of a mystery. She was born 29 Nov 1789 and died 17 Jan 1816. She is mentioned only once in any official document we've found and that was Isaac's will where he bequeathed to "Nicholas (the natural son of my daughter Ann) the sum of one hundred dollars". From some of her descendents we learn that she mar-

ried William Mercer, son of Thomas Mercer and Jane Nealy, but the marriage record has not been found and the date of their marriage is unknown. Their children were:

17. i. Alma Jane Mercer b. 28 June 1807 m. John Watts Mercer
ii. Rachel Mercer b. 28 June 1807 m. Richard Mercer d. 17 Dec 1892
iii. Ann Mercer b. 17 Dec 1808
iv. David Mercer b. 17 Oct 1810
18. v. Newlin Mercer b. 27 Dec 1812 or 27 July 1813. We're sure that this person is actually the Nicholas named in Isaac's will. He was raised as an Arment but the reason for this is unknown. He was probably raised by Isaac, Jr since there was a boy his age listed with them on the census and they seemed to be childless themselves. The first date above is probably his date of birth and the second his baptism date. On Nicholas' marriage record and his obituary, he is Nicholas N. Arment and is no doubt named for his maternal ancestor Nicholas Newlin.
vi. William Mercer b. 20 Apr 1815

Ann died when this last child was less than a year old but the circumstances of her death are unknown. William Mercer later married Ann's younger sister, Hannah.

11. JOHN ARMENT
(Isaac, John, William)

John was born 21 Sept 1791 or 1792 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. He married 23 June 1817 at Downingtown, Chester Co., Penn., Lydia Bennett, daughter of Silas Bennett and Abigail Woodward. Lydia was born 9 Mar 1793 in Penn and died 11/12 Feb 1869 in Wayne County, Indiana. John's life was cut short but the circumstances of his death are unknown. He died 4 Sept 1818 in Concord leaving Lydia with a young child. His Intestate record was found with Lydia Arment and Isaac Arment as the executors of his estate. An inventory of his goods and chattles follows which is very typical of all inventories we've read for this period of time. It shows what a young couple needed to set up housekeeping. (see page 18)

Lydia moved to Wayne Co., Indiana with her son John and her brothers and their families. The children of John and Lydia were:

- i. (probably) Eliza Arment baptized at St. John, 15 Feb 1818 with Isaac Arment as her sponsor.
- ii. John Bennett Arment b. 13 Nov 1817 (Probably a twin to Eliza) He died 15 Sept 1840 in Wayne Co., Indiana.

Lydia left a will with many bequeaths which is printed in full in the appendix. Lydia and her son, John, are both buried in the Goshen Cemetary a few miles North of Richmond, Indiana.

An Inventory of the goods and chattles rights and
Credits of John Arment late of Concord township
Delaware County Deceased taken and appraised
the 18th day of the 9th Mo 1818 by John Peirce
and Aaron Hannum

		Am ^t		(if) Am ^t
Wearing Apparell	39	25	Looking glass ~	4 52
Bed Bedsteads and Bedding	20	20	Lot Queensware	
1 pair Blankets - - -	-2	10	and Sundries ~	2 44
Coverlids - - - -	-2	00	Lot Sundries ~	00 50
pair pillowcases - - -	-1	00	Doughtrough ~	-1 00
pair Sheets - - - -	-3	00	4 Rush Bottom Chairs	2 00
8 Hopskins - - - -	-2	00	Cradle - - -	00 75
7 Tableclothes - - -	-2	00	Pot & teakettle	1 00
Beltic Saccon / ottomans			Shovel & tongues	00 37 1/2
Boulster - - - -	-2	00	2 Sweeping Brushes	00 50
Chest or case - - -	-5	00	Dutch oven -	00 75
Dining table - - -	-3	00	Bake Iron & Grids	00 51
6 Windsor Chairs - -	-4	00	Lot Earthenware	00 50
1 Large trunk - - -	00	50	Cedar ware ~	00 50
umbrella - - - -	01	00	Pitch fork & rake	00 37 1/2
Lot Queensware and			Barrell & fish	00 50
Glasses in Cupbord -	-1	00	Barrel Soap ~	00 25
6 Silver tea spoons -	-3	00	4 Casks & 1/2 Bushel	1 00
Water to the amount of	140	9 1/2	Small lot of wheat	00 25
Book Accounts - - -	75	87	1 bush Rye - -	00 90
Lot of Sundries ~ - -	-1	00	Some wheat flour	7 00
Pair Bedsteads ~ - -	-2	00	7 1/2 bush corn -	6 00
Spinning wheel - - -	00	25	Dung Shovel -	00 62
Lot Cedar ware - - -	-1	50	Lot of Plaster -	00 18
Collar and halter ~ -	-1	00	Saddle bridle & bridle	
Box with Sundries ~	00	25	hags & spurs -	10 00
Lot of tools - - - -	-2	00	Lot of hay - - -	10 00
gun - - - - -	-4	00		
Lot of Books - - - -	-1	00		
	578	57	(18)	48 39

(fourth generation)

12. ISAAC ARMENT, JR.
(Isaac, John, William)

Isaac was born 13 May 1793 at Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. He married 21 Jan 1836, Eliza M. Myers. We have no record of any children for this couple. Isaac Jr. left a will but it only names neices and nephews-particularly Nicholas Arment (son of Ann) who was the executor of his will. Isaac died 13 Nov 1874 in Concord and his will is reproduced below. His wife Eliza died 10 Sept 1871.

BE IT REMEMBERED that I Isaac Arment of Concord Township, Delaware County and State of Pennsylvania being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say:

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my nephew Nicholas Arment the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my neice Sidney Roney the sum of Six Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my nephew John Arment the sum of Four Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my neice Philena Coburn the sum of Four Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my neice Phebe Ann Young the sum of Four Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my neice Margaretta Cheney the sum of Four Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my neice Mary Jane Farson the sum of Four Hundred Dollars

ITEM All my Household furniture I give and devise to Lydia Ann Arment wife of the said Nicholas Arment

ITEM All the remainder of my estate I give and devise to the above said Nicholas N. Arment and his heirs.

ITEM and I do hereby nominate and appoint my nephew the aforesaid Nicholas N. Arment executor of this my last Will and Testament In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of September Anno Domini Eighteen Hundred and Seventy-three

Signed Sealed Published

and declared by the Said Testator to be his last Will and Testament in our presence

John Peirce
Ruth H. Peirce

13. LEVI ARMENT
(Isaac, John, William)

Levi was born 19 Dec 1794 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. He married 7 Nov 1818 in St. Johns Episcopal Church, Lower Chichester, Catherine S. Miller (parents unknown at this time). They bought two acres plus in 1825 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware. Levi later sold the two acres in 1829 to Wm Brackin but perhaps this man defaulted because he sold the same piece of property again in 1831 to Ross W. Dixon and Levi M. Talley. It must have been shortly after this transaction that they made the move to Blue Rock twp in Muskingum Co., Ohio where they bought property not far from what is now Gaysport. The children of Levi

and Catherine (Miller) Arment were:

- 19. i. Milton Arment b. 1820 m. Rebecca Hommon
- ii. Marietta Arment b. 1820 m. Abraham Griffith
- 20. iii. John N. Arment b. 1822 m. Elizabeth Fulton
- iv. female b. c1824
- v. female b. c1826
- 21. vi. Miller Arment b. 4 Mar 1828 m. Esther Hommon
- 22. vii. Isaac N. Arment b. 10 June 1830 m. Elizabeth Magee
- viii. Phoebe Arment b. 1831 m. Thomas Farrar
- ix. William D. Arment b. 1833
- x. Sarah A. Arment b. 1835
- xi. Hannah Elizabeth Arment b. 1837 m. Humphrey Evans
- xii. Sidney E. Arment (female) b. 1840

Levi died 25 Jan/Feb 1868 in Blue Rock but his wife, Catherine was still living with her daughter, Marietta and her husband Abraham Griffith in Pennsville, Morgan Co., Ohio at the time of the 1870 census. Efforts to locate her death certificate have failed.

14. NEWLIN ARMENT
(Isaac, John, William)

Newlin was born 24 May 1795/7 in Concord. He married 17 Feb. 1825, Phebe Palmer, daughter of Asher Palmer and Alice Malin. Their descendents are found in "A Genealogical Record of the Descendents of John and Mary Palmer". Newlin died 17 Sept 1864 at Concordville, Delaware Co., Penn. His wife, Phebe, died 15 Mar 1838. They are buried in the Concord Friends Burying Ground (Hicksite). Their children were:

- i. Susanna P. Arment b. 27 Mar 1826 d. 30 Oct 1845
- ii. Sidney Ann Arment b. 1 Nov 1827 d. 18/22 Sept 1856
- iii. Philena Arment b. 26 Apr 1829 m. Isaac L. Coburn
- 23. iv. John Arment b. 6 Aug 1830 m. Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove
- 24. v. Alice P. Arment b. 3 July 1832 m. Marshall P. Wilkinson
- vi. Phebe Ann Arment b. 23 June 1834 m. Charles Young

No will has been found for Newlin but his children are all named in the will of his father-in-law, Asher Palmer.

15. HANNAH ARMENT
(Isaac, John, William)

Hannah was born 11 May 1799 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. She married William Mercer, son of Thomas Mercer and Jane Nealy. The date of their marriage is unknown but it was between 1816 and 1818. (Wm Mercer married first, Hannahs older sister, Ann, who died). The children of Hannah Arment and William Mercer were:

- i. Sidney Mercer (f) b. 29 Jan 1818 m. James M. Ronney
- 25. ii. Isaac Mercer b. 28 Aug 1819 m. Lydia Ann Fryman
- iii. George Mercer b. 17 Mar 1821
- iv. Sarah Ann Mercer b. 4 Apr 1823 m. Edward Benj. Foster
- 26 → v. Mary Ann Mercer b. 5 Dec 1824 m. Edward Benj. Foster
- vi. William Mercer b. 10 Nov 1826 m. Mary Ann Stewart
- vii. John A. Mercer b. 10 Jan 1829 m. Sarah D. Mercer
- 27. viii. Eliza Barrett Mercer b. 25 July 1832 m. Rhoades

(fourth generation)

Dilworth Mercer, her first cousin

ix. Harlin Mercer b. 16 May 1837

x. Thomas Martin Mercer b. 19 Sept 1840 m. Hanna Eliz. Hamer

Hannah died 1 Oct 1873 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. She is buried with her husband in the Vermont cemetery. He died 5 Jan 1869.

16. ELIZABETH ARMENT
(Isaac, John, William)

Elizabeth was born 5 July 1801 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. She married Thomas Woodward Bennett 2 Apr 1822 in Westchester, Penn. Thomas was a son of Silas Bennett and Abigail Woodward. The only record we've found of their children comes from the 1850 census so it is very incomplete. On the 1840 census it looks like they must have had 6 boys and 3 girls. Elizabeth had evidently died just before the census because she had a daughter, Rachel, born in 1839 but Elizabeth herself is missing from the census. The date given by the family record for her death, however, is 17 Sept 1845. Below is a partial list of the children of Elizabeth Arment and Thomas W. Bennett:

- i. Silas Bennett b. c1828
- ii. Martha P. Bennett b. c1829
- 28. iii. Thomas W. Bennett b. 16 Feb 1831 m. Anna M. Casterline
- iv. Elizabeth A. Bennett b. c1832
- v. Rachel A. Bennett b. c1839

No death date has been found for Thomas W. Bennett, Sr. but Elizabeth died soon after they moved from Penn. to Wayne Co., Ind.

-----FIFTH GENERATION -----

17. ALMA JANE MERCER
(Ann, Isaac, John, William)

Alma Jane was born 28 June 1807 in Penn. She married, 1 Nov 1832, John Watts Mercer, son of Euclid and Mary (Watts) Mercer. Alma Jane died 6 Apr 1894. Their children were:

- 29. i. Newlin C. Mercer b. 3 May 1833 m. Rebecca C. Jones
- ii. George Dillon Mercer b. 14 May 1835 in Guernsey, Co., Ohio
- iii. William B. Mercer b. 25 Aug 1837 in Guernsey Co., Ohio
m. Rhoda Bogue who was b. 10 Mar 1836, dau of Job and Mary Ann Easley. They live in Vermont, Illinois
- iv. Joseph Mercer b. 26 Dec 1839 m. Laura _____
- v. David Mercer b. 4 Apr 1842 m. Nancy Bogue, dau Joel Hutton and Sara (Freeman) Bogue
- 30. vi. Mary Jane Mercer b. 19 May 1845 m. William E. Craft
- vii. Sarah Ann Mercer b. 20 Dec 1847 in Guernsey Co., Ohio
m. Andrew Snowden d. 31 Aug 1932 in Kearney
- viii. John Vernon Mercer b. 28 Sept 1850 in Fulton Co., Ill
m. Sally Stafford d. 10 Dec 1943 in Vermont, Ill.
- ix. Katherine Mercer b. 21 Aug 1854 in Fulton Co., Ill
m. Ross Marshall d. in Nov 1935 in Tamoea, Neb.

18. NICHOLAS NEWLIN (MERCER) ARMENT
(ANN, Isaac, John, William)

Nicholas was born 27 Dec 1812 (prob. bap. 27 July 1813). He married Lydia Ann Larkin 1 Oct 1840 at Concordville. She was born 29 July 1817, daughter of Joseph T. Larkin and Rebecca Jones. The children of Nicholas and Lydia Ann were:

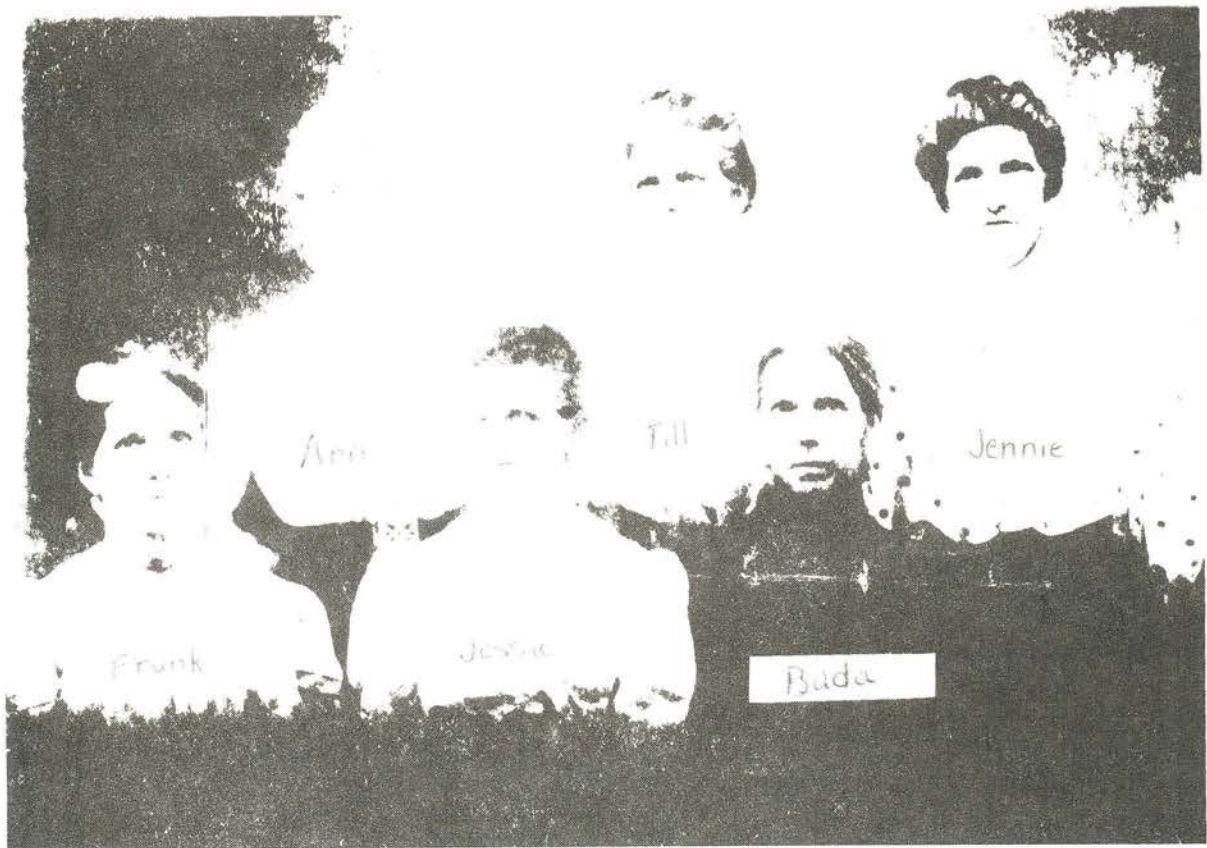
- 31. i. Rachel Ann Arment b. 1 Nov 1841 m. R. Smith Dutton
- 32. ii. Joseph Larkin Arment b. 13 July 1844 m. Sarah C. Marshall
- 33. iii. Rebecca S. Arment b. 22 Oct 1840 m. Isaac Larkin Dutton
- 34. iv. Edgar Penn Arment b. 13 Feb 1852 m. Harriet McCoy

Nicholas died 12 Apr 1906 at age 93 at the home of his son Joseph Larkin Arment at Chester, Delaware Co., Penn. He is buried in St. Johns Episcopal Church Cemetary, gravesite #206. His wife Lydia died 19 May 1894 at Elam, Delaware Co., Penn and is buried in the same gravesite as Nicholas.

19. MILTON ARMENT
(Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Milton was born 1820 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn., son of Levi Arment and Catherine S. Miller. He moved with his parents to Blue Rock Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio in or about 1831. He married 24 Dec 1848 in Muskingum Co., Rebecca Hommon, daughter of Jacob Hommon and Anna Barbary Wisenberg of Harrison Township, same County and State. She was born 24 June 1828 in Washington County, Maryland and is reported to have died in 1877 in Blue Rock but we have been unable to obtain a death certificate to confirm this fact. The children of Milton Arment and Rebecca Hommon come from census records and marriage records of Muskingum Co., and the 1880 census of Smith Co., Kansas where the family moved in 1878 and from a picture of their six daughters sent to us by one of Milton's descendants. They must have had at least eight girls and two sons:

- i. Lydia E. Arment b. 1850 m. William Mc Peck 18 Apr 1874 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Wm had two children from a 1st marriage *to Lucinda Rogers on 10 Dec. 1857. Wm. son of Eli & Susanna Samuel.*
 - i. Robert McPeck b. 1863, *m. Lucinda Moore 2 May 1886. Clapper.*
 - ii. Margaret McPeck b. 1865Lydia and William had one child:
 - iii. Sadie McPeck b. 1875 in Salt Creek Twp.Lydia Emeline McPeck died in Salt Creek Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, 20 Dec 1882 at age 33 of typhoid fever. Her husband died 26 Nov 1897 of heart failure. He was 67.
- 35. ii. Esther Ann Arment b. 1 May 1851 m. Joseph G. Harlan
- iii. Maria J. Arment b. 1833
- iv. Barbara Arment b. 1855 m. Nelson Mercer 17 Nov 1881
- 36. v. Sarah Frances Arment b. 1857 m. Steven Tompkins
- vi. Rachel Matilda Arment b. July 1859 m. Joseph Clapper 16 May 1878 in Blue Rock. They had two children:
 - i. Rachel Lovema Clapper b. June 1878 in Salt Creek
 - ii. Milton F. Clapper b. Aug 1891 in Salt Creek
- 37. vii. Alice Arment b. c1867 m. LeRoy Wright
- 38. viii. George Washington Arment b. 20 Aug 1869 m. Nellie Fleener
- 39. ix. Howard Milton Arment b. 3 May 1875 m. Lucy May Council



State of Kansas, } 353 Office of Probate Judge of Said County.
 Smick County.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 28th day of February A. D., 1887, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:

Marriage License.

Smick County, State of Kansas, February 28th A. D. 1887

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage Stephen E. Tompkins of Smick Co. Kansas aged 25 years and Frances Arment of " " " " aged 20 " and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

And which said Marriage License was afterwards, to-wit: on the 1st day of March A. D. 1887, returned to said Probate Judge, with the following Certificate endorsed thereon, to-wit:

STATE OF KANSAS.
 Smick County.
 I, H. H. Reed, do hereby certify, that in accordance with the authorization of the within License, I did on the 1st day of March A. D. 1887, at Bride Father's, in said county, join and unite in Marriage the within named Stephen E. Tompkins and Frances Arment.

Witness My hand and seal the day and year above written.

H. H. Reed
 Probate Judge.

(fifth generation)

Milton Arment died 10 June 1886 in Smith County, Kansas. In 1880 his family was living next door to the family of George Hommon who was the brother of his wife Rebecca. George had moved there from Adams County, Iowa where he was listed on the 1870 census living in the same town as Rebecca's parents, Jacob and Barbary Hommon.

20. JOHN N. ARMENT
(Levi, Isaac, John, William)

John N. (probably Newlin) was born 1822 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. He was a cooper by trade. He married Elizabeth Fulton 24 Feb 1848 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. John N. died at an early age (before 1855) but the circumstances are unknown. Land records show they had property in Gaysport, Blue Rock Twp. Their children were:

- i. Samantha Arment b. 1849
- ii. Anna E. Arment b. 1851 m. Alfred M. Harrison 12 Aug 1882

Elizabeth's death date is unknown nor is it known if she re-married.

21. MILLER ARMENT
(Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Miller or Milliard was born 4 Mar 1828 in MillCreek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Esther Hommon 9 Sept 1852 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Jacob Hommon and Anna Barbary Wisenberg and was born 19 June 1834 in Washington Co., Maryland. The children of Miller and Esther were:

- i. Levi "Lee" Arment b. 6 Dec 1853 d. 7 Mar 1901 in Millet, Alberta, Canada.
- 40. ii. Jacob "Jake" Arment b. 1 Sept 1855 m. Kate Hardesty
- 41. iii. Rosella Arment b. 30 Oct 1857 m. George L. Boham
- iv. Albert Arment b. 21 Apr 1860 d. 4 Oct 1861
- 42. v. Clara Arment b. 7 Mar 1862 m. Richard Freemont Haney
- 43. vi. Marion Arment b. 12 May 1864 m. Louise Furrow
- 44. vii. Grant Z. Arment b. 11 Oct 1866 m. Mary Elsinia Dixon
- 45. viii. Francis "France" Arment b. 6 Jan 1868 m. Jennie Briscoe
- 46. ix. Winifred Arment b. 28 Nov 1872 m. James B. Horton
- x. Seth Arment b. 11 Apr 1875 d. 12/20 July 1893
- 47. xi. Nora B. Arment b. 17 Mar or Sept 1878 m. Elbert E. Bales

Miller and his family went to So. Dakota for a time the latter part of 1879 and we have some letters that he wrote to his son Jake who apparently stayed in Iowa. A copy of ~~some~~ of them is in the appendix. Miller died 1 Feb 1897 and is buried at Douglas, Adams Co., Iowa. His wife, Esther, moved with her son Grant to Dewey Co., Oklahoma then went on to Iliff, Logan Co., Colorado with her daughter, Nora Bales where she died 21 Jan 1908. She is buried near Sterling, Colorado.

22. ISAAC N. ARMENT
(Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Isaac N. (probably Newlin) was born 1830 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. He married Elizabeth Magee, daughter of James L. Magee

(fifth generation)

and Nancy Leech, 30 July 1860 at Indian Village, Tama Co., Iowa. Isaac and Elizabeth had four children:

48. i. Levi "Lee" J. Arment b. 21 May 1861 m. Julia Harris
49. ii. James W. Arment b. March 1866 m. Mary A. McCoy
50. iii. Anna E. Arment b. 1872 m. Frank James Bolicheck
- iv. Lucie Arment (died as a small child)

Isaac died sometime between 1880 and 1900 in Tama Co., Iowa but Elizabeth lived until after 1900 as she appeared on that census living with her son Lee. We have the will of Isaac N. in our possession (a synopsis sent to us by Keith L. Arment of Fort Collins, Co.) but it is undated. In his will he divided his land among his wife and three children—a total of 609 acres

23. JOHN ARMENT

(Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

John was born 6 Aug 1830 at Thornbury, Chester Co., Penn. He married 11 Mar 1853 at Philadelphia, Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove, a daughter of Charles Wright Crossgrove and Terrisa Raymond. John was a wheelwright by trade. The children of John Arment and Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove were:

- i. (son) b. 2 May 1854 at Monchamin, Delaware d. May 1854
51. ii. William Alonzo Arment b. 16 Sept 1855 m. Philena Miller
- iii. Phebe Ella Arment b. 26 Sept 1859 d. 26 May 1868
52. iv. Charles C. Arment b. 6 Dec 1860 m. Hannah Deborah
53. v. Newlin Arment b. 1 Mar 1863 m. Mattie W. Pancoast
- vi. (son) b. 1 Sept 1865 d. 1 Sept 1865
- vii. John B. Arment b. 7 May 1868 d. 2 Aug 1892
54. viii. Harry Isaac Arment b. 28 Nov 1870 m. Alice I. Hess
55. ix. Nellie G. Arment b. 4 Mar 1873 m. Harry K. Gallagher
56. x. Philena C. Arment b. 11 Mar 1875 m. Edward Darlington

Elizabeth Jane was born 30 Sept 1833 and died 17 July 1923. John died 14 Feb 1889. They are buried in Concord Friends Meeting House Cemetary (Hicksite) site #160 and 161.

24. ALICE P. ARMENT

(Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Alice was born 3 July 1832 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Penn. She married 27 Dec 1853, Marshall P. Wilkenson, son of William Wilkenson and Hannah Phillips. Their children were:

- i. Annie Wilkenson b. 30 May 1855 d. 20 Jan 1856
- ii. Alice Wilkenson b. 20 Mar 1857 m. Franklin J. Baldwin
- iii. Francis Newlin Wilkenson b. 26 Oct 1859 m. Mary Ann Baker Wickersham
- iv. Mary P. Wilkenson b. 29 June 1862 d. 29 July 1862
- v. (daughter) b. 4 July 1865 d. 4 July 1865

Alice P.(Arment) Wilkenson died 4 July 1865 at Elm, Lancaster Co., Penn. Her husband died 26 Dec 1891 in the same place.

(fifth generation)

25. ISAAC MERCER
(Hannah, Isaac, John, William)

Isaac was born 28 Aug 1819 in Penn. He married Lydia Ann Fryman (Friman) 18 Oct 1840. They were parents of eleven children:

- i. Mary Jane Mercer b. 3 Sept 1841 d. 18 Feb 1851
- ii. William John Mercer b. 19 Feb 1843 d. 14 Feb 1914
- iii. Ann Mariah Mercer b. 15 Sept 1844 d. 1 Feb 1851
- iv. Hannah Elizabeth Mercer b. 5 Oct 1846 m. Martin K. Dobson
- v. Rachel Ann Mercer b. 8 July 1848 m. August P. Horwedel
- vi. Lucetta Friman Mercer b. 5 Jan 1851 m. George W. Welch
57. vii. Rhodes P. Mercer b. 4 Jan 1853 m. Alice Knock
- viii. Thomas Edward Mercer b. 23 July 1855 m. Caroline Toland
- ix. Jonathan B. Mercer b. 31 Mar 1860 d. 3 Oct 1863
- x. Levi A. Mercer b. 1 June 1862 d. 26 Sept 1862
- xi. Emily B. Mercer b. 16 Feb 1864 m. Frank Boesch

26. MARY ANN MERCER
(Hannah, Isaac, John, William)

Mary was born 5 Dec 1824 in Chester Co., Penn. She married Edward Benjamin Foster in Guernsey Co., Ohio in 1842. Edward was born 18 Aug 1818, son of Edward Foster and Ann Woodrow. He and Mary were parents of seven children:

- i. William Foster b. 25 Aug 1843 in Guernsey Co., Ohio
- ii. Joseph Foster b. 1844 in Guernsey Co., Ohio
- iii. Edward Benjamin Foster, Jr. b. 25 Aug 1847 m. Lozerba Frye
- iv. Ann E. Foster b. 1849 Guernsey Co., Ohio m. Mr. Hibbs
- v. John Foster b. 1854 Schuyler Co., Illinois
- vi. George Foster b. 1856 Schuyler Co., Illinois
58. vii. Frank Martin Foster b. 8 Feb 1859 m. Ella Poundstone Green

Mary Ann (Mercer Foster died 12 Nov 1859 and Edward married 2) her sister Sarah Ann Mercer. They were parents of two children:

- i. Amos Foster b. 1865
- ii. Olive Foster b. 1869

27. ELIZA BARRETT MERCER
(Hannah, Isaac, John, William)

Eliza B. was born 25 July 1832 near Westchester, Penn.. She married, in Guernsey Co., Ohio, 31 Oct 1849, her first cousin, Rhodes Dilworth Mercer who was born in 1820 in Ohio. He was the son of Robert D. Mercer and Martha Pyle. Eliza and Rhodes had 7 children:

- i. Mary N. Mercer b. 1850 in Ohio
- ii. Amenta Mercer b. 1852 in Illinois
- iii. Hannah M. Mercer b. 1854 in Illinois
- iv. Lydia Mercer b. 1856 in Illinois
59. v. Abraham Lincoln Mercer b. 4 Sept 1860 m. Martha B. Witchell
- vi. (name unknown to us)
- vii. (name unknown to us)

Rhodes Dilworth Mercer was a Stone Mason by trade. Eliza B. Mercer died 27 Feb 1912. Rhodes D. died 9 Jan 1907. Both are buried in the Vermont, Illinois cemetery.

28. THOMAS W. BENNETT, JR.
(Elizabeth, Isaac, John, William)

Thomas was born in Union County, Indiana, Feb 10, 1831. He was educated at Asbury (now DePauw) University, Greencastle, Indiana, studied law and was admitted to the bar before the beginning of the Civil War. At the outbreak of the rebellion he raised a company of volunteers and entered the army as a captain. By successive promotions he became Colonel of his regiment. Toward the close of the war he was brevetted Brigadier-General "for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field." After returning from the war, he was elected a Senator from Union and Fayette Counties, a position he held for two years before the war and took a leading part in that body. After his term in the senate he made a tour of Europe and on returning, moved to Richmond in Aug 1868. In the spring of 1869 he was elected Mayor of that city serving until May 1871 when he resumed the practice of law. A few months later, in 1871, he was appointed by President Grant, to be Governor of Idaho Territory.

The following excerpts are from the History of Idaho by Hawley, Vol I, page 211 and 212.

THOMAS W. BENNETT

The most jovially reckless gentleman who ever sat in a gubernatorial chair was, I believe, Governor Bennett. From the day he landed in Boise in the Fall of 1871 until he left, nearly four years later, there was always something doing. He had been a gallant soldier in the Civil war, attaining upon merit the rank of brigadier-general, and was as careless of public opinion in civil life as he was of rebel bullets in war times.

His first appearance in Boise was the keynote of his actions during his entire stay. Alighting from the stage coach, dusty and travel stained, no one having the least suspicion as to his identity, he immediately walked down to Oldham & Taylor's saloon, a half a block above the old Overland hotel, and stepping to the bar turned around to those present and said: "Is there a s—— of a —— here who will take a drink with the Governor of Idaho?"

Genial Joe Oldham, who was present, immediately responded: "Yes, there is one that will," and they imbibed.

In three days he knew everyone in Boise and in three weeks was equally well acquainted with every one in Southern Idaho. He readily took to the conviviality then characteristic of the extreme West and added a few features from the East theretofore unknown. There was a continuous scene of hilarity wherever he was present.

It would fill a volume to tell all the funny happenings during Governor Bennett's term in office. When he finally left us, all were sorry. He returned to his old home in Richmond, Indiana, and his popularity there caused him to be elected almost continuously as mayor of that city until his death many years afterwards. I believe no old-timer in Idaho, in thinking of Tom Bennett, does so with any but the pleasantest recollections.

The picture on the following page is from the History of Wayne County, Indiana by Andrew White Young.

Thomas W. Bennett died in Richmond 7 Feb 1893. His widow, Anna M. (Casterline) Bennett died 23 Nov 1910 at age 65. They were married 20 July 1853/58 but no record has been found of any children.



Thomas W. Bennett

SIXTH GENERATION

29. NEWLIN C. MERCER

(Alma Jane, Ann, Isaac, John, William)

Newlin C. was born 3 May 1833 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca Cornelia Jones who was born in Maryland, 31 Aug 1836. She was a daughter of John and Mary (Curtis) Jones. Newlin and Rebecca were married 1 Jan 1855 in Noble County, Ohio. They had three children:

- i. Charles Fremont Mercer b. 9 June 1856 in Noble Co., Ohio. m. 22 Oct 1876 Anna Mary Warner d. 1937 at Allegan, Mich. Charles lived most of his life in Pennsylvania and was among the first to drill and develop oil fields of Pa. He became quite wealthy but later lost much of his wealth in "wildcat drilling".
- ii. Mary Alma Jane Mercer b. 30 Aug 1858 Noble Co., Ohio. m. 16 Oct 1883 William Borman Baker. Mary died 12 Jan 1938 Boyne City, Mich. where they had lived all their married life.
60. iii. Joseph Hooker Mercer b. 7 Sept 1863 m. Ula Luma Scribner

The following was sent in by one of Newlins granddaughters:

"Newlin deserted his children when Rebecca died in July 1867. Neither my father nor the other two children ever had any contact with their father after that. According to the census of South Carolina, Newlin was a schoolteacher for many years but was also a farmer. He didn't marry for many years, but did marry in later years, but had no children. He seemed to remember his three children and his first wife as he named each date of birth and the date of his wife's death on his application for pension, all correctly. During the war he was in the battle of Bull Run and evidently taken prisoner at that time. He was reported missing in Sept 1862 then later was listed as a paroled prisoner. He returned to his regiment in Feb. 1863. My cousin Ty Mercer said he escaped prison and was home. He was on furlough for a month in Feb 1864, according to records I have. The birth dates, marriages and deaths came from a Bible belonging to Rebecca Mercer.

Rebecca Cornelia Jones died 11 July 1867 in Williamsburg, Noble County, Ohio. Newlin C. Mercer died 25 June 1899 in Calhoun Falls, South Carolina.

The quote I gave about my father from Charles Wood's book (see generation seven, page 40A) really sums up his life's work. I could name many honors and accomplishments of my father but I thought the book is in many libraries and can be easily obtained. It gives a rather complete history of my father. His biography is in several histories and Kansas biographies."

BESS MERCER CONLEY

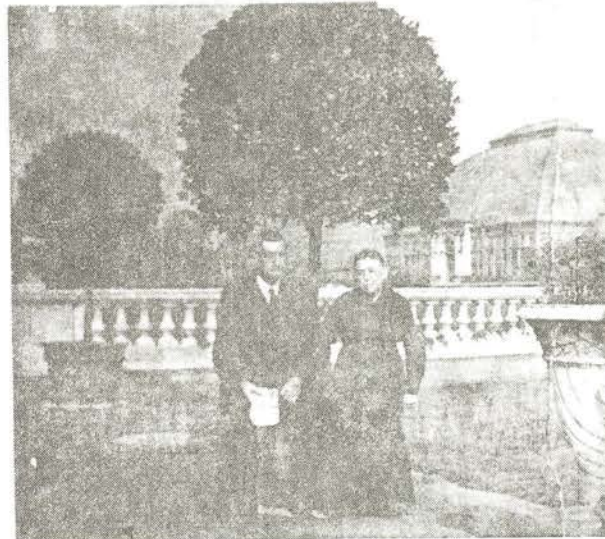
(sixth generation)

50. MARY JANE MERCER

(Alma Jane Mercer, Ann, Isaac, John, Wm)

Mary Jane was born 19 May 1845. She married William Edward Craft, son of William Brownfield and Evaline(White) Craft. Their children were:

- i. Charles William Craft b. 7 Jan 1865 m. Laura Belle Miller 18 Sept 1890
- ii. Raymond V. Craft b. 13 Feb 1867 m. Lillian Bogue daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Levis) Bogue
- iii. George Craft (died young)
- iv. Anna Craft (died young)
- v. Olive Craft (died young)
- vi. Vina Mae Craft b. 19 Oct 1871 m. Mark Keller
- vii. Evaline Craft b. 18 Feb 1874 m. James Stephen Compton, son of Samuel W. and Elizabeth D. Compton
- 61. viii. Wilmer Earl Craft b. 5 June 1883 m. Olive Lillian Musgrove
- ix. Carl Vernon Craft b. 17 Dec 1886 m. Florence M. Wetzel 12 May 1912 d. 14 May 1976



WILLIAM E. & MARY JANE CRAFT

31. RACHEL ANN ARMENT

(Nicholas, Ann, Isaac, John, William)

Rachel Ann was born 1 Nov 1841 at Concordville, Delaware Co., Penn. She married Richard Smith Dutton 20 Sept 1865 at St. Johns Episcopal Church, Concord. He was the son of Jonathon Dutton and Elizabeth Ann Bullock and was born 6 Dec 1840. The children of Rachel Ann and R. Smith Dutton were:

- i. Elizabeth Jane Dutton b. 2 June 1866 d. 27 Aug 1866
- ii. Alfred Everett Dutton b. 8 Oct 1867
- iii. Lillian Clarissa Dutton b. 19 Feb 1869

32. JOSEPH LARKIN ARMENT

(Nicholas, Ann, Isaac, John, William)

Joseph Larkin was born 13 July 1844 in Concordville, Del. Co.,

(sixth generation)

Penn. He married Sarah C. Marshall in 1868. She was born 18 Nov 1839, the daughter of Thomas Marshall and Margaret Alexander. The children of Joseph Larkin and Sarah E. (Marshall) Arment were:

- i. Emma C. Arment b. 26 Nov 1868 Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa
- ii. Beulah L. Arment b. 19 Feb 1871 " " "
- iii. Alice M. Arment b. 23 Mar 1873 " " "

33. REBECCA S. ARMENT

(Nicholas, Ann, Isaac, John, William)

Rebecca S. Arment was born 22 Oct 1849 in Concordville. She married Isaac Larkin Dutton 13 May 1868. He was son of Jonathon Dutton and Elizabeth Ann Bullock. Their children were:

- i. Lorenza T. Dutton b. 4 Dec 1868
- ii. Minerva E. Dutton b. 30 Jan 1871

34. EDGAR PENN ARMENT

(Nicholas, Ann, Isaac, John, William)

Edgar Penn was born 13 Feb 1852 in Concordville, Delaware Co., Penn. He married 24 Dec 1873, Harriet McCoy, daughter of William F. McCoy and Evalina H. Bullock. She was born 8 Mar 1856. Their children were:

- i. Laura Brooks Arment b. 19 Oct 1874
- ii. Emily McCoy Arment b. 2 Dec 1877

The death date of Harriet (McCoy) Arment is not known but on the 1910 census, E.P. Arment has a wife named Elizabeth and they have two children:

- iii. Norris Arment b. 1892
- iv. Mary Arment b. 1902

35. ESTHER ANN ARMENT

(Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Esther Ann was born 1 May 1851 in Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., Ohio. She was the second child of Milton Arment and Rebecca Hommon. She married 8 Oct 1870, Joseph Gibbons Harlan or Hannum depending on which of the two family histories you read. (Apparently this family couldn't agree on what the family name really was, Harlan or Hannum.) Their children born in or around Blue Rock Township were:

- i. Ida May Harlan b. 2 Mar 1872
- ii. Milton Gibbons Harlan b. 4 Dec 1873
- iii. Bertis Hayes Harlan b. 30 Sept 1875
- iv. Harry Humphrey Harlan b. 5 Apr 1881
- v. Ellis Floyd Harlan b. 4 Oct 1883
- vi. Willis Earl Harlan b. 14 Aug 1886
- vii. Perley Archie Harlan b. 9 Oct 1893

36. FRANCES ARMENT

(Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Frances or "Frank" was born 1862 in Blue Rock. She moved to Smith Co., Kansas with her father and two brothers and at least one sister in 1878. She married in Smith Co., 1 Mar 1882 at the home of her father, Steven E. Tompkins. Their children were:

- i. William Tompkins

(sixth generation)

- ii. Earnest Tompkins
- iii. Earl Tompkins
- iv. Fronia Tompkins

37. ALICE V. ARMENT

(Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

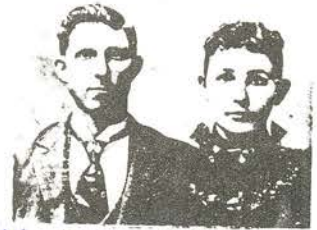
Alice was born 1866 in Blue Rock. She moved to Smith Co., Kansas with her father and two brothers and at least one sister in 1878. She married in Smith Co., 21 June 1885, at age 19, LeRoy S. Wright who was 35. They were married at the home of James S. Wright, Justice of the Peace. According to family members this couple had three children:

- i. LeRoy Wright, Jr.
- ii.
- iii.

38. GEORGE WASHINGTON ARMENT

(Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

George was born 20 Aug 1868 in Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio. He married Nellie Violet Fleener 8 Nov 1896. Nellie was the daughter of John and Jane (Main) Fleener. The picture of George and Nellie comes from the History of Tama Co., Iowa. Their children, all born in Poweshiek and Jasper Counties of Iowa, were:



George & Nellie

- 62. i. Howard Milton Arment b. 4 Apr 1897
m. Verna Adna Wood *d. 12/21/1998 Colorado*
- ii. Clifford Lee Arment b. 11 June 1898
d. 7 Oct 1898
- 63. iii. Myrle Raymond Arment b. 30 Aug 1899 m. Blanche Ivy Wood.
- 64. iv. Basil Arthur Arment b. 4 Sept 1901 m. 1) Wilma Esther
Gillispie and 2) Esther Bremmer
- 65. v. Francis Marion Arment b. 8 May 1903 m. Gracie Gladys Wood
- vi. John Oliver Arment b. 29 Dec 1905 d. 5 July/Aug 1979
- 66. vii. Daisy Susanna Arment b. 5 Oct 1906 m. Robert R. Beason
- 67. viii. Ethel Matilda Jane Arment b. 19 Mar 1908 m. Paul Wyant
- 68. ix. Geraldine Grace Arment b. 19 Aug 1910 m. James A. Hanus
- 69. x. George Austin Arment b. 2 May 1913 m. Ruth Mae Spinler
- xi. (daughter) b. 27 Dec 1914 d. 28 Dec 1914

George W. Arment died 17 July 1935 in Montour, Tama Co., Iowa. His wife, Nellie, died 25 Mar 1958 in the same place. They are buried in the Stuart Cemetary near New Sharon, Iowa. They had lived in and around Montour and Searsboro since 1923.

39. HOWARD MILTON ARMENT

(Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Howard Milton was the youngest child of Milton Arment and Rebecca Hommon. He was born 3 May 1874 in Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio but moved to Smith Co., Kansas with his father and brother and two sisters at an early age. He married, in Smith Co., Lucy Mae Council, daughter of John Jacob Council and Sarah Ellen Devore of Marysville, Iowa. Howard M. and Lucy were married 15/16 Jan 1896. Their children were:

- i. Klondia Manila Arment b. Sept 1897 m. _____ Chisham

- ii. (daughter) b. and d. in 1899
- 70. iii. Ray Wesley Arment b. 27 Apr 1900 m. Myrtle Mae Stoffer
- iv. Levi "Lee" Howard Arment b. Nov 1904 remained single
- 71. v. Oliver Glenn Arment b. 1906 m. Lola Lula Vibbard
- vi. Robert LeRoy Arment b. 1908 m. Glenda Post
- vii. Alice Edith Arment b. c1910 m. William Tompkins
- 72. viii. Hazel Loesta Arment b. 13 Oct 1914 m. Ernest Philip
Bruning
- ix. Carol Geneva Arment b. m. Ben Colby
- 73. x. Jacob Francis Arment b. 18 Feb 1916 m. Margaret Louise
Bruning
- xi. Kathryn Arment b. m. Jason Phillips
- xii. Viola May Arment b. m. Earl Cooper

Howard Milton died 2 Mar 1942 near Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kansas. His obituary was sent in by several of his loving descendants. It gives cause of death as a heart attack, but apparently he had been in "usual" health prior to the attack. It tells how his mother passed away when he was three years old and that after she died they came to Kansas, where they bought a homestead and lived there until Milton passed away 10 June 1886 "when Howard started out to make his own way in life going to Marysville, Mo. with a brother-in-law, Steve Tompkins, who is deceased. He lived and worked for a family named Godsey and kept going until he came to Smith County to visit his Uncle George Hommon and cousins, Frank and Elmer Hommon, then he and Lucy May Council were married on Jan 15, 1896. They went to Warrensburg, Missouri and lived there the first year but came back to Kansas to reside. Then he went to Oklahoma for five years but returned in 1904 and has since made his home in Smith County, until 1928 and then in Phillips County, since that time buying a home North of Phillipsburg."

40. JACOB ARMENT

(Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Jacob "Jake Arment was born 1 Sept 1855 in Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio. He married, in Adams Co., Iowa, 6 Nov 1892, Katherine Nancy "Kate" Hardesty, daughter of Samuel Hardesty and Maria Headly. Kate was born in Carbon, Iowa 4 June 1858 and died in Lenora, Oklahoma 5 May 1948. The children of Jake and Kate, all born in Adams Co., Iowa, were:

- i. Truman Jasper "Tony" Arment b. 30 June 1894 d. 7 Sept 1973
- ii. (a girl) twin to Tony b. 30 June 1894 d. in July 1894
- 74. iii. Edward Lee Arment b. 15 Jan 1896 m. Elizabeth Nobbman
- 75. iv. Addison Elwell Arment b. 22 Sept 1897 m. Elizabeth Duck
- 76. v. Ruth Marie Arment b. 16 Apr 1899 d. 8 June 1965
- vi. Winston Hardesty Arment b. Sunday 26 Jan 1902 at 9:00am d. 2 June 1902

Jake Arment was a Master Mason and was Treasurer for Lenora Lodge for many years. He died Nov 19, 1938 at Taloga, Dewey Co., Oklahoma and is buried in the Riley Cemetary as is his wife, Kate. Family members told us that "Jake was a very sweet man and Kate was the domineering one and quite strong-willed. She broke her hip in later years and was confined to a wheelchair for the rest of her life. She could take a few steps holding to the kitchen counters. She and her daughter, Ruth, did a lot of beautiful hand needlework."



GRANT Z. AND ELSIE ARMENT

41 ROSELLA ARMENT

(Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Rosella or Roxilla was born 30 Oct 1857 in Soap Creek Twp., Davis Co., Iowa. She married George L. Boham or Bonham 3 Dec 1877. The names of their children taken from the 1900 census were:

- i. Carl A. Boham b. Mar 1883 d. 13 Sept 1945
- ii. Bessie A. Boham b. June 1885
- iii. Unis W. Goham b. Dec 1893
- iv. Floyd W. Boham b. July 1895

According to this same census this couple actually had eight children so perhaps some of them died young. Rosella died in 1907.

42. CLARA ARMENT

(Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Clara was born 7 Mar 1862 in or near Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa. She married 5 Sept 1880 in Adams Co., Richard Freemont Haney. He was born 27 Feb 1856, son of James Haney and Sarah Jane Rector of Cuba, Fulton Co., Illinois. The children of Richard and Clara were:

- i. Arthur Albert "Bert" Haney b. Nov 1882 in Adams Co., Iowa
- ii. Estella "Stella" Haney b. Nov 1884 in Adams Co., Iowa
- iii. Miller Haney b. Nov 1886 in Adams Co., Iowa
- iv. Esther or Ester Haney b. Apr 1889
- v. John "Jack" Haney b. Apr 1892
- vi. Jane "Dickie" Haney b. Jan 1895
- vii. Sydney Haney b. 24 May 1897 m. Seth Rohrer 18 Feb 1974

Clara died 21 Jan 1949 in Stroad, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. Her husband died 27 Dec 1921/2 in Lenora, Dewey Co., Oklahoma.

43. MARION ARMENT

(Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Marion was born 12 May 1864 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa. He married 12 May 1901 *in Rapid City, Pennington Cty; South Dakota*, Louisa Furrow. Louisa was born Oct 1887, the daughter of Calvin Furrow and Martha Kensler. The children of Marion and Louisa are:

77. i. Glen Arment b. 22 Mar 1902 d. 14 June 1972
- ii. Vern Arment b. 30 Oct 1905 m. Reva Golden. They had one daughter, Connie Ree Arment b. 5 May 1943 in Payette, Idaho. She died in 1958. Vern lives in Bend, Oregon.
78. iii. Laura Arment b. 22 Feb 1908 m. William E. Abbenhaus
79. iv. Orin C. Arment b. 15 Jan 1910 m. 1) Esther Madsen
80. v. Gladys Arment b. 1 Mar 1918 m. Henry Albin

Marion died 13 Sept 1933 and his wife, Louisa, died 15 Feb 1951.

44. GRANT Z. ARMENT

(Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Grant Arment was born 11 Oct 1866 near Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa. He was given no middle name so, while he was working as a teamster during the Wounded Knee Indian uprising, he added the Z. to his name to better distinguish it from that of his brother France. Some letters written by Miller Arment of Rapid City, So. Dakota to his son Jacob in Iowa were recently sent to us by a granddaughter of Jacob, Katherine Gilchrist of Westport, Oregon. Some of these tell a little bit about Grant's experience as a teamster and are reproduced in the appendix of this book. While in Dakota, Grant met a

pretty young school teacher whose great grandfather and mother also lived in Adams Co., Iowa. This young lady was Mary Elsin Dixon, daughter of John Finley Dixon and Frances Rebecca Lawrence and granddaughter of Otis R. Lawrence and Elsin Dearborn and great granddaughter of Zachariah Lawrence and Harriet Holbrook. According to Grant Z's own account he couldn't even write his name when he married "Elsie" but she taught him to read and write. He left the employ of the Army, the agency that hired him as a teamster, when he married.

Grant Z. Arment and Elsie Dixon were married 28 June 1896 in the home of her mother and step-father, Fanny and Horace Newcomb, in Carbon, Iowa. Elsie was born 15 Apr 1868 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Illinois. Their children were:

81. i. Aurora Lillian Arment b. 20 Feb 1897
82. ii. Marian Esther Arment b. 11 July 1898 m. Earl Hurd
83. iii. Jesse Loren Arment b. 7 Dec 1899 m. Dolly Blanche Butt
84. iv. Horace Lee Arment b. 2 Apr 1902 m. Roa G. Phillips
85. v. Hollace Elbert Arment b. 11 Nov 1905 m. Ruth E. Woolcott

On the 1900 census Grant and Elsie were still in Adams Co., Iowa with their three oldest children. Grant's mother Esther, was also living with them as Miller had passed away. By Dec 1901 they were in Dewey Co., Oklahoma where their fourth child, Horace, was born. By 1905 they were in Iliff, Colorado where their fifth and last child, Hollace was born. By 1909 the family was in Idaho and except for a short period of time spent in Oregon and California, Grant and Elsie spent the rest of their lives there. The last few years were spent in the town of Payette, a small settlement along the banks of the Snake River and just across the river from the town of Ontario, Oregon where Grant Z. died in the St. Lukes hospital of cancer at the age of 86. The date of his death was 25 May 1952. Elsie had passed away 4 years earlier on 19 May 1948 from complications following a gall stone operation. They were members of the Pentecostal Church of God which was just two blocks from their home in Payette. Grant Z. was a tall handsome man with a large mustache and a grey crew cut. Although he had a full head of hair until the day he died, by some quirk of nature, all three of his sons were completely bald on top with hair around the back and sides only.

45. FRANCIS ARMENT

(Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Francis "France" Arment was born 6 Jan 1868/9 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa. He married, 20 Oct 1906, Jennie Brisco. The names of their children given by relatives differ from the names found on the 1900 census records for Adams Co., Iowa so it is a question whether they had four children or if the names given by the family are just nicknames or perhaps middle names. Names given on the census were:

- i. Hazel Arment b. Mar 1896
- ii. Darris Arment b. Apr 1900

The names given by the family were Donavan and Grace. (No dates given) Nothing further has been found about this family.

46. WINIFRED ARMENT

(Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Winifred was born 28 Nov 1872 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa. She married, 5 Apr 1891 in Adams Co., James B. Horton. According to the family they had eight children but only six of their names are known:

- i. Etta Myrtle Horton
- ii. Edna Muriel Horton
- iii. Earl Stanley Horton
- iv. Ray Belmont Horton
- v. Lee Arment Horton
- vi. James Dean Horton
- vii. (called "Little Midget" on the picture)

The family record states that Winifred died in Nov 1905 but where is unknown. Since there was a letter from Winifred sent to her brother Jacob from Rapid City, So. Dakota in March of 1891 indicating that she was rather taken with a "Dakota Tough", she must have been swept off her feet by James Horton upon returning to her old home in Carbon, Iowa. She seems to have been in poor health for several years but she loved to dance and said in her letter that she would dance as long as she could stand up. The names of her children were found on the back of their picture which was taken in Smith Center, Kansas so perhaps this is where they were living when Winifred passed away. (see picture section)

47. NORA B. ARMENT

(Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Nora was born 17 Mar or Sept 1878 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa. She married Elbert E. Bales, 25 Dec 1901 in the home of her brother Grant in Lenora, Dewey Co., Oklahoma. Elbert was the son of John L. Bales and Lucinda Jane Hammer. The Bales belonged to the Society of Friends. The children of Nora and Elbert Bales were:

- i. Grant Bales b. c1902
- ii. Mamie "Babe" Bales b. c1904

There may have been other children but these were all that we have learned about. Nora died in Olathe, Co., in 1953. Her mother Esther (Hommon) Arment evidently accompanied them to their home in Colorado as she died and is buried there in Sterling, Co.

48. LEVI J. ARMENT

Isaac N, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

From the Tama Co., Iowa History we learn that Levi J. was born 21 May 1861 on the farm where his father spent the first years of his residence in Iowa. He was educated in Indian Village Twp. schools and assisted his father on the farm until his marriage 1 Sept 1887 to Julia Augusta Harris. Julia was the daughter of Oscar and Christina (Fisher) Harris. Levi J. Arment owned and operated 840 acres in Indian Village Township and was one of the most extensive farmers in the area, at that time. He had the deep respect of the community for what he had accomplished, for the good judgment he had shown in preserving and increasing the family estate, and for the unswerving maintenance of the good pioneer name which had descended to him from both his mother and his father. Levi and Julia Arment were parents of four children:

- i. Burton "Bertie or Bert" Arment b. Aug 1888 m. Ida Madson.
1 like b c 1921, m. Wm. Graham (d. 1979) 3 ch: (2 d; in infancy). Bruce d. age 16 or 17
- ii. Isaac Nuten (Newlin) Arment b. 31 July 1891 m. Rachel Josephine Madson, sister of Ida Madson (no children)
- 86. iii. Christina Beatrice Arment b. 6 Mar 1893 m. Glenn Sherman Hiple
- iv. Catherine Bernice Arment b. 7 May 1902 m. Herbert Bruce Bullard (no children)

(sixth generation)

After the death of Levi in June 1927, his son Nulen remained on the farm until his own death in Sept 1961. Shortly after that the farm was sold to Omer Lacina.

49. JAMES W. ARMENT

(Isaac N, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

James W. was born Mar 1866 in Indian Village, Tama Co., Iowa. He married Mary A. McCoy 17 Oct 1894. They had six children.

- i. Hazel Elizabeth Arment b. 10 Aug 1895 m. Henry Krupp
- ii. Elva Lucille Arment b. 10 Nov 1897 m. Roy Hamill. They have two children one of whom is Dorothy Bryant of Marshalltown, Iowa.
- iii. Florence Irene Arment b. 14 Sept 1898 m. Hans Helleso. They have one child. Florence died 12 Dec 1972.
- iv. Fern Arment b. 29 May 1901 d. 22 Dec 1902
- v. James Donald Arment b. 1903 (never married)
- vi. Esther Mabel Arment b. 1906 m. Walter Marten Keup 2 Apr 1923 in Tama Co., Iowa. They have one son living in Savannah, Mo and he has a son living in Grinnell, Iowa who has 3 children: Annett, Michael and Sarah.

Mary A. (McCoy) Arment was born 24 Sept 1874 and died 18 Aug 1936 in Indian Village. James W. died 20 May 1934 according to his only living child, Esther Keup of Tama, Iowa.

50. ANNA E. ARMENT

(Isaac N, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Anna was born in 1872 in Indian Village, Tama Co., Iowa. She married Frank James Bolicheck. They have two children:

- i. William Bolicheck
- ii. Bertha Bolicheck who m. a Mr. Jacobson (no descendents)

51. WILLIAM ALONZO ARMENT

(John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

William A. was born 16 Sept 1855 at Montchanin, New Castle Co., Delaware. His parents later moved to Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Penn., where the rest of his brothers and sisters were born. He married 27 Feb 1879, Philena Miller whose parents are unknown. They had 3 children:

- i. George H. Arment
 87. ii. Joseph Chandler Arment b. Nov 1881 m. Beryl Swayne
 - iii. Bertha Mary Arment b. 1883 d. 7 July 1892 in her 9th year
- William A. died in 1936 and his wife, Philena died in 1932. They are both buried in the Brandywine Baptist Church graveyard.

52. CHARLES C. ARMENT

(John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Charles C. Arment was born 6 Dec 1860 at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Penn. He married Hannah Deborah (Durborow) 19 Sept 1885 at West Chester, Chester Co., Penn at the Great Valley Baptist Church Parsonage. They had five children:

- i. Madeline C. Arment b. Mar 1887 m. Englebert R. Camlin. She died in 1958. one son: Newlin Arment
88. ii. Ann Durborow Arment b. Mar 1889
89. iii. Charles C. Arment, Jr. b. Oct 1890 m. Ruth DeHart
- iv. Newlin D. Arment b. June 1897 m. Annie Hertel 11 Oct 1923 at the home of her father, Anton Hertel on Brandywine Avenue. Rev. M. Herlig, pastor, officiated.

v. Gifford P. Arment b. 1903 Still lives in Dover, Del.

His obituary tells us that "Charles C. Arment died of a stroke brought on by high blood pressure. Death followed within a few hours. He came to West Chester when he was a young man, and for more than fifty years was associated with the firm of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington. He was a man of fine Christian character. He was a devoted husband and father and a good citizen. He was a devoted member of the Methodist Church of West Chester. Internment will be in Birmingham Cemetery."

53. NEWLIN ARMENT

(John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Newlin was born 1 Mar 1863 at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Penn. He married, 28 Mar 1895, at the residence of her parents, Miss Martha "Mattie" Pancoast. The marriage was short lived, however, as Mattie died 22 Nov 1895 and was buried in the Middletown Presbyterian Church graveyard. On the 1910 census, Newlin was living with his mother, Elizabeth Jane (Crossgrove) Arment.

54. HARRY ISAAC ARMENT

(John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Harry I. was born 28 Nov 1870 at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Penn. He married 7 July 1909, at Mendenhall, Delaware Co., Penn, Alice Irene Hess, daughter of Benjamin R. Hess and Emma Erisman. It was "One of the prettiest weddings that has taken place in the vicinity for a long time". There were about 300 guests in attendance. Alice was born in 1875 in Millersville, Lancaster Co., Penn. We have found two children for this couple:

90. i. Harry I. Arment, Jr. b. c1910 m. Gladys Carol Mariner
- ii. Emma E. Arment

Harry Isaac was a paper hanger and painter. His wife, Alice was a correspondent for the Chadds Ford Daily "Local" News for about 39 years which she relinquished at the age of 86. At the time of her death she was one of the oldest of the "Local" correspondents. Alice was always interested in the historic background of her community and her son, Harry, was a friend of the artist, Andrew Wyeth, who has painted many scenes from that area. Harry I. died in 1930 and Alice died 19 Apr 1962. They are buried in the Brandywine Baptist Cemetery. Harry was also a well known baseball player.

55. NELLIE G. ARMENT

(John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Nellie was born 4 Mar 1873 at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Penn. She married 24 Apr 1895, Harry Dirk Gallagher, oldest child of George C. and Phoebe H. (Humes) Gallagher. He was born 2 May 1869 at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Penn. After graduating from school and working as a salesman at various places until 1901, he opened up a store in Chadds Ford which has become one of the largest general stores in town. Nellie and Harry had one child:

- i. Curtis H. Gallagher b. 20 Jan 1896

56. PHILENA COBURN ARMENT

(John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Philena was born 11 Mar 1875 at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Penn. She married, 23 Feb 1890, Edward Darlington. He was born in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Penn., 2 Dec 1871, third son of Edward Darlington and Mary Fox Palmer. Edward, Jr. was educated at Swarth-

more College and graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in Engineering. After working in his chosen field for a time, he purchased the interest of his deceased brother, Charles, in the creamery at Chadds Ford and with his brother, Jared, successfully conducted its affairs. That enterprise, which had an average weekly output of four thousand pounds of butter, which found a ready sale in the Philadelphia, Baltimore, New York and other markets was established by the late Charles P. Darlington and Jared Darlington. Edward Darlington was a member of the Society of Friends and a member of the Birmingham Grange No. 1231, Patrons of Husbandry. He was a man of culture and traveled extensively. (The above article is paraphrased from one that appeared in the History of Chester and Delaware Counties.)

Edward and Philena were the parents of four children:

- i. Richard Arment Darlington b. 19 Jan 1900 d. 27 Apr 1935
- 91. ii. Clifford Palmer Darlington b. 14 Apr 1902
- 92. iii. John Edward Darlington b. 19 Nov 1906
- 93. iv. Jared Darlington b. 25 May 1910

Edward Darlington died 24 Feb 1957 and Philena died 5 Dec 1939. They are buried in the Cumberland Cemetary, Middletown, Penn.

57. RHODES P. MERCER

(Isaac Mercer, Hannah, Isaac, John, William)

Rhodes P. was born 4 Jan 1853 in Illinois. He married 25 Aug 1874, Alice Knock, daughter of Rev. William Knock and Maria Stanley. Alice was born 17 July 1856. Rhodes and Alice had three children:

- i. Amy E. Mercer b. 3 June 1875 m. William Stewart
- ii. Clarence A. Mercer b. 1 Sept 1877 m. 1)Flora 2)Sadie
- 94. iii. Carl Stanley Mercer b. 29 Nov 1887

Rhodes P. died 16 Feb 1939 and Alice died 10 Oct 1940

58. FRANK MARTIN FOSTER

(Mary Ann Mercer, Hannah, Isaac, John, William)

Frank was born 8 Feb 1859 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He married in 1879, Ella Poundstone Green, daughter of William P. Green and Eliza Brownfield. Ella was born 15 May 1857 in Smithfield, Penn. Frank M. and Ella had seven children:

- i. Fred Foster b. 1884 d. by accident in 1903
- ii. Bernie Ray Foster b. 1886 m. Pearl France
- 95. iii. Grover C. Foster b. 26 Feb 1888 m. Ruth Hunter
- iv. William Lemon Foster b. c1890
- v. William Clair Foster b. 1892 m. Mabel Dale Royal
- vi. Louis Omar Foster b. c1894 m. Genevieve Duquid
- vii. Earl Foster (died in infancy)

Frank M. died 20 Jan 1922 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. His wife Ella died 1 Feb 1916 in Vermont. They are both buried in the Vermont Cemetary.

59. ABRAHAM LINCOLN MERCER

(Eliza B. Mercer, Hannah, Isaac, John, William)

Abraham was born 4 Sept 1860 in Ill. He married 14 Oct 1888, Martha Bun Witchell born 3 Aug 1859 in Vermont, Ill. Martha's mother was Sarah Ann Bun. Abraham and Martha had four sons:

- i. Walter Witchell Mercer b. 5 July 1889 m. Fern Hall
- ii. Ralph Dilworth Mercer b. 22 Jan 1895 m. Mildred Bjornstadt
- 96. iii. Clifford Chester Mercer b. 27 Feb 1898
- iv. Frederick Olen Mercer b. 11 Mar 1901 m. Melba Hamilton

SEVENTH GENERATION

60. JOSEPH HOOKER MERCER

(Newlin C. Mercer, Alma Jane Mercer, Ann, Isaac, John, Wm)
Joseph H. was born 7 Sept 1863 in Noble Co., Ohio. He married 30 July 1890, Ula Luma "Dot" Scribner, daughter of John Huychins and Betsy E. (Nogle) Scribner of Cottonwood Falls, Kansas. The children of Joseph and "Dot" were:

- i. Elreen M. Mercer b. 13 May 1892 in Cottonwood Falls, Ks.
She m. Lewis W. Riley 25 Jan 1936 at Lawrence, Kansas.
She died 1 July 1974 in Wichita, Ks and is buried in Topeka.
- ii. Josephine Mercedes Mercer b. 6 Sept 1897 in Chase Co., Ks.
d. 2 Oct 1915 and is buried in Topeka, Kansas.

97. iii. Bess Mercer b. 13 Nov 1902 m. James Lewis Conley

Joseph H. Mercer was Livestock Commissioner of Kansas and secretary of the Kansas Livestock Association. "He was the most important single cattleman of Kansas for nearly three decades. This dedicated stockman exerted a great influence on the beef industry in and throughout much of the West." Quote taken from the Book The Kansas Beef Industry by Charles L. Wood.

Joseph H. Mercer died 5 May 1937 at Topeka, Kansas. His wife, Ula Luma died 10 June 1934 in Topeka. The biography of Joseph H. Mercer is in several histories of Kansas.

61. WILMER EARL CRAFT

(Mary Jane Mercer, Alma Jane Mercer, Ann, Isaac, John, Wm)
Wilmer was born 5 June 1883. He married Olive Lillian Musgrove, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Chicken) Musgrove. Wilmer and Olive were married 5 June 1907 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. Their children are:

- 98A. i. Wilma Earlene Craft b. 15 May 1903 m. Wilfred T. Stafford
- 98B. ii. Sarajane Craft b. 24 Oct 1910 m. John Justice Batchelor
- 98C. iii. Edward William Craft b. 19 July 1914 m. 1) Ione Jensen
2) Charlotte Elizabeth Wessell
- iv. James Wilmer Craft b. 8 June 1916 m. Frances Carolyn Hall 9 May 1959. James was b. in Edwards, Miss. They had no children.

62. HOWARD MILTON ARMENT

(George W, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
Howard M. was born 4 Apr 1897 in Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He married 6 Aug 1919 in the parlor of the hotel in Montzuma, Iowa, Verna Adna Wood, daughter of Earl Eugene Wood and Mildred M. Wood. (Mildred was an adopted daughter of the John Wood family. Verna was born 5 May 1902 in Blue Point near Grinnell, Iowa. The children of Howard M. and Verna, all born near Grinnell and Searsboro, are:

- i. (infant daughter, stillborn)
- 99A. ii. Leonard Earl Arment b. 19 Sept 1921 m. Veda E. Jordan
- iii. Raymond George Arment b. 7 May 1923 m. Colleen Dorothy Cox 7 Nov 1949 in Madison, Wisconsin. She is the daughter of Elda and Gertrude Cox. Raymond and Colleen live in Mesa, Arizona. They have no children.

Howard and Verna celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary 6 Aug 1969 in the American Baptist Church in Fort Collins, Colorado where they were members. They moved to Fort Collins in 1955.

Their son Leonard had moved there 2 years previously. Howard Milton died 31 Jan 1979 and is buried in Rest Haven Cemetary about 6 miles South of Fort Collins. Verna sold her home in Dec. 1982 and moved to the Park Lane Arms Apts in Fort Collins. She was a regular correspondent with her husband's cousins, Horace and Aurora Arment of Ontario, Oregon until they both died in 1980.

63. MYRLE RAYMOND ARMENT

(George W., Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Myrle R. was born 30 Aug 1899 near Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He married 10 Aug 1921 at Blue Point near Grinnell, Blanche Ivy Wood, sister of Verna Adna and daughter of Earl Eugene Wood and Mildred M. Wood. Their children are:

- 99B. i. Dorothy Irene Arment b. 24 July 1924 m. Donald Niemants
- 99C. ii. Mildred Mae Arment b. 27 Apr 1928 m. Donald Cogley
- 100. iii. Veda Adna Arment b. 24 Feb 1931 m. Norman Reedy
- 101. iv. Myrle Eugene Arment b. 1 Aug 1933 m. Donna Lee Meredith
- 102. v. Charles Edward Arment b. 7 July 1938 m. Katherine Watson

Myrle's obituary states that he died Sat. afternoon, Sept 4, 1952 at Embassy Manor in Newton. He is buried in the Hazelwood Cemetary near Grinnell, Iowa. He is survived by his wife and children and one brother, having outlived all 10 of his other brothers and sisters. He was 83 years old.

64. BASIL ARTHUR ARMENT

(George W., Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Basil Arthur was born 4 Sept 1901 in Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He married 1) Wilma Esther Gillispie 16 Sept 1926 and 2) Esther Bremmer in Dec 1963. The children of Basil Arthur and Wilma Esther (Gillispie) Arment are:

- 103. i. Gerald Arthur Arment b. 18 Nov 1927 m. Anna Venora Rinehart
- 104. ii. Lucy Belle Arment b. 26 June/Sept 1931 m. Paul Lawson
- 105. iii. Ronald Duane Arment b. 21 Dec 1935 m. Earlene Faye Dee
- 106. iv. Charlotte Ann Arment b. 24 Nov 1942 m. Keith Bailey

Basil Arthur Arment died 20/27 Jan 1974. His wife Wilma, died 31 Jan 1963. Wilma was the daughter of Harry Ithel and Ruby Pugh Gillispie.

65. FRANCIS MARION ARMENT

(George W., Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Francis M. was born 8 May 1903 in Poweshiek Co. Iowa. He married Grace Gladys Wood, born 13 Mar 1905, sister of Verna Adna and Blanche Ivy Wood and daughter of Earl Eugene Wood and Mildred M. Wood. The children of Francis M. and Grace are:

- 107. i. Doris Virginia Arment b. 7 Aug 1927 m. 1) Harold Thompson

(seventh generation)

108. ii. Clarence Burdett Arment b. 19 Oct 1932 m. Janice Wiseman
109. iii. Harold Lloyd Arment b. 14 Aug 1938 m. Jeanette Bachman
iv. Lucille Ann Arment b. 30 Mar 1944 m. Terry Garbison.
They have a son Todd and live in Mesa, Arizona.
Francis M. Arment died 2 Jan 1982 in Grinnell, Iowa.

66. DAISY SUSANNA ARMENT

(George W, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Daisy Susanna was born 5 Oct 1906 in Taintor, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She married Robert R. Beason. Robert was the son of Donald Camron Beason and Martha Elizabeth Steele Rivers and was born 14 Jan 1902 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa. Daisy and Robert have five children:

- i. George Donald Beason b. 9 May 1924 m. Sylvia Broers
ii. Robert Lowell Beason b. 9 Dec 1925 m. Patricia
110A.iii. Leslie Wayne Beason b. 15 June 1929 m. Betty Jean Gott
iv. Norman Dean Beason b. 19 Apr 1932 m. Donna Grimm
v. Ramona Beason b. 26 Sept 1934 d. 2 Aug 1955

Daisy Susanna died 30 Nov 1972. Her husband died 18 Mar 1975. Information on this family comes from the Fleener Genealogy sent to us by Leslie Wayne Beason of Ely, Iowa.

67. ETHEL MATILDA JANE ARMENT

(George W, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Ethel Matilda was born 19 Mar 1908 in Iowa. She married Paul Wyant 3 June 1925. Paul was the son of Frank Marion and Liza Jane (Grindstaff) Wyant. Ethel and Paul had five children:

- i. Paul Wyant, Jr. b. 4 Sept 1925 m. Ann Lavelle Coon
ii. John Edwin Wyant b. 16 Dec 1927 m. Helen Marie Scott
17 May 1953. Helen was born 10 May 1934, the daughter of Lester L. and Nellie (Holsinger) Scott. John and Helen have one daughter:
i. Lorie Marie Wyant b. 13 Jan 1960 m. Robert F. Spieser 26 Mar 1977. They have one child:
i. Jamie Lynn Spieser b. 26 July 1977
110B.iii. Marion Arthur Wyant b. 4 Jan 1930 m. Marilyn Ann Werner
iv. Violet Mae Wyant b. 23 May 1933 m. Jack E. Horton b. 23 Oct 1927
v. Richard LeRoy Wyant b. 3 Nov 1935 m. Judy Darlene Parker
Ethel Matilda married 2) Lawrence Lane 21 Apr 1942

68. GERALDINE GRACE ARMENT

(George W, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Geraldine Grace was born 19 Aug 1910. She married James Augustine Hanus. They have three children:

- i. James Richard Hanus b. 3 July 1937 m. Hilda Jean Riley
110C. ii. Marilyn Geraldine Hanus b. 19 Apr 1939 m. Harold Dee Fontinel

See pg 69. 110D. iii. Alfred Dean Hanus b. 26 May 1941

Geraldine Grace died 16 Apr 1960. Information on the above families came mainly from the Fleener Genealogy.

69. GEORGE AUSTIN ARMENT

(George W., Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

George A. Arment was born 2 May 1913 in Jasper Co., Iowa. He moved with his father's family to Tama County in 1922 and settled in Montour in 1928. On Mar 17, 1944 he enlisted in the service and served his country in WW II until his discharge in May 1946. He worked for Tama County from June 1946 until June 1952. He became Postmaster at Montour June 1953 and held that post until he retired Aug 18, 1975. He married Ruth May Spinler, 29 Apr 1939. They had one child:

- i. Darrel Lee Arment b. 30 June 1947 m. Joyce Adkins,
25 Apr 1970. They have one daughter, Danielle Leigh
born 20 Nov 1971.

George's help and encouragement were very much appreciated.

70. RAY WESLEY ARMENT

(Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Ray Wesley was born 27 Apr 1900 in Oklahoma Territory. According to his obituary, "he returned to Smith County, Kansas in 1904, traveling in a covered wagon and settled eight miles North-West of Smith Center. He received his early education at White Eagle and Little Crow schools. Few people have had the opportunity to participate in as many different phases of our nation's proud history. As a boy, Ray loved to hunt and was an excellent shot. In those pioneering days he provided many meals of wild game for the family. During his early years he ran a header barge during wheat harvest and followed threshing rigs in western Kansas and in the area North of Athol. Winters found him working as a championship corn shucker throughout the county. Illnesses played a major role in his life. At the age of 18 he contacted the influenza that swept the country after World War I. He had scars on his lungs for the remainder of his life from the surgery performed in Kansas City. Undulant fever struck him during the 1930's and for all purposes ruined his health. He worked for many of the earliest families that settled the county, including the Dilsavers, Cowans and Rices. While at the Cowan farm he met his future bride, Myrtle Stoffer, who was employed as a housekeeper. They were married Aug. 5, 1926. Shortly after their marriage, the young couple moved to the Thornburg community and started farming. This was followed by a move to a farm North of Reamsville, then to a farm near the Kansas-Nebraska line. In 1943 the family moved to a farm on Middle Beaver Creek northwest of Smith Center, where they lived until Ray retired in 1965. Their next move was to a home they purchased in Smith Center, where they lived until ill health forced him to become a resident of Bethesda Nursing Home in June 1980. It was there that he passed away 13 Oct 1980." Ray and Myrtle were blessed with a family of 8 children:

111. i. Verl Wesley Arment b. 23 June 1926 m. 1) Laverna Overmiller
112. ii. Gene Milton Arment b. 2 Oct 1927 m. Glenda J. Mankhey
113. iii. Duane Ray Arment b. 21 Mar 1929 m. Jeanne Strong
114. iv. Kenneth Dean Arment b. 25 May 1930 m. Bernice Elaine Evers
115. v. Frank LeRoy Arment b. 14 Oct 1933 m. Diane Mannering
- vi. Virginia Lee Arment b. 15 Oct 1937 m. Charles E. Kaufmann
- vii. Thelma May Arment b. 7 May 1940 m. Roy Glassman
116. viii. Gary K. Arment b. 19 Mar 1943 m. Mary Beth Freeman

Ray Wesley's widow, Myrtle Mae (Stoffer) Arment still lives in Smith Center, Kansas and has been one of our most helpful correspondents.

71. OLIVER GLENN ARMENT

(Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Oliver G. was born 1905 in Washington Twp., Smith County, Kansas. He married Lola Lula Vibbard or Vibber 15 Aug 1927 in Smith County. Lola was born 1909 possibly in Bloomington, Kansas. The only child we've learned about is: * d. Dec. 2000

117. i. Milford Lee Arment whose son, Dan L. Arment of Marshalltown, Iowa sent us the above information.
Oliver Glenn Arment died 4 June 1976.

72. HAZEL LOESTA ARMENT

(Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Hazel was born 13 Oct 1914 in Smith County, Kansas. She married, 25 Aug 1940, Ernest Phillip Bruning, at Ankeny, Polk County, Iowa. Their children, all born near Phillipsburg, Kansas are:

118. i. Steven Ernest Bruning b. 14 Dec 1942 m. Carol J. Kline
ii. Betty Jane Bruning b. 8 Mar 1945 (died in infancy)
119. iii. James Neil Bruning b. 9 Dec 1948 m. Judy Taylor
120. iv. LoEsta Darlene Bruning b. 5 Dec 1950 m. Randy Elder
v. Theron Wayne Bruning b. 18 Nov 1952
121. vi. Floy Dean Bruning b. 9 Jan 1954 m. Karen Hoppe

Hazel LoEsta (Arment) Bruning is still living in Phillipsburg, Kansas and has furnished us with the above information.

73. JACOB FRANCIS ARMENT

(Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Jacob Francis was born 18 Feb 1916 near Kensington, Smith County, Kansas. He married, 22 Sept 1940 at Phillipsburg, Kansas, Margaret Louise Bruning. She was born 9 Feb 1921 at Speed, Kansas, the daughter of Frederick Ernest and Margaret Barbara Anna Bruning. Jacob Francis and Margaret Louise have three children:

- i. Maynard Lewis Arment b. 11 Oct 1942
ii. Frederick Blake Arment b. 24 May 1944 m. Nicki Whalen
iii. Sandra Jolene Arment b. 11 Jan 1951

Jacob and Margaret went to Missouri in 1949. It was there that Jacob passed away 15 Jan 1980 in Marceline, Linn County. His widow, Margaret lives there still and furnished us with the above information.

74. EDWARD LEE ARMENT

(Jacob, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Edward Lee was born 15 Jan 1896 at Corning, Iowa. He moved with his parents to Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma at an early age. He married Elizabeth Nobbman, born 23 Feb 1906, daughter of Chris and Edna Nobbman. They were married in O'Keene, Oklahoma but settled in Louviers, Colorado where he was one of the volunteers who erected the presbyterian Church there. Ed and Betty have three children:

- i. Edward Jr. b. 27 May 1924. He was called "Sonny" and was killed in WW 11.
ii. William R. Arment b. 22 Aug 1926. His wife's name is Betty. They have two children, Ann and Mark both of whom are married and have families. William R. has

been quite successful in the banking business and has a lovely home in Littleton, Colorado.

- iii. Shirley Arment b. 3 Nov 1929 m. Don Anderson. They had two children, Debbie and Dawna. Shirley died in Castle Rock, Colorado, 9 Nov 1982.

Edward Lee worked for 35 years at the DuPont Powder Works, winding up as a chemical operator. They lived in Louviers until 1954 when they bought a home in Littleton, Colorado where he lived until his death at the age of 86, on 14 Oct 1982. He was buried with graveside services at Littleton Cemetary. Edward loved to hunt and fish and make gun stocks and other wood products. His widow Betty still resides in Littleton.

75. ADDISON ELWELL ARMENT

(Jacob, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Addison Elwell was born 22 Sept 1897 in Carbon Township, Adams County, Iowa. He moved with his parents to Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma at an early age. He married Elizabeth Duck. She was born 9 Mar 1910 at Sulphur Rock, Arkansas, the daughter of George William Arthur Marion Duck and Nancy Ann Essery. The following is a short history of Addison E. Arment written by his daughter, Katherine Ann (Arment) Gilchrist of Westport, Oregon.

Addison left home at a fairly young age and joined the Navy during W.W. I at about age 17. He served on the Oil Tanker U.S.S. Cuyama. After the war, he traveled around the country a lot - mostly by "side-door Pullman." He rode the rails throughout the midwest and up into Canada, working at various jobs along the way - mostly on farms and logging. It seems he preferred the logging as that is what most of his pictures are of (some were also taken during the Navy), and his "stories" were usually about logging in the Northwoods.

When he married at the age of 34, he was working in the cotton gin at Lenora and farming a piece of land down the canyon from where his folks lived (at Hadden). He had built a "dug-out" where they lived and where both of us kids were born. It had dirt walls & dirt floor, a tin roof but the front was wood with a window and a wooden door. He plastered the dirt walls so the snakes & mice wouldn't come in, as my mother was afraid of them.

When I was about 7½ months old (must have been about late Nov. 1937) they moved to California for about three years. This was during the dust bowl years and the depression, and they lived in "Woolsey's Camp" near Tulare. The camp had two rows of cabins (or shacks) and they lived there about the entire time they were in Calif. They picked cotton and after a while he got a job in the hay, which must have paid a little better. When we arrived some of my mother's family were already there, and they also were living in the camp and picking cotton. My Dad was always proud of the fact that he had only had to borrow \$10 from his father-in-law to make it, and never did have to get in the soup line.

In late 1940 or 41 a friend from Oklahoma, Leonard Bartell, had asked my Dad to come work for him on a farm he had bought in S.E. Utah, and he did. We lived in a 2-room house there on Bartell's property, had a few farm animals and a nice big garden. He also bought 160 acres of land in the

area, which he kept even after moving away, and just deeded it to me and my brother about a year or so before he died.

While in Utah we had to walk two miles to a one-room schoolhouse, and many a morning after a heavy snowfall or during blizzard conditions, my Dad would walk us to school to "break the trail."

We moved to Oregon in 1947 (September) and the folks lived in the same place the entire time. When we first arrived, we were thrilled that we had electricity (a bare bulb hanging in the middle of the ceiling), and running water in a hydrant as near as the porch. Dad soon added to the house, and brought water to a kitchen he had built. Eventually we had a bathroom, and electrical outlets - then came hot water heater, electric iron, etc., etc. Actually, the house is very run-down now but it was home to them & Dad said it would last as long as they needed it. I guess he was right. He had a big garden that for years he turned with a shovel. Along with the vegetables, he used to raise beautiful flowers in his garden and the neighbors would make special trips by just to look at them. If anyone stopped, they always left with an armload of flowers and/or vegetables. In later years he quit the flowers and cut the size of the garden down a lot.

He worked in the local sawmills until his retirement. The mill where he was working closed down in 1962 just shortly before he was 65, so it worked out for him.

He enjoyed his cats and there was usually one that would ride around on his shoulder. He walked a lot on the logging roads in back of the house, which probably helped keep him so healthy. He was not only healthy, but mentally alert right up until his death, in which he went very quietly while reading. He was an avid reader. (Had gone thru 8 years of school, but he said in those days that was a very good education.)

Addison E. and Elizabeth (Duck) Arment had two children:

122. i. George Ellis Arment b. 29 Dec 1932 m. Jacqueline Jeppesen
123. ii. Katherine Ann Arment b. 12 Apr 1937 m. 1) John Edward Swint and 2) Kenneth Duncan Gilchrist

Addison E. died 31 Dec 1981 at home on Oklahoma Hill, a small settlement about one mile from the community of Taylorville and about two miles from the small town of Westport, where he was buried. These communities are situated along the Western end of the Columbia River which separates Oregon from Washington State.

76. RUTH MARIE ARMENT

(Jacob, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Ruth Marie was born 16 April 1899 at Carbon, Adams County, Iowa. She came to Oklahoma with her parents and her brothers when she was a small child. They established their home near Lenora and Ruth spent most of her life there. During the 1920's the Arment family moved to Oregon where they lived for a few years, then returned to the old home. After the death of her parents, Ruth and her brother Tony continued to live on the farm until ill health forced their retirement. They lived for a time in Taloga, then came to the Vici Nursing Home where she was living when she became ill and entered the Mooreland Hospital on May 26. Ruth departed this

life at Mooreland Community Hospital on Tuesday, 8 June 1965. The following was written by her neice, Kathy Gilchrist of Westport, Oregon.

Ruth never married, but I understand she was engaged at one time and he was killed either the nite before the wedding or just a short time before. I never heard of her even dating, although she was a beautiful woman and a lovely person, she would have had no trouble finding someone if she had been interested. She stayed home and took care of her parents and Tony and was the one that kept in contact with the other two brothers. She worked out whenever she could, doing jobs such as cooking for harvest crews, etc.

I also have Ruth's scrapbook of postcards that were sent to her mostly from my dad, Addison, and some from Ed plus a few others. Many were sent from Europe and from the "North Woods" (Canada) where he spent some time logging. This was all prior to his marriage in 1931, when he settled down.

77. GLEN ARMENT

(Marion, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Glen was born 22 Mar 1902 in South Dakota. He married 1) Phoebe Landis. *Glenn m. 2) Ethel Vogelgesang. He d. 14 June 1973. Children:*

- i. Gloria Arment b. 3 May 1931 m. _____ Stratton
- 124A. ii. Marion Alfred Arment b. 15 Sept 1933 m. Velma Terkildsen
- iii. Omel Jean Arment b. 20 July 1935 m. _____ Weaver
- 124B. iv. Grant G. Arment b. 22 Nov 1937 m. Carol Schermanns

78. LAURA ARMENT

(Marion, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Laura was born 22 Feb 1908 in South Dakota. She married William E. Abbenhaus 15 Dec 1924 in Martin, South Dakota. "Bill" was born 28 May 1903, the son of George and Theresea (Timmermon) Abbenhaus. Laura and Bill have two children:

- i. Virginia Mary Abbenhaus b. 12 Mar 1930 in Prosser, Wash.
- ii. William E. Abbenhaus, Jr. b. 11 Jan 1933 in Prosser

79. ORIN C. ARMENT

(Marion, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Orin was born in Missouri (probably Wright Co.) 15 Jan 1910. He married 1) Esther Madsen, born 13 Oct 1913, daughter of Chris and Marie Madsen both of Denmark. Esther was born in Denmark. Orin and Esther had three children:

- i. Azella Arment b. 11 Feb 1933 m. James Street. They have six children, Rose, Kathy, Carrie, Glena, Danny and Dean Street.
- ii. John O. Arment b. 21 Dec 1935. *He has two children, d. 8/20 2004*
Jeff and Peggy.
- iii. Joe Arment b. 21 July 1952 m. Gayle _____ They have four children, Angel, Randy, Shelly and Wendy.

Esther passed away 4 July 1973 and Orin married 2) Edna Hockenberry Mullin, a widow and Orin's childhood sweetheart.

80. GLADYS ARMENT

(Marion, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Gladys was born 1 Mar 1918 in Merriman, Nebraska. She married Henry E. Albin on the 9th of Sept 1933 at Kodoka, So. Dakota. He was born 25 July 1911 the son of William D. and Margaret Pearl (Crowthers) Albin. Gladys and Henry have three children:

- 125A. i. Delbert Lester Albin b. 26 Dec 1937 m. Kathleen Gillespie
- 125B. ii. Darel Loyd Albin b. 19 Aug 1939 m. Jacquilin Gerouard
- 126. iii. Dwayne Eudell Albin b. 4 Apr 1941 m. Nancy Larson

Gladys and Henry live in Gilchrist, Oregon which is South of Bend where her brother Vern resides. Gladys and her brother Orin furnished the information on Marion's family.

81. AURORA LILLIAN ARMENT

(Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Aurora was born 20 Feb 1897 near Quincy, Adams County, Iowa. She moved with her parents, at a very young age, to Dewey Co., Oklahoma and from there to Colorado and then on to Idaho where she grew up and married 1) _____ McCammon and had one son, her only child:

- i. Chester Hollace McCammon

The marriage to McCammon didn't last and Aurora married Loftus Jolly. This marriage also ended in divorce and Aurora married Frank Tubant of Grants Pass, Oregon. They lived on a small acreage in Grants Pass for several years and when we visited them there they were a happy and contented couple. His pet name for her was "Beautiful", but Frank died and Aurora married Ingmar Hagen. This man also died and Aurora moved to Ontario, Oregon to live near her sister, Marian Hurd and her brother, Horace Arment. Aurora passed away in August of 1980 in Ontario. She had an ir-ripressible spirit and things were always lively when she was around.

82. MARIAN ESTHER ARMENT

(Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Marian was born 11 July 1898 near Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa. She moved West with her parents at an early age, first to Oklahoma, then Colorado, then Idaho where she grew up. She married 11 July 1916, in Payette, Idaho, Earl C. Hurd. Earl was born in Payette, 1 May 1894, son of Frank E. Hurd and Phyanna Clement. Frank E. Hurd was born Dec 1895 in Illinois and Phyanna Clement was born Nov 1861 in Michigan.

Marian and Earl Hurd had four children:

- 127. i. Frank Grant Hurd b. 2 Apr 1917 m. Helen Wenda
- 128. ii. Joycelyn Earline Hurd b. 16 Nov 1918 m. George Boles
- iii. Max Hurd b. Apr 1920 (died as a young child)
- iv. Jean Hurd b. 1937 (died as a young child)

Earl Hurd passed away 29 Dec 19__ in Payette, Idaho. His widow, Marian still lives in Payette and is a lovely lady. Her daughter, Joycelyn Boles and her son-in-law, George, live on the outskirts of the town on their large farm.

83. JESSE LOREN ARMENT

(Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

J.L. Arment was born 7 Dec. 1899 near Quincy, Adams County, Iowa. By the time he was a year old the family was in Dewey Co.,, Oklahoma where they lived for a short time and where his brother Horace was born. They moved further West to Iliff, Colorado where his other brother, Holace was born and then continued on to the Boise Valley of Idaho. Except for an extended wagon trip through Oregon and California, the subject of this sketch lived in the area of Payette the rest of his life. He married Dolly Blanche Butt 9 July 1922 in Payette. The following is a Memorial Tribute written by his son, Loren H. Arment of Anchorage, Alaska.

For some years, my grandfather and grandmother and their three sons and two daughters lived on a cattle ranch in Long Valley near Cascade, Idaho. Occassionally my dad was left alone during the winter to feed the cattle. It was here he became disenchanted with the deep snow of the high valleys. It was an all day task to pitch a load of hay, harness the horses, snake the load to the feedlot and distribute the feed to the cattle. It was not unusual for the slip or sled he was using to fall off the road (a built up track of packed snow making it necessary to unload and load again. It was long after dark when he arrived back to a cold house and it was then that he also became disenchanted with bachelor life.

After his marriage to Dolly Blanche Butt, he drove a span of mules for M.K. Construction Co. building a road up Goose Creek Canyon. The family lived in a tent with a couple of goats for milk. Later he acquired 40 acres in Washoe Bottom West of Payette, Idaho and began to accumulate a small dairy herd. His plan was to milk cows, sell the milk, and raise springers for a cash crop. This plan required long hours and vast amounts of hard work but enabled him to accumulate some security in his later years. He and his brothers-in-law, the Butts boys, loved to round up wild horses in the Owyhee Breaks. They were not wild mustangs, though one occasionally showed up, but branded horses they had turned loose to forage for themselves. Some of our fondest memories of early childhood was to be awakened in the middle of the night by pounding hooves on the frozen ground, the whoops of the riders and the sound of a horse crashing into a wire fence. We would slip down to the kitchen and sit shivering until they came trooping in happily exhausted, laughing and reliving the incidents of the day.

Dad was an expert with horses, quite possibly the best there was, and was noted for the quality of the draft horses he trained. He made exquisitly braided rawhide hackamores, bridle reigns, etc. He said he had been taught by an old Indian who wintered with him one year. During the depression he worked from 4:00 AM till 10:00 at night for \$1.00 a day. This is notable because WPA work and relief were paying much more.

About 1936 he acquired more land and began to expand in a modest way. He was a member of the school board at Washoe. He was also elected ditch boss of the irrigation project and supervised the annual building of the dam across the Payette River, an hilarious event always consisting mainly of hauling rocks and planks and making sure everyone got dunked. Perhaps the most unusual thing about him was a certain unique quality of leadership or quiet competence that caused those who worked for him to give the best they had, though I never knew him to bark an order or

criticize a persons work. Large numbers of dust bowl refugees were allowed to camp on land under his control and at least one family was allowed to live in one of his houses without paying. Dad loved to travel and drove to the Oregon coast whenever possible, especially during his retirement years.

He was not a healthy man though one would never hear him admit it. During his youth he nearly died during the influenza outbreak that followed WWI. When the family was small he suffered such a severe attack of pneumonia that the doctors gave up. My uncle, with the permission of the family doctor, administered vast quantities of bootleg whiskey and he recovered.

By 1950 his heart had just about given out and our mother was at wits end trying to keep the secret and keep him from over doing at the same time. In 1971 he passed away. He died as he lived, quietly, striding on his last day across the field with a shovel on his shoulder. They found him on a ditch bank. A friend of long standing felt the loss so keenly that he locked himself in his room and refused to eat or talk to anyone for three days. He was our dad, he had time for us.

J.L. Arment is buried in the Riverside Cemetary in Payette. His wife, Dolly, who died on 2 Sept 1982, is buried beside him. Dolly was the daughter of George Washington Parker Butt and Alpha-retta Hale, early day homesteaders in the Homedale, Idaho area. The death date of J.L. Arment was 2 June 1971. Jesse Loren and Dolly Arment had a family of eleven children all of whom are living:

129. i. Alva Lee Arment b. 24 July 1923 m. Vivian Mathes
130. ii. Loren Hale Arment b. 22 June 1924 m. Dorothy Hatch
131. iii. George Dixon Arment b. 8 Oct 1925 m. JoAnne Elliassen
132. iv. Mary Alpha Arment b. 27 Feb 1927 m. DeVerle Fincher
133. v. David Robert Arment b. 3 Feb 1929 m. Rhoda Johnson
134. vi. Dixie Dell Arment b. 4 June 1930 m. Bonnie Lee Haines
135. vii. Rosalie Juanella Arment b. 17 Mar 1932 m. Herman Ingle
136. viii. Jessie Lou Arment b. 15 Dec 1933 m. Walter Long
137. ix. Bennie Rex Arment b. 2 Sept 1936 m. Pat Grogan
138. x. Matilda Blanche Arment b. 17 Mar 1941 m. Floyd Farley
139. xi. Arza Dan Arment b. 26 Dec 1942 m. Judy Deanne Darcy

Loren Hale d

84. HORACE LEE ARMENT

(Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Horace was born 2 Apr 1902 while his parents were living in Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma. The family moved further West while Horace was still a baby, stopping first in Iliff, Colorado and then going on to the Boise Valley in Idaho. Horace grew to manhood in and around the vicinity of Payette and in later years was often quoted in a history of early day Payette. He married, 10 June 1926, at Findlay, Ohio, Roa Gaynelle Phillips. She was born 4 Jan 1906, daughter of Charles Luther Phillips and Alma Belle Newman. Horace and Roa had one child:

140. i. James John Arment b. 27 Aug 1927 m. Betty Jaunity Barry

Horace graduated from Findlay College in 1926. He and Roa lived for a time in LaGrande, Oregon but moved to Ontario in 1933. He worked for the Oregon Department of Employment for 28 years and retired in 1968. His hobby was collecting arrow heads out on the Owyhee Range and during his lifetime he collected thousands

(seventh generation)

keeping them beautifully displayed in wooden cases with glass covers. The impressive array virtually covered the walls of his basement recreation area. He and Roa also shared another hobby—rock collecting and polishing and Roa was most artistic in using the finished product for decorating purposes. Especially beautiful, according to her husband, were her jade trees. Horace donated his marvelous collections to the Treasure Valley Community College some time ago which gives you an idea of his generous nature. He was also one of our most staunch supporters in the compiling of this family history and answered all letters promptly supplying all the information he could on all occasions.

Horace was a member of several service organizations one of which was the Masons. He was a member of Acacia Masonic Lodge No. 118, AF X AM, Ontario; Royal Arch Masons, Zadoc Chapter No. 34, Ontario; Baker Commandry No. 9; Al Kader Shrine, Portland; Shrine Club of Ontario; the Oregon State Historical Society and the Malheur County Historical Society. He was also a member of the Oregon State Geographic Names Board serving from 1962 to 1975 helping restore some traditional names to area locations. He served on the Oregon State Apprentice Council for 20 years. He was a district deputy for the Grand Master of the Masonic Lodge for Oregon from 1952 until 1954.

Horace died Sunday Jan 17 1980 at an Ontario hospital. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetary after Masonic services were conducted. The following articles appeared in a Treasure Valley newspaper shortly after his death. His widow, Roa still resides in their lovely home in Ontario.

ONTARIO, OREGON

DAILY ARGUS OBSERVER

January 28, 1980



HORACE ARMENT, long-time historian and geography buff of Oregon and the Treasure Valley, died Sunday at Holy Rosary Hospital. He had been in ill health for some time. Arment was manager of the local employment office for sometime. He was one of those instrumental in formation of the Malheur Country Historical Society and helped restore some traditional names to local spots while serving on the Oregon Geographical Names Board. He was honored last June as an outstanding graduate of his college in Findlay, Ohio. See page 2 for a full obituary.

Horace Arment

The Treasure Valley has lost one of the most interesting and delightful people with the death Sunday of Horace Arment.

It has been some time since he has entertained us with one of his charming ditties out of the past. But who can forget some of those times when he lapsed into song-reciting "Sweet Betsy from Pike," or any of a number pioneer tunes from out of this nation's past.

He was a moving force behind the formation of the Malheur Country Historical Society, prodding here, pushing gently there, until the organization became a fact. Then he devoted time and energy as well as his expertise and knowledge of history and the people who developed this area, to get the infant organization "off the ground."

One of his stories is recorded in the Daily Argus Observer's "200 Years in the Making," the book of historical events prepared for the bicentennial. In his own delightful way, it told

the tale of a mean stallion and his 'end.'

Horace Arment was a 'collector' and this area is lucky to have his extensive collection of Indian artifacts located at Treasure Valley Community College so it will not be lost to the Treasure Valley and Oregon and Idaho.

It is gratifying when one of his stature is honored before death and Horace was singled out by his college as one who had made a great contribution to society. Although his failing health prevented the trip to Ohio to accept the honor, it meant a lot to him and his family that he be named recipient of such an award.

As a long-time supporter of Treasure Valley Community College, it is fitting that memorials to Horace Arment be made to the TVCC Foundation which provides scholarship aid for deserving young students.

His cheerful manner and puckish smile will be missed. Yes, Horace Arment is gone-but he left much behind and will not soon be forgotten.

85. HOLLACE ELBERT ARMENT

(Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Hollace was born 11 Nov 1905 in Iliff, Colorado. He moved with his parents, while still a young child, to the Boise Valley of Idaho. He graduated from Payette High School and then went on to study music at Findlay College, Findlay, Ohio. Below is an article from a series of books entitled Who is Who in Music, fifth edition. 1951

WHO IS WHO IN MUSIC, 5th Edition

ARMENT, HOLLACE E. (Elbert): American College Music Educator. Tenor. Presently head of the Music Department of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn. Born



11 November 1905 at Iliff, Colorado, to Grant Z. and Mary Elma (Dixon) Arment. A graduate of the Payette (Idaho) High School, Hollace was educated at Findlay College, A.B. 1931; the Cincinnati College of Music, B.M. 1935, M.M. 1936; Teachers College of Columbia University, M.A. 1938; Trinity College of Music in London, Fellow (F.T.C.L.) 1938; and the Eastman School of Music of the University of Rochester, 1933-35. He studied voice with Enton Pugh at Cincinnati (1933-36), Frank LaForge at New York City (1936-38), and Arthur Kraft at the Eastman School of Music (1933-35), and coached with Herman Gendhart at Eastman (1934-35). Mr. Arment was a member of the music faculty of Findlay College, 1929-31; a music specialist for the Cincinnati Recreation Commission, 1933-36;

an arranger for the Frank LaForge Studio in New York City, 1936-38; a member of the Gregorian Choir of the Blessed Sacrament Church in New York City, 1936-38; a member of the music faculty of Queens College in Flushing, New York, 1939-41; an assistant professor of music at Bradley Polytechnic Institute, 1941-43; and director of vocal ensembles at the Columbia School of Music in Rochester, New York, 1943-45. In 1945 Mr. Arment joined the faculty of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute as professor of music and head of the Department of Music. In 1938 he was recipient of the Cromwell Travel Award from Columbia University for a year of travel in Europe, Africa, and the Near East. Mr. Arment has made numerous appearances as a tenor soloist in radio, opera, oratorio, and concerts. He married Ruth Ellen Woolcott, 18 June 1933. They have three children: Claire (1941), Dixon (1942), and Elaine (1945). Hollace E. Arment has gray eyes, receding brown hair, weighs 170, and is 5' 8" in height. Presbyterian, and Republican, he is a member of Phi Mu Alpha. Professor Arment's special interests include mineralogy. Residence: 333 South College Street (Phone: 434-J), Auburn, Alabama. Office: Department of Music, Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Phone: 360, Ext. 283), Auburn, Alabama.

Hollace married, 18 June 1933, Ruth Ellen Woolcott. She was born 16 June 1908 in Highspire, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Henry E. Woolcott and Stella Hershey Eshleman. Stella is a descendent of the Hershey chocolate family. Hollace and Ruth have three children:

- 141. i. Claire E. Arment b. 21 Sept 1941 m. 3) Joseph White
- 142. ii. Dixon Grant Arment b. 11 Oct 1942 m. Patricia McKee
- 143. iii. Elaine M. Arment b. 8 Nov. 1945 m. Oliver Banks

Hollace was a member of the faculty of the University of Indiana at Indianapolis and in 1961 joined the faculty at Daytona Beach Community College as chairman of the Humanities Department. It was in Daytona Beach that he passed away 26 Sept 1976. His widow, Ruth Ellen still lives in the family home. She travels widely and after Hollace's death, carried his ashes to Greece and scattered them on Mount Olympus, the spot they both considered to be the most beautiful on earth.

86. CHRISTINA BEATRICE ARMENT

(Levi J, Isaac N, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Christina B. was born Mar 1893 near Montour, Iowa. She married 1 Mar 1916 in Denver, Colorado, Glenn Sherman Hipple. Glenn was born 29 Jan 1890, the son of Marcus and Estelle Hipple. Glenn and Christina had two children:

- 144. i. Harold LaVerne Hipple b. 30 Apr 1919 m. Eileen Delawder
- 145. ii. Forrest G. Hipple b. 16 Oct 1923 m. Rosemary Mackin

Christina B. (Arment) Hipple died 4 Jan 1956. Her husband passed away two years later, 19 Feb 1958.

87. JOSEPH CHANDLER ARMENT

(William A., John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Joseph C. Arment was born in Nov 1881 at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He married, 7 Aug 1901, Beryl S. Swayne. Beryl was born 22 May 1884, daughter of Jacob Marshall Swayne and Annie J. Passmore and sister of Shirley Swayne, songwriter and self-styled nature boy of Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.

Joseph C. and Beryl (Swayne) Arment were parents of two girls:

- i. Elizabeth Ann Arment b. 22 Dec 1902 m. William J. McCord
- ii. Ann Passmore Arment b. 9 Nov 1904 m. Maxwell

Joseph C. passed away 26 Feb 1957 at Chadds Ford. His wife lived another ten years and died 29 Sept 1967 at the Ingelside Nursing Home in Hockessin, Penn., and was buried in the Longwood Cemetery. She was a member of the Society of Friends, Old Kennett Monthly Meeting.

88. ANN DURBOROW ARMENT

(Charles, John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Ann D. Arment was born Mar 1889 at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Penn., but spent her life in West Chester where she was a member of the Methodist Church. She died 14 May 1966 at the Memorial Hospital in West Chester at the age of 77. She is buried in the Birmingham cemetery. The following article is only one of several found which tell of this life dedicated to education.

HONORS FOR A TEACHER

After 47 years of teaching the young mind how to add and

subtract, read and write, a teacher qualifies as an "expert" as to the likes and dislikes, the abilities and the shortcomings of the children who have come under her instruction.

The "expert" in this case is a West Chester resident, a graduate of the high school here as well as the State Teachers College. She is Miss Ann D. Arment, 701 Price St., who this week was honored at a dinner attended by the top school administrators of Delaware County where she will shortly complete 30 years as a teacher in the Middletown School District. If she ever had any doubt (and what teacher hasn't?) as to whether her efforts were truly appreciated, such doubt was dispelled by what was said and done in the course of the dinner which had been planned by parents and former pupils.

When asked the other day what she planned to do after putting down, for the last time, the last piece of chalk, Miss Arment smiled and replied: "this term is not finished and I am still interested in my work." That probably more than anything else, accounts for her long tenure in the classroom and why school administrators, fellow teachers, parents and children joined together as one great body to thank her for her faithfulness to duty and to wish her happiness in the years ahead. We join with them in extending best wishes upon her retirement.

89. CHARLES CROSSGROVE ARMENT, JR.

(Charles, John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Charles C. was born 22 Oct 1890. He married Ruth DeHart 24 June 1914. They had nine children:

- i. Dorothy Arment m. Harry Truitt; they have 2 sons and 5 daughters and all live in Wilmington, Delaware.
- ii. Madeline Arment m. _____ Bantom
- iii. Ann Arment b. 28 Sept 1918 m. Fred Shaw
- iv. Charles C. Arment m. Jean Pierce who died in 1980
- v. Gifford P. Arment b. Mar 1926 m. Betty Hartnet
- vi. Ruth Arment m. _____ Baldwin
- vii. Eugene ^{DeHart} Arment b. 25 May 1929 m. Mary Nabb
146. viii. Gilpin P. Arment b. 5 Feb 1931 m. Jacalyn Dianne Smith
- ix. Charlotte Arment b. Oct 1933 m. John Kimlel. They have four sons.

Sent in by Gilpin Palmer Arment of N. Lauderdale, Florida.

90. HARRY I. ARMENT, JR.

(Harry I, John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Harry I., Jr. was born about 1910 at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Penn. He married, 10 June 1942 in the Eastlake Methodist Church, Wilmington, Delaware, Gladys Carol Mariner, daughter of Carroll E. Mariner. Harry I. and Gladys had one child:

- i. Rodney Arment b. 19 Nov 1947 m. Elizabeth Crupper 27 June 1975. She was born 6 Oct 1949. They have one child: Jennifer Rose Arment b. 16 Aug 1977.

Harry I., Jr. died in 1970. In his work he was connected with the DuPont Company.

91. CLIFFORD PALMER DARLINGTON

(Philena, John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Clifford P. was born at Chadds Ford Junction, Chester Co., Pa. on 14 Apr 1902. He was married by the Rev. Samuel C. Hodge, West Chester, Pa., on 20 June 1928 to Emma Wickersham Fell, daughter

of Joseph H. and Mary (Ingram) Fell. She was born 21 Oct 1906 at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. In 1964 the family was living in West Chester, Pa. Clifford P. Darlington was in the insurance business for thirty-eight years. He is a member of the Masonic order and the Presbyterian Church. He and Emma have one child:

- i. Charlotte Fell Darlington who married Walter Berkett Knighton

92. JOHN EDWARD DARLINGTON

(Philena, John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

John E. was born at Chadds Ford Junction, Chester Co., Pa. on 19 Nov 1906. He married Elizabeth M. Saxton on 6 Apr 1929 at Elkton, Maryland. This marriage ended in divorce in 1941 and John married, second, Grace Viola (Lewis) Hays, daughter of Joseph K. and Elsie (Darlington) Lewis. In 1965 John Edward and his family was living in Gainesville, Fla. He was graduated from Friends Central School, Philadelphia in 1924 and spent two years at Antioch College, Yellow Spring, Ohio. He was in the U.S. Army and spent 1942-1946 in the E.T.O. in the Corps of Engineers and 1950-52 in Korea. In 1964 he was retired to the reserves as a Lt.Col., C.E. Currently John is an agent for the Gulf Life Insurance Co, Gainesville. John and his first wife had one child:

- i. John Edward Darlington, Jr. b. 3 Mar 1939

93. JARED DARLINGTON

(Philena, John, Newlin, Isaac, John, William)

Jared was born at Chadds Ford Junction, Chester Co., Pa. on 25 May 1910. He was married in Doylestown, Pa. on 30 Sept 1934 to Reba M. Michener, daughter of Comly and Florence (Weisel) Michener. She was born in Akron, Ohio on 9 Mar 1911. In 1965 the family was living in Worthington, Ohio. Jared Darlington graduated from Pennsylvania State College in 1932 with the degree of B.S. in electrical engineering. He is director of claims reserves for the Nationwide Insurance Co., Columbus, Ohio. He is a member of the Masonic order. Both he and his wife are members of the Society of Friends. This couple has two children:

- i. Sarah Anne Darlington m. Joseph Francis McDonald
- ii. Mary Palmer Darlington b. 2 July 1940 in Richmond, Vir.

94. CARL STANLEY MERCER

(Rhodes P. Mercer, Isaac Mercer, Hannah, Isaac, John, William)

Carl S. was born 29 Nov 1887 in Illinois. He married 1) Rachel Belle Furniss 8 Oct 1913, daughter of Thomas Furniss and Hannah Jane Sears.

147. i. Gladys Evelyn Mercer b. 17 Mar 1915 m. Cyrus Glenn Weber
- ii. Marie Maxine Mercer b. 5 July 1920 d. 15 July 1981 at Joliet, Illinois and is buried there. Marie married three times, the last time to Elbia Hargis 27 Aug 1949.

Carl S. Mercer m. 2) Nellie Warner on 17 Oct 1943. Carl died 9 Sept 1963 and is buried in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. His wife, Rachel died 18 Aug 1937 also in Vermont.

(seventh generation)

95. GROVER C. FOSTER

(Frank M. Foster, Mary Ann Mercer, Hannah, Isaac, John, William)
Grover C. Foster was born 26 Feb 1888 in Vermont, Illinois.
He married 2 Aug 1908, Ruth Hunter, daughter of John Hiram Hunter
and Esmerelda Bradfield. Ruth was born 26 Mar 1890 in Table Grove,
Illinois. Their daughter:

148. i. Marjorie Foster b. 6 Jan 1914 m. Paul Lewis Nickols
Grover C. died 5 Sept 1966 in Oakland, California. Ruth
died 10 June 1975 also in Oakland.

96. CLIFFORD CHESTER MERCER

(Abraham L. Mercer, Eliza B. Mercer, Hannah, Isaac, John, Wm)
Clifford C. "Eff" Mercer was born 27 Feb 1898. He married
17 Jan 1925, Katherine Freeman Whitney. Their son:

149. i. Charles Dave Mercer b. 17 June 1937 m. Elizabeth Ann
Phipps
Clifford C. died 15 Dec 1976.

----- EIGHTH GENERATION -----

97. BESS MERCER

(Joseph H. Mercer, Newlin C. Mercer,
Alma Jane Mercer, Ann, Isaac, Wm)

Bess Mercer was born 13 Nov 1902
in Chase Co., Kansas. She married 29
July 1931, James Lewis Conley, son of
Schuyler H. and Maude (Stone) Conley
of Rossville, Kansas. They were mar-
ried at the home of her parents in
Topeka, Kansas. The picture at the
right shows them on the occasion of
their 50th Wedding Anniversary cele-
bration.

Bess and James have one son:

150. i. Joseph Mercer Conley b.
21 Dec 1933 m. Pauline
M. Timmons



98A. WILMA EARLENE CRAFT

(Wilmer E. Craft, Mary Jane Mercer, Alma Jane Mercer, Ann, Isaac,
John, William)

Wilma was born 15 May 1903 in Vermont, Illinois. She married
Wilfred T. Stafford 1 Jan 1940 in Mattoon, Illinois. Their children
are:

- i. Benjamin Thomas Stafford b. 1 Feb 1943 m. Robin Childs
16 May 1970
ii. Jonas Holden Stafford b. 5 Sept 1944 m. Christine Delia
O'Connor 10 Dec 1969

(eighth generation)

98B. SARA JANE CRAFT

(Wilmer E. Craft, Mary J. Mercer, Alma J. Mercer, Ann, Isaac, John, Wm)

Sara Jane was born 24 Oct 1910 in Vermont, Illinois. She married John Justice Batchelor, son of John Justice and Robina (Duncan) Batchelor, 23 Jan 1932 in Guthrie Oklahoma. Their children are:

- i. Robina Duncan Batchelor b. 13 Jan 1933 in Okla. City, Okla. She m. 1) Herbert F. Hewitt 24 June 1955, 2) Lyle Wendell Burroughs 12 Feb 1969
- ii. John Justice Batchelor III b. 11 Sept 1935 in Okla. City. He m. Diane Hash 15 July 1957, d. 31 Aug 1959
- iii. Bruce Robert Batchelor b. 3 May 1937 in Okla. City, Okla.
- iv. Malcolm Stuart Batchelor b. 14 Aug 1941 in Okla. City, m. Karen Ann Kelly 19 May 1961.
- v. Gordon Meredith b. 31 Mar 1947 in Okla. City, m. Brenda Elaine Burge 3 May 1982

98C. EDWARD WILLIAM CRAFT

(Wilmer E. Craft, Mary J. Mercer, Alma J. Mercer, Ann, Isaac, John, Wm)

Edward was b. 19 July 1914 in Eureka, Illinois. He married Ione Jensen 5 Sept 1937 in San Diego, Calif. She died 2 Apr 1980 and Edward married 2) Charlotte Elizabeth Wessell 4 June 1981. Their child:

- i. Robert Edward Craft b. 29 May 1940 m. Lidia Ortis 12 Apr 1965
- ii. Richard William Craft b. 12 Dec 1941, d. 24 Oct 1971
- iii. Roger Grant Craft b. 2 May 1944

99A. LEONARD EARL ARMENT

(Howard, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Leonard E. was born 19 Sept 1921 in Montezuma, Iowa. He married 28 May 1940, Veda Elizabeth Jordan in the Methodist Parsonage in Grinnell, Iowa. Veda was born 26 Dec 1918 in Centerville, Iowa, the daughter of Ezra Kelly Jordan and Agnes May Handlin. Leonard & Veda had 4 children:

151. i. Max L. Arment b. 18 Jan 1942 m. Jo Ann Fritzler
- ii. Robert Lee Arment b. 1 Jan/Apr 1943 m. 1) Beverly Hadenfield and 2) Diana Thompson. He died 12 Mar 1967.
152. iii. Keith L. Arment b. 10 Nov 1946 m. Christine Lee Jeffers
- iv. Patrick L. Arment b. 13 Aug 1950 m. Nina Holmes at the Johnstown, Colorado First Baptist Church 16 Jan 1983.

Sent in by Verna Adna (Wood) Arment, widow of Howard Milton Arment. Verna still lives in Fort Collins, Colorado.

99B. DOROTHY IRENE ARMENT

(Myrle, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Dorothy Irene was born 24 July 1924. She married 22 June 1947 Donald Wm Niemants. They have one child:

- i. Linda Sue Niemants b. 11 Aug 1948 m. 8 June 1968 Francis Henry Shultz. They have two children:
 - i. Nathan Andrew Shultz b. 24 Dec 1971
 - ii. Donald Alexander Shultz b. 3 Jan 1977

99C. MILDRED MAE ARMENT

(Myrle, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Mildred Mae was born 27 Apr 1928. She married Donald Cogley 21 June 1945. They have one child:

- i. Shirley Jean Cogley b. 19 Oct 1945 m. 4 May 1968, Charley David Winters, Jr. in Grinnell, Iowa. They have two children:
 - i. Debra Jean Winters b. 27 May 1971
 - ii. Chad David Winters b. 21 Oct 1975

100. VEDA ADNA ARMENT

(Myrle, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Veda Adna was born 24 Feb 1931. She married 29 Jan 1955, Norman Gene Reedy. They have four children: *[Norman d. 12 Aug. 1982]*

- i. Ronald Gene Reedy b. 16 Aug 1955 m. 16 July 1977
Mary Elizabeth Fleming in Malcom, Iowa. Mary was
born 22 Mar 1958. Ronald and Mary have 2 sons:
 - i. Jason Scott Reedy b. 22 Apr 1978
 - ii. Mark Allen Reedy b. 14 June 1981
- ii. Pamela Kay Reedy b. 8 Feb 1959
- iii. Debra Sue Reedy b. 28 June 1962
- iv. Gregory Scott Reedy b. 31 Mar 1964

101. MYRLE EUGENE ARMENT

(Myrle, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Myrle Eugene was born 1 Aug 1933. He married 14 Feb 1954, Donna Lee Meredith who was born 9 Aug 1936, daughter of Leland Leon and Erma Irene (Walker) Meredith. Myrle and Donna have four children:

153. i. Teresa Jean Arment b. 4 Nov 1955 m. Allen John Latcham
154. ii. Michael Lee Arment b. 5 Dec 1956 m. Brenda Louise Kester
- iii. Kevin Eugene Arment b. 30 Apr 1960 m. Jean Marie Lewis
10 Nov 1979 in Lynville. Kevin and Jean have *two*
children:

*ii Heather Dawn
b. 12 Jan. 1984*

- i. Crystal Marie Arment b. 18 Mar 1981.
Jean Marie (Lewis) Arment was born 4 Feb 1960, daughter of Gordon Ray and Mattie Lou (Stagg) Lewis.
- iv. Jeffrey Leon Arment b. 19 Dec 1967 near Searsboro, Iowa.

102. CHARLES EDWARD ARMENT

(Myrle, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Charles Edward was born 7 July 1938. He married 20 July 1958 in Searsboro, Iowa, Katherine Irene Watson. Katherine was born 28 Mar 1939 in Grinnell, Iowa, daughter of Joe Henry and Mabel Maxine (Barnhart) Watson. Charles and Katherine are the parents of two children:

- i. Patricia Jo Arment b. 24 Apr 1963 in Searsboro, Iowa
 - ii. Steven Charles Arment b. 9 Feb 1966 in Searsboro
- Katherine Irene (Watson) Arment sent us a short history with pictures she had compiled of the family of her husbands parents, Myrle Raymond Arment and Blanche Ivy Wood.

103. GERALD ARTHUR ARMENT

(Basil, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Gerald A. was born 18 Nov 1927. He married Anna Venora Rinehart who was born 24 Sept 1925, the daughter of Marion Ray and Nancy Marie (*Carter*) Rinehart. Gerald and Anna have three children:

155. i. Dennis Dean Arment b. 9 Aug 1946 m. Pamela Kay Knight
- ii. Linda Arment b. 29 Nov 1947 m. Gary Hunter 14 Jan 1967
They have two children:
 - i. Megan Ann Hunter b. 4 Oct 1970
 - ii. Mathew Dawn Hunter b. 4 Jan 1972
- iii. Virgil Arment b. 1 Sept 1953 in Des Moines, Iowa

104. LUCY BELLE ARMENT

(Basil, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Lucy Belle was born 26 Sept 1931. She married Paul Lawson.

They have two children:

- i. Jeanette Lawson b. 9 June 1950 m. Michael Zabor. They have one son, Justin Zabor b. 1972.
- ii. Paula Belle Lawson b. 15 Feb 1953 m. John Geighy. They were later divorced. Paula has three children:
 - i. Kimberly Geighy
 - ii. Melanie
 - iii. Jason

Paula Belle Lawson died 17 Feb 1953

105. RONALD DUANE ARMENT

(Basil, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Ronald Duane was born 21 Dec 1935. He married Earlene Faye Dee who was born 3 Sept 1936. They have five children:

- 156.
- i. Thomas Michael Arment b. 2 Jan 1956 m. Debra Kay Harris
 - ii. Marvin Duane Arment b. 12 Jan 1957 m. Debra Louetta Freeborn 19 May 1979. Debra was born 16 July 1955. They have one son Jason Duane Arment b. 13 Apr 1980.
 - iii. Debra Dee Arment b. 4 Apr 1958 m. David Roy Graham 8 July 1977
 - iv. Roger Allen Arment b. 23 Jan 1960
 - v. Brian Lee Arment b. 9 May 1963

106. CHARLOTTE ANN ARMENT

(Basil, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Charlotte Ann was born 24 Nov 1942. She married 17 Nov 1962 Keith Wayne Bailey, son of Clyde Wayne and Fern (Sadler) Bailey. He was born 22 Feb 1943. Charlotte and Keith have three children:

- i. Kristan Leigh Bailey b. 19 June 1965 Des Moines, Iowa
- ii. Nicholas Wayne Bailey b. 30 Jan 1967 " " "
- iii. Sara Ann Bailey b. 29 Jan 1969 " " "

107. DORIS VIRGINIA ARMENT

(Francis, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Doris Virginia was born 7 Aug 1927 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa. She married 1) Harold Thompson. They had one son but were later divorced.

- i. Francis A. Thompson
- Doris married 2) Wayne Thurman. They had three sons:
- ii. Charles Wayne Thurman
 - iii. Lyle Marion Thurman
 - iv. Roy Lee Thurman

Wayne Thurman died 25 Dec 1960 and Doris Virginia married 3) Bertal Raymond "Bert" Anderson. He died in 1970 and Doris married 4) Mancel Robert Gray Sr. on 27 Mar 1971 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Mancel is the son of Charles Mancel Gray and Mary Rabey.

The above information was sent to us by Doris Virginia Gray Of Mesa, Arizona.

108. CLARENCE BURDETT ARMENT

(Francis, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Clarence Burdett or "Bud" was born 19 Oct 1932 in Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He married 16 Sept 1956 in Gilman, Iowa, Janice Louise Wiseman, daughter of Herbert Wiseman. Janice was born 22 Dec 1933. Bud and Janice have four children:

- i. Kelly Renee Arment b. 1 Mar 1959; a nurse at Clarkson Hospital in Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. Brent Burdette Arment b. 2 Nov 1960; works in the district office for Westinghouse Electric in Cedar Rapids. He m. 7 May 1983 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Carrie Christina McNamara, dau. of Regis Clarence and Margaret Leona (Aucutt) McNamara.
- iii. Ken Louis Arment b. 12 July 1962; a Junior at Kearney State College at Kearney, Nebraska.
- iv. Jason Arment b. 28 Aug 1971 is in the 7th grade

Bud and his family have lived in Columbus, Nebraska for 17 years and have a family shoe store called "Bucks Shoes".

109. HAROLD LLOYD ARMENT

(Francis, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Harold L. was born 14 Aug 1938 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He married 12 Feb 1961 in the Zion Lutheran Church in Oelwein, Iowa, Jeanette Grace Bachman, born 23 Nov 1940, daughter of Merlin Bachman and Esther Suchow. Harold and Jeanette have three children:

- i. Jodi Kay Arment b. 16 Aug 1963 in Estherville, Iowa. She married 16 Apr 1983, Douglas Johnson.
- ii. Brenda Sue Arment b. 28 Aug 1964 in Estherville, Iowa
- iii. Craig Allen Arment b. 2 Jan 1969 in Estherville, Iowa

Harold sent us the above information plus a great deal more on his parents family. He has the Paris Cleaners in Estherville.

110A. LESLIE WAYNE BEASON

(Daisy, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Leslie Wayne was born 15 June 1929 in Marengo, Iowa. He married Betty Jean Gott 22 June 1950 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Betty Jean was born 19 May 1931 in Montezuma, Iowa, daughter of Willis M. Gott and Emma Mae Farr. Leslie and Betty Jean have 3 children:

- i. Jack Wayne Beason b. 14 Sept 1952 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa
- ii. Nancy Jean Beason b. 16 Mar 1954 m. Dean Ford. They have one daughter, Raini E. Ford b. 13 Aug 1981 and live in Merrill, Wis. where they have a dairy farm.
- iii. Becky Sue Beason b. 8 Nov 1958 m. 5 Apr 1980 Kevin Stensland. They live in Cedar Rapids where Kevin works for the State Highway Commission.

Leslie sent us the above information as well as the Fleener Genealogy cited in an earlier generation.

110B. Marion Arthur Wyant (see page 69B)

110C. Marilyn G. Hanus (see page 69B)

110D. Alfred Dean Hanus (see page 69B)

111. VERL WESLEY ARMENT

(Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Verl Wesley was born 23 June 1926 in Smith Co., Kansas. He married, 14 Oct 1951 in the Thornbury United Brethren Church in

(eighth generation)

Smith Center, Kansas, Estel LaVerna Overmiller. Estel was born 1 Sept 1926 in Smith Co., Kansas, the daughter of Aurel Overmiller and Estel Golden. Verl W. and Estel were blessed with 4 children:

- 157. i. Linda Kay Arment b. 20 May 1953 m. Michael Paul Rust
- 158. ii. Verlene May Arment b. m. Michael Taylor Jones
- 159. iii. LaDonna Lee Arment b. m. Robert Damian Baca
- iv. Verneta Ann Arment b. 21 Sept 1958 d. 21 Sept 1976 in a car accident.

112. GENE MILTON ARMENT

(Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Gene Milton was born 2 Oct 1927 in Smith Center, Smith Co., Kansas. He married 16 May 1947 in Smith Center, Glenda Jeanette Mankhey, daughter of Roy Henry and Edna Mae (Jones) Mankhey. Ray and Glenda are the parents of four children:

- i. Gerry Alan Arment b. 16 Mar 1948 m. Cheryl Kay Jarchow. They have two children, Brenda and Kyle.
- ii. Gwenda Jean Arment b. 8 Jan 1953 m. Douglas Devlin. They have two children, Wade and Travis.
- iii. Galen Gene Arment b. 15 Oct 1956 m. Tressia Lyon. They have two children, Bryan and Lacy.
- iv. Gisele Jane Arment b. 11 Feb. 1958 m. Robert Riesee

113. DUANE RAY ARMENT

(Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Duane Ray was born 21 Mar 1929 in Bellaire, Smith Co., Kansas. He married, 24 Dec 1950 in Smith Center, Kansas, Norma Jean "Jeannie" Strong. Jeannie was born 21 Mar 1931, daughter of Art Strong and Bessie Mae Moore. Duane and Jeannie are parents of 5 children:

- i. Terry Wayne Arment b. 29 May 1955 in Smith Center, Kan.
- ii. Debra Jean Arment b. 2 June 1957 in Ames, Iowa
- iii. Carol Ann Arment b. 15 Sept 1958 in Peoria, Illinois
- iv. David Lee Arment b. 12 July 1961 in Peoria, Illinois
- v. Keith Robert Arment b. 25 Oct 1965 in Toronto, Canada

Information on this family was sent to us by Leota Arment and by Duane Ray Arment of Dallas, Texas.

114. KENNETH DEAN ARMENT

(Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Kenneth Dean was born 25 May 1930 in Reamsville, Smith Co., Kansas. He married, 2 Jan 1951 in Macon, Nebraska, Bernice Elaine Evers. Bernice was born 21 Mar 1931 in Franklin Co., Nebraska, the daughter of Fred Evers and Matie Ebke. Kenneth Dean and Bernice were blessed with six children:

- 160. i. Lynn Dean Arment b. 15 Sept 1951 m. Patricia Ann Anderson
- ii. Dennis Ray Arment b. 16 Mar 1954 m. Shirley Lasher 6 June 1981
- iii. Elmer Lee Arment b. 3 Sept 1955 m. Pamela Carter, *dr. of James Ray and Ida Mae (Manderscheid) Carter.* 11 Aug 1979, *Pamela b. 15 Nov. 1955.*
- iv. Merlin Kent Arment b. 22 Nov 1958
- v. Wayne Lyle Arment b. 2 Feb 1961
- vi. Cheryl Arment b. 14 Aug 1964

Kenneth Dean Arment died 11 Apr 1980 in a car accident in Aberdeen, South Dakota. Information on his family was sent in by Bernice Elaine (Evers) Arment of Aberdeen, So. Dakota.

115. FRANK LEROY ARMENT

(Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Frank LeRoy was born 14 Oct 1933 in Smith Center, Kansas. He married, 13 Nov 1955 in the First Christian Church in Smith Center, Diane Fay Mannering. Diane was born 25 Apr 1937, the daughter of Guy E. and Theda L. Mannering. Frank L. and Diane are parents of four children:

- 161A. i. Susan Eileen Arment b. 23 June 1956 m. Mark Andrew Heller
- 161B. ii. Kathy Ann Arment b. 11 Sept 1957 m. Dennis Ray Beckman
- 162. iii. Amy Ellen Arment b. 17 Oct 1959 m. Rodney W. Blinkenstaff
- iv. Nancy Beth Arment b. 11 May 1961 m. John Monroe. They have one daughter, Melissa Beth Monroe b. 27 Nov 1980 in Phillipsburg, Kansas.

116. GARY K. ARMENT

(Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Gary K. was born 19 Mar 1943. He married 10 July 1966, Mary Beth Freeman. They have three children:

- i. Darrin Michael Arment b. 27 June 1967
- ii. Regina Dawn Arment b. 31 Mar 1970
- iii. Stephanie Arment

117. MILFORD LEE ARMENT

(Oliver, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Milford Lee married Darlene Louise Forman. They have a son: *@ d.*

- i. Dan Lee Arment b. 26 Nov 1952 *11/18, 2003* who m. Susan Corinne Hadsall on 27 May 1977. Susan is the daughter of Joseph Martin Hadsall and Donna May Cross. Dan Lee and Susan had one son:

- i. Charles Daniel b. 7 July 1982 d. 7 July 1982

This was sent in by Dan Lee Arment of Marshalltown, Iowa and also by Lola (Vibbard) Arment, mother of Milford Lee Arment.

118. STEVEN ERNEST BRUNING

(Hazel, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Steven was born 14 Dec 1942 at Phillipsburg, Kansas. He married 12 Aug 1962, Carol Jean Kline. They have two children:

- i. Dawnita Kay Bruning b. 13 Apr 1963 in Phillipsburg
- ii. Stephanie Ann Bruning b. 7 Jan 1967 in Phillipsburg

119. JAMES NEIL BRUNING

(Hazel, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

James Neil was born 9 Dec 1948 in Phillipsburg, Kansas. He married 3 July 1980, Judy Taylor in Robstown, Texas. They have one child:

- i. Jennifer Elizabeth Bruning b. 4 Sept 1981 in Robstown

120. LOESTA DARLENE BRUNING

(Hazel, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
Loesta was born 5 Dec 1950 in Phillipsburg, Kansas. She married 20 Oct 1973, Randy Elder. They have two children:
i. Angela Renee Elder b. 8 Nov 1969 in Alma, Nebraska
ii. Ryan Stuart Elder b. 8 Apr 1975 in Goodland, Kansas

121. FLOY DEAN BRUNING

(Hazel, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
Floy was born 9 Jan 1954 in Phillipsburg, Kansas. He married 5 Dec 1975, Karen Hoppe. They have two children:
i. Benjamin Franklin Bruning b. 9 Apr 1980
ii. Shannon Leigh Bruning b. 15 Feb 1982 in Phillipsburg

122. GEORGE ELLIS ARMENT

(Addison, Jacob, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
George was born 29 Dec 1932 in Lenora, Dewey Co., Oklahoma. He married July 1956, Jacqueline F. Jeppeson, daughter of Einer Juell Jeppeson and Frances Teller. George and Jacqueline had two children:
i. Shirley Faye Arment b. 21 Mar 1958 in Astoria, Oregon
ii. Steven Wayne Arment b. 8 May 1959 in Astoria, Oregon
George and Jacqueline divorced in 1980 and George married 2) Susan Holt, daughter of Bill and Ruth Holt, 8 Mar 1980. They live in Clatskanie, Oregon.

123. KATHERINE ANN ARMENT

(Addison, Jacob, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
Katherine was born 12 Apr 1937 in Hadden, Oklahoma. She married 27 Oct 1956, John Edward Swint. They had two children:
i. John Edward Swint, Jr. b. 30 Apr 1958
ii. Michelle Lore (adopted)
Katherine and Edward were divorced and she married 2) Kenneth Duncan Gilchrist, 8 Aug 1981. They live in Westport, Oregon. Katherine sent in all the information on her grandparents, Jake Arment and Kate Hardesty and their family as well as several pictures.

124A. Marion⁺ Arment (see page 69)A

124B. Grant Arment (see page 69)A

125A. DELBERT LESTER ALBIN

(Gladys, Marion, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
Delbert was born 26 Dec 1937. He married 14 Sept 1957, Kathleen Gillespie. They have four children:
i. Scott Charles Albin b. 29 June 1958
ii. Brian Glen Albin b. 29 Aug 1959
iii. Kevin Mark Albin b. 5 Jan 1962
iv. Kimberly Ann Albin b. 19 Aug 1963

125B. DAREL LOYD ALBIN

(Gladys, Marion, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
Darel was born 19 Aug 1939. He married 5 Nov 1960, Jacquelin Girouard. They had two children:
i. Cynthia Lee Albin b. 11 Feb 1962
ii. Darel L. Albin b. 11 Mar 1963

126. DWAYNE EUDELL ALBIN

(Gladys, Marion, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Dwayne was born 4 Apr 1941. He married 9 Nov 1963, Nancy Larson. They have two children:

- i. Katrinia Irene Albin b. 24 June 1965
- ii. Debhora Ann Albin b. 18 Apr 1967

Information on the Albin family was sent in by Gladys (Arment) Albin of Gilchrist, Oregon. She also supplied facts concerning other members of the family of her parents, Marion and Louise (Furrow) Arment.

127. FRANK GRANT HURD

(Marian, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Grant Hurd was born 2 Apr 1917 in Payette, Idaho. He married 5 June 1942 in Payette, Helen Wenda who was born 2 May 1918 in Republic, Kansas. Helen was a daughter of Peter Paul Wenda and Ursula Wisniewske. She came out West from Kansas as a young woman and was employed as a domestic in the home of Grant's Uncle, Horace Arment at Ontario, Oregon and it was through Horace and Roa that they became acquainted. Grant and Helen are parents of three children:

- i. Danny Joe Hurd b. 7 Jan 1943 m. Diana Rae Schmidt
- 163. ii. David Michael Hurd b. 3 Nov 1944
- iii. Mary Kathryn Hurd b. 1 Aug 1950 m. Glen Finch

This family all live in the Eugene, Springfield area of Oregon.

128. JOCELYN EARLINE HURD

(Marian, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Joyce was born 16 Nov 1918 in Payette, Idaho. She married George Boles and they have a farm on the outskirts of Payette. They have two sons. Joyce is a loving daughter to her mother who is the last remaining child of Grant Z. Arment.

129. ALVA LEE ARMENT

(Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Alvie was born 24 July 1923 in Payette, Idaho. He married 19 May 1945 in Payette, Vivian Ruth Mathes, daughter of Wayne and Clara Belle (Herman) Mathes. Vivian was born 23 Nov 1926 in Kendrick, Idaho. This couple has lived in the Payette area continuously since their marriage and have three children:

- i. Wayne Lee Arment b. 11 Jan 1949 m. Lois Marchant.
They have one son, Jason Wayne Arment b. 21 Apr 1978 in Emmett, Idaho. Lois has a son, Roger Edward from a former marriage.
- ii. Laurel Ann Arment b. 16 Jan 1952. She has a daughter, Margaret Ruth b. 21 Oct 1974
- 164. iii. Melissa Elaine Arment b. 30 Jan 1958 m. Duane Bale

(eighth generation)

130. LOREN HALE ARMENT

(Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Loren was born 22 June 1924 in Payette, Idaho. He graduated from Payette High School and joined the Air Corp 7 Dec 1941. (See the chapter on military records) Upon his return from the war he married Dorothy Hatch 23 Sept 1945 in the home of her parents in Weiser, Idaho. Dorothy was born 12 July 1928 in Utah, the daughter of John L. Hatch and Annie Ardella Miller. Loren and Dorothy have five children: d. 4/3
2004
d. 8/17
2003

- 165. i. Dorothy June Arment b. 12 June 1946 m. Ray K. Morgan
- 166. ii. Carol Jean Arment b. 13 Apr 1948 m. 1) Frederick Earl Alldredge III
- 167. iii. Claudia Joan Arment b. 5 Apr 1949 m. Richard Leon Grimes
- 168A. iv. Loren Doyle Arment b. 31 Oct 1951 m. Niki Curnow
- 168B. v. Gloria Ann Arment b. 28 Dec 1952 m. Michael J. Milliman

131. GEORGE DIXON ARMENT

(Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

George was born 8 Oct 1925 in Payette, Idaho. He graduated from Payette High School and joined the Army. (See the chapter on military records) George made the Army his career and retired after 20 years. He married 6 Apr 1961, JoAnne Elliassen. She was born 8 Nov 1936 in Detroit Lakes, Minnesota. They made their home in Sioux City, Iowa where their two children were born:

- i. Mark Allen Arment b. 27 Mar 1962
- ii. Connie Jo Arment b. 27 Apr 1963

JoAnne had two children from a previous marriage, Deborah Renee and Colleen Gayle.

132. MARY ALPHA ARMENT

(Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Mary was born 27 Feb 1927 in Payette, Idaho. She married 18 Sept 1946, DeVerl M. Fincher. DeVerl was born 24 Aug 1927, the son of William Edward Fincher and Pearl Christiana Abigail Markam. Mary and DeVerl had five children:

- i. Verlene Linda Fincher b. 7 July 1947 m. Bert Marx in Aug 1964. She was killed when a gun discharged accidentally, 10 Oct 1964 at Enterprise, Oregon.
- 169A. ii. Gary Wayne Fincher b. 2 Sept 1948 m. Delores Jean Marshall
- 169B. iii. Dixie Lee Fincher b. 19 Mar 1951 m. Steven Stonebreaker
- 169C. iv. Eddie Verl Fincher b. 21 Jan 1957 m. Lori Jean Neith
- v. Tamilyn Mary Fincher b. 10 Mar 1961 m. David Knutson 15 Dec 1979; They have two children:
 - i. Jessica Verlene Knutson b. 26 Dec 1980
 - ii. Meghan Georgia Knutson b. 22 May 1982

Since he was eleven years old, DeVerl has had to live with daily insulin shots to control his diabetes. Because of his inability to fight off infection he has gradually been losing his legs to surgery. His cheerfulness and courage during this ordeal have been an inspiration to all who have come in contact with him.

133. DAVID ROBERT ARMENT

(Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

David or "Bob" was born 3 Feb 1929 in Payette. He married 7 Sept 1950 in Caldwell, Idaho (with Loren H. and Dorothy Arment as witnesses) Rhoda Johnson, daughter of Marshall Charles Johnson and Eva Marie Riggs. Rhoda was born 5 June 1932 in Tillamook, Oregon. Bob and Rhoda moved almost immediately after their marriage to Myrtle Point, Oregon where they have lived ever since. Bob works in the lumber industry as a logger. They have 5 children:

- i. David Daniel Arment b. 24 June 1951 m. Laurie Miller
They have one child:
 - i. Joshua David b. 8 July 1977
- ii. Robert Paul Arment b. 24 Dec 1952 m. Roxanna Pose
3 Sept 1983. She had two little girls from a former marriage, Dawnell Doreen and Nicole Raene' Evernden
- iii. Beverly Doreen Arment b. 15 Sept 1955 m. 1) Daniel McBride
They were divorced and Bev m. 2) Dale Howard 3 Sept 1983
- iv. Stephen Charles Arment b. 30 Dec 1956 m. Sandie Harper
They have two children:
 - i. Kristin Dawn b. 7 Feb 1978
 - ii. Steven b. 14 Feb 1979
- v. Kevin Roy Arment b. 3 Feb 1961 m. Christine Burdick
They have two children:
 - i. Jessica Ann b. 7 Apr 1981
 - ii. Megan Lynne b. 30 June 1983

134. DIXIE DELL ARMENT

(Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Dick was born 4 June 1930 in Payette, Idaho. He married 12 Oct 1950 Bonnie Lee Haines who was born 4 Sept 1933. They had six children but later the family split up and three of the boys were adopted by a family named Marshall. Dick and Bonnie's children were:

- i. James Loren Arment b. 9 May 1954 in Emmett, Idaho
170. ii. Dennis Duane Arment Marshall b. 18 Mar 1957 m. Patty Lou Dent
- iii. Susan Renae Arment b. 9 May 1958 m. Frank Edwin VanOcker
22 Jan 1977. Frank was born 6 June 1955 in Santa Rosa, California. They have two little girls:
 - i. Amy Sue VanOcker b. 6 Dec 1977 in Emmett, Id.
 - ii. Sarah Joy VanOcker b. 19 Oct 1979 in Boise, Id.
171. iv. Charles Glen Arment Marshall b. 4 June 1959 m. Tina Marie Dietsch
- v. William Hampton Arment Marshall b. 29 July 1960 in Emmett, Idaho
- vi. Sandra Joy Arment b. 14 Dec 1961; Her daughter:
 - i. Mandi Lynn Arment b. 12 Oct 1978 in Emmett, Id.

135. ROSALIE JUANELLA ARMENT

(Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Rose was born 17 Mar 1932 in Payette, Idaho. She married 1 Aug 1954, Herman Ingle, son of Lee Owen and Ella Belle (Grubb) Ingle. They have a home in Payette and had three children:

- i. Herman Jay Ingle b. 22 June 1956 m. Sherri Ann Elliott
6 July 1976; They have two children:
 - i. Tracy Ann Ingle b. 25 June 1980
 - ii. Michelle Dawn Ingle b. 9 Feb 1983
- ii. Frank Ingle b. 5 July 1957 was killed in a car accident in Sept 1976 in New Plymouth, Idaho.

- iii. Leanna Ingle b. 23 Feb 1959 m. Howard James Russell
20 Mar 1975. They had two boys and then separated:
 - i. Franklin Howard b. 21 Dec 1977
 - ii. John Cody Howard b. 23 Dec 1980

136. JESSIE LOU ARMENT

(Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Jessie was born 15 Dec 1933 in Payette, Idaho. She married 24 May 1953, Walter Lee Long. They have three children:

- i. Dollie May Long b. 31 July 1956 m. James O. McHaffie
- ii. Crystal Diane Long b. 28 Dec 1962
- iii. Elizabeth Anne Long b. 28 May 1965

137. BENNIE REX ARMENT

(Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Ben was born 2 Sept 1936 in Payette, Idaho. He married Pat Grogan 8 Dec 1956. They had three children:

- i. Toby Joe Arment b. 27 May 1959
 - ii. Jacky Earl Arment b. 16 May 1961
 - iii. Darla Ann Arment b. 17 Apr 1962 m. William G. Brister
- They have two children: i. Vanessa b. 21 July 1981
ii. Jeremiah b. 1 June 1980

138. MATILDA BLANCHE ARMENT

(Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Blanche was born 17 Mar 1941 in Payette, Idaho. She married 19 Jan 1957 in Payette, Floyd Allan Farley. Floyd was born 27 Oct 1937 in Caldwell, Idaho, the son of Frank Farley and Grace Ellen Bale. Blanche and Floyd have three children:

- i. Angela Marie Farley b. 17 Nov 1957 m. Robert L. Forewood 4 Dec 1982. Angela is now expecting twins on 6th Dec and is currently stationed at Fort Moffett near Mt. View, California. Her husband is based in Adak, Alaska and is a pilot on a P3 (a sub finder). (see Chapter on Military Records)
- ii. Douglas Allan Farley b. 20 July 1959 m. Teresa Weygandt 2 Oct 1982. They have a baby girl born 29 July 1983 named Breanna Lynne Farley. Teresa has a son Nick by a former marriage.
- iii. Leslie Ray Farley b. 18 Sept 1964

139. ARZA DAN ARMENT

(Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Dan was born 26 Dec 1942 in Payette, Idaho. He married 7 July in South Bend, Washington, Judy Deanne Darcy. She was born 10 Oct 1949 in Tribune, Kansas. Dan and Judy have two children:

- i. Robert Edmond Arment b. 17 Aug 1968
- ii. Darcy Deanna Arment b. 16 Mar 1972

Dan has made the Coast Guard his career and was recently promoted to chief. He is stationed near Morgan City, Louisiana for his last tour of duty before retirement, or re-enlistment.

140. JAMES JOHN ARMENT

(Horace, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

James was born 27 Aug 1927 in Payette, Idaho. He married 23 Dec 1951 in Lakeview, Oregon, Betty Jaunita Barry who was born 6 Dec 1931. James and Betty had four sons:

- i. Jay Thomas Arment b. 10 May 1952 m. Ellen E. Ayers
They have one child, Kellie Lynne b. 2 Sept 1979
- ii. Nicholas Lee Arment b. 10 Mar 1955
- iii. Kenneth R. Arment b. 5 July 1958
- iv. Barry Todd Arment b. 4 Sept 1959

James' life was cut short when he died of a heart attack 5 Oct 1969 in Seattle, Washington where they were living at that time. Betty raised the boys alone but has since remarried to a Mr. Filkins and lives in Anchorage.

141. CLAIRE ELIZABETH ARMENT

(Hollace, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Claire was born 21 Sept 1941 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York. She married 1) Charles Kemper but they were divorced. She married 2) Roland Eves and that also ended in divorce. Claire, already a PHD, wanted to be a medical Dr. She attended med. school in the Dominican Republic and is now an MD. She will be serving her internship somewhere in the U.S. She married 3) Joseph White who was a pharmacist and was attending the same med school. Claire has no children.

142. DIXON GRANT ARMENT

(Hollace, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Dixon was born 11 Oct 1942 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida. The family later moved to Indianapolis, Indiana where Dixon grew up and attended school and where he met and married, 19 Mar 1962, Patricia McKee, daughter of Robert T. McKee. They had two sons:

- i. Dixon Grant Arment, Jr. b. 10 June 1964 at Fort Campbell, Kentucky. He is now a cadet at West Point Academy after graduating from High School in Indianapolis. He goes by the name of Greffey, however, which was the name of his mothers second husband, since divorced.
- ii. Robert Thomas Arment b. 30 Nov 1969 in Honolulu, Hawaii and now a student in Greenfield, Indiana. Robert also uses Greffy as his last name.

Dixon had, and still has, a love of the sea but the Navy recruiting office was closed the day he decided to join the service so he became a soldier in the United States Army. (For his army experience see chapter on service records)

Dixon inherited an ear for music and a marvellous voice from his father and loves to sing old, seldom heard ballads of the sea and the civil war period. He accompanies these songs on the guitar and gives an account of who wrote the song and what the historical significance of the song was, or what was happening at the time it was written. He can also tell you anything you want to know about the Civil War and more than you'll ever want to know about any wooden boat that has ever been built. He is now taking a course in wooden boat building in Seattle, Washington and plans to set

up his own boat building business someplace in Florida when he feels qualified to do so.

Dixon and Patricia were divorced and Dixon married 2) 11 Mar 1978, in his mother's home in Daytona Beach, Florida, Joan Nancy Foster who had moved to Florida from New Hampshire several years before they met. Joan has four children by a previous marriage, Robin, Randy, Cindy and Walter J. Wells.

143. ELAINE MARIE ARMENT

(Hollace, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Elaine was born 8 Nov 1945 in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. She earned a PHD in the arts and became an art evaluator. She now works for an art museum in New York. She married Oliver Banks who also has a PHD and is in the same line of work. Oliver is also an author. His first book, soon to be followed by a second, is a mystery called "The Rembrandt Panel" and makes very interesting reading. Oliver's family comes from New York and is in the banking business. He and Elaine have no children.

144. HAROLD LAVERNE HIPLE

(Christina, Levi J., Isaac N., Levi, Isaac, John, Wm)

Harold was born 30 Apr 1919 in Garwin, Iowa. He married 29 June 1946 in Dayton, Ohio, Eileen Delawder, daughter of James and Alice Delawder. They have two children:

- i. Deborah Sue Hipple b. 7 July 1952 m. William Sielaff
- ii. Douglas Hipple b. 11 Sept 1955

145. FORREST G. HIPLE

(Christina, Levi J., Isaac N., Levi, Isaac, John, Wm)

Forrest was b. 16 Oct 1923 in Garwin, Tama Co., Iowa. He married 7 July 1951 in South Bend, Indiana, Rosemary Mackin. She was born 3 Aug 1923, dau. of John & Anna Marie Rose Mackin. Their

children: i. Mark LaVerne Hipple b. 22 June 1952 Michigan City, Indiana. He graduated from Purdue University. He married Janet Whitcomb 31 May 1975. They have two children:

- ii Anna Kathrine*
b. 31 Jan. 1984
Knoxville, Ill. j. Sarah C. Hipple b. 11 Oct 1978
- ii. Paul Glenn Hipple b. 20 Oct 1954 in Valparaiso, Ind. He graduated from Ball State University.
- iii. Leslie Ann Hipple b. 31 Dec 1957 in Valparaiso, Ind. She graduated from Purdue University

146. GILPIN PALMER ARMENT

(Charles, Charles, John, Newlin, Isaac, John, Wm)

Gilpin was born 5 Feb 1931. He married Jacalyn Deane Smith 9 Oct 1976. She was the daughter of John A. Smith and Florence E. Newman. Gil and Jacalyn have two children:

- i. Mary Arment b. 21 Sept 1956
- ii. Jamie Lynn Arment b. 1 Nov 1978

(eighth generation)

147. GLADYS EVELYN MERCER
(Carl Mercer, Rhodes P. Mercer,
Isaac Mercer, Hannah, Isaac, John,
William)

Gladys was born 17 March 1915
She married 28 Dec 1938, Cyrus
Weber, son of Nicholas and Phebe
(Humphrey) Weber. Cyrus was born
2 Sept 1892 and died 1 June 1976.
He and Gladys had one son:

- i. Carlyle Glenn Weber
b. 26 Aug 1953.

The picture at right is of
Gladys and Carlyle taken 1982.



148. MARJORIE FOSTER
(Grover C. Foster, Frank M. Foster, Mary Ann Mercer, Hannah, Isaac,
John, William)

Marjorie was born 6 Jan 1914 in Vermont, Illinois. She mar-
ried 27 May 1934, in Reno, Nevada, Paul Lewis Nichols. They have
five children:

- 172. i. David Foster Nichols b. 14 June 1937 in Reno m. Shirley
Ann Gerdes
- 173. ii. Michael Norman Nichols b. 20 May 1939 m. Patricia Barber
- iii. Marjorie Gay Nichols b. 28 Dec 1941
- iv. Paul Banning Nichols b. 15 Feb 1947 in Reno m. Sharon
McAvoy. They have one child:
 - i. Gwendolyn Nichols b. 6 July 1977
- 174. v. Richard Dale Edward Nichols b. 9 Jan 1950 m. Judy
Kay Stubbs

149. CHARLES DAVE MERCER
(Eff Mercer, Abraham L. Mercer, Eliza B. Mercer, Hannah, Isaac,
John, William)

Dave was born 17 June 1937. He married Elizabeth Ann Phipps
16 Apr 1967. Dave and Ann have three children:

- i. Ara Beth Mercer
- ii. Julia Ann Mercer
- iii. Daniel Dave Mercer

-----Addenda-----

124A. MARION ALFRED ARMENT
(Glen, Marion, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
Marion A. was born 15 Sept 1933 at home on Bearcreek, South
Dakota. He married Velma Terkildsen, daughter of Niels and Anita
Terkildsen, 30 June 1957 in Kadoka, So. Dakota. Their children are:

- i. Steve Wayne Arment b. 28 Nov 1960 m. Debra Johnson b.
1 Mar 1964. Their children are:
 - i. Jennifer Arment b. 26 Apr 1982
 - ii. Michelle Arment b. 2 Oct 1983

124B. GRANT GARFIELD ARMENT
(Glen, Marion, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
Grant was born 22 Nov 1937 in South Dakota. He married Carol

Schermanns b. 18 Nov 1939. They have two daughters:

- i. Julee Machell Arment b. 7 June 1961
- ii. JoNell Fay Arment b. 16 June 1963

110B. MARION ARTHUR WYANT

(Ethel, George W, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Marion was born 4 Jan 1930 in Milan, Missouri. He married Marilyn Ann Werner of Aurora, Iowa on 1 Mar 1953 at Lamont, Iowa. She is the daughter of William Henry Werner, deceased, and Helen Edith Martin. The children of Marion and Marilyn are:

- i. Debra Ann Wyant b. 16 Sept 1954 m. Byron John Hinrichsen on 23 June 1979.
- ii. Larry Dean Wyant b. 31 May 1957 m. Teri Lynn Tuckek on 27 Jan 1979. They have one daughter:
 - i. Carissa Lynn Wyant b. 18 Apr 1980
- iii. Jeffrey Lynn Wyant b. 18 May 1959 m. Catherine Rose Condon on 12 May 1979. They have a son:
 - i. Mathew Lynn Wyant b. 4 Sept 1981
- iv. Julie Marie Wyant b. 21 July 1960
- v. Douglas Arthur Wyant b. 6 Mar 1963
- vi. Lu Ann Marie Wyant b. 21 Sept 1965

110C. MARILYN GERALDINE HANUS

(Geraldine, George W, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Marilyn was born 19 Apr 1939. She married Harold Dee Fontinel 2 Nov 1958. They have two children:

- i. Ronda Lea Fontinel b. 10 Apr 1961 m. Ron Burnes 22 Jan 1983
- ii. Damon Lavern Fontinel b. 23 Oct 1967

110D. ALFRED DEAN HANUS

(Geraldine, George W, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Alfred was born 26 May 1941. He married but wifes name is unknown to us. They had three children and then divorced:

- i. Cindy Hanus
- ii. Iris Hanus
- iii. Sandy Hanus

Alfred was in an auto accident and is paralyzed. He lives in Des Moines, Iowa.

NINTH GENERATION

150. JOSEPH MERCER CONLEY

(Bess Mercer, Joseph H. Mercer, Newlin C. Mercer, Alma Jane Mercer.
Ann, Isaac, William)

Joseph was born 21 Dec 1933. He married Pauline M. Timmons, 12 Mar 1958 in Manhattan, Kansas. Pauline is a daughter of Carroll and Cordelia (Carley) Timmons. Joseph and Pauline have three children:

- i. Patricia Marie Conley b. 1 Oct 1958 in Topeka, Kansas. She m. 1 Dec 1979, Kenneth L. Martinek. They are living in Golden, Colorado and have one child:
 - i. Schuyler Lee Martinek b. 27 Sept 1983
- ii. James Carroll Conley b. 3 May 1961 in Topeka, Kansas. He graduated May 1983 from Kansas State University in Manhattan.
- iii. William Joseph Conley b. 9 Oct 1963 in Topeka, Kansas. Joseph is in his 1st year at Kansas State.

151. MAX L. ARMENT

(Leonard, Howard, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, Wm)

Max was born 18 Jan 1942 in Iowa City, Iowa. He married 15 Nov 1961, Jo Ann Fritzler in the American Baptist Church in Fort Collins, Colorado. They have two children:

- i. Jacqueline Fay Arment b. 17 Nov 1962 in Fort Collins
- ii. Jon David Arment b. 8 Aug 1965 in Fort Collins

152. KEITH L. ARMENT

(Leonard, Howard, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, Wm)

Keith was born 10 Nov 1946 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He married 31 Dec 1968 in the American Baptist Church in Fort Collins, Colorado, Christine Lee Jeffers. She is the daughter of William Lee and Shirley Mae (Libby) Jeffers and was born in Independence, Missouri. Keith and Christine have one child:

- i. Sheila Lynn Arment b. 7 Feb 1970

153. TERESA JEAN ARMENT

(Myrle Eugene, Myrle, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Teresa was born 4 Nov 1955 in Searsboro, Iowa. She married 27 Apr 1973 in Searsboro, Allen John Latcham. His birthdate was 11 July 1953. Teresa and Allen have three children:

- i. Shawn Allen Latcham b. 24 June 1973
- ii. Troy Lee Latcham b. 21 July 1976
- iii. Stephanie Jean Latcham b. 1 Mar 1982

154. MICHAEL LEE ARMENT

(Myrle Eugene, Myrle, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Michael was born 5 Dec 1956 in Searsboro, Iowa. He married 19 Nov 1977 in Grinnell, Iowa, Brenda Louise Kester. Brenda was born 16 Jan 1959, daughter of Franklin Delano and Patricia Jane (Collum) Kester. Michael and Brenda have three children:

- i. Trent Michael Arment b. 7 Jan 1980 in Grinnell
- ii. Travis Paul Arment b. 23 Feb 1981 in Grinnell
- iii. Trisha Louise Arment b. 3 Nov 1983 in Grinnell

155. DENNIS DEAN ARMENT

(Gerald, Basil, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Dennis was born 9 Aug 1946 in Newton, Iowa. He married 18 Nov 1967 in Marshalltown, Iowa. Pamela Kay Knight, daughter of George Kenneth and Lois Marie (DeLawyer) Knight. Dennis and Pamela have three children:

- i. Chad Alan Arment b. 13 Nov 1968
- ii. Jodi Lynn Arment b. 23 Sept 1970
- iii. Ryan Andrew Arment b. 3 Nov 1977

156. THOMAS MICHAEL ARMENT

(Ronald, Basil, George, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Thomas was born 2 Jan 1956 in Grinnell, Iowa. He married, in the Chester Congregational Church, Chester Twp., Grinnell, Iowa, Debra Kay Harris. Debra was born 29 July 1958. They have two children:

- i. Justin Thomas Arment b. 30 Dec 1978
- ii. Carey Allen Arment b. 24 May 1981

157. LINDA KAY ARMENT

(Verl, Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Linda was born 20 May 1953 in Smith Center, Kansas. She married 9 June 1971 Michael Paul Rust. They have two children:

- i. John Bryan Rust b. 28 Dec 1974 in Phillipsburg, Kansas
- ii. Carrie Elizabeth Rust b. 20 Feb 1978 in Phillipsburg

158. VERLENE MAY ARMENT

(Verl, Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Verlene married 17 Aug 1973, Michael Taylor Jones. They have two little girls:

- i. Jenny Lee Jones b. 16 Aug 1977 in Beloit, Kansas
- ii. Heather Dawn Jones b. 23 Apr 1981 in Beloit, Kansas

159. LADONNA LEA ARMENT

(Verl, Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

LaDonna married 29 July 1978, Robert Damion Baca. They have three children:

- i. Elizabeth Marie Baca b. 23 Apr 1979 in Topeka, Kansas
- ii. Mary LaNeta Baca b. 12 Feb 1981 in Topeka, Kansas
- iii. Cathryn Corine Baca b. 15 Nov 1982 in Topeka, Kansas

160. LYNN DEAN ARMENT

(Kenneth, Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Lynn was born 15 Sept 1951. He married 7 Aug 1969, Patricia Ann Anderson. They have two children:

- i. Kent Jason Arment b. 16 Oct 1969
- ii. Christopher Arment b. 22 Jan 1977

161A. SUSAN EILEEN ARMENT

(Frank, Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Susan was born 23 June 1956 in Smith Center, Kansas. She married Mark Andrew Heller. They live in Hunter, Kansas and have three children:

- i. Andrea Sue Heller b. 23 Aug 1977 in Beloit, Kansas
- ii. Amanda Roe Heller b. 14 Mar 1978 in Beloit, Kansas
- iii. Andrew John Heller b. 8 May 1981 in Beloit, Kansas

161B. KATHY ANN ARMENT

(Frank, Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Kathy was born 11 Sept 1957 in Smith Center, Kansas. She married Dennis Ray Beckman. They live in Gaylord, Kansas and have two sons:

- i. Mathew Ray Beckman b. 24 Jan 1977 in Phillipsburg, Ks
- ii. Nicholas Marc Beckman b. 27 Apr 1979 in Phillipsburg, Ks

162. AMY ELLEN ARMENT

(Frank, Ray, Howard, Milton, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Amy was born 17 Oct 1959 in Smith Center, Kansas. She married Rodney Wayne Blinkenstaff. They live in Smith Co., Kansas and have two children:

- i. Anthony Wayne Blinkenstaff b. 26 Sept 1978 in Eureka, Ks
- ii. Angela Marie Blinkenstaff b. 16 Jan 1981 at Red Cloud, Neb.

163. DAVID MICHAEL HURD

(Grant Hurd, Marian, Grant Z., Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

David was born 3 Nov 1944 in Ontario, Oregon. He married 2 Oct 1976 in Eugene, Oregon, Jody Bell Lowry, daughter of Don and Judy Bell. David and Jody have two children:

- i. Brian Michael Hurd b. 30 Oct 1972 in Eugene, Oregon
- ii. Timothy David Hurd b. Jan 1980 in Eugene, Oregon

164. MELISSA ELAINE ARMENT

(Alva, Loren, Grant Z., Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Elaine was born 30 Jan 1958 in Payette, Idaho. She married Duane Bale. They have four children:

- i. Lenette Loraye Bale b. 9 Nov 1975 in Caldwell, Idaho
- ii. Crystal Bale b. 19 Dec 1979 in Caldwell, Idaho
- iii. Melissa Faye Bale b. 3 Mar 1980 in Caldwell, Idaho
- iv. Clifford Jesse Bale b. 8 Dec 1981 in Caldwell, Idaho

165. DOROTHY JUNE ARMENT

(Loren, Loren, Grant Z., Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

June was born 12 June 1946 in Ontario, Oregon while her parents were living accross the river in Payette, Idaho. She married 3 Aug 1968, in Midvale, Utah, Ray K. Morgan. Ray was born 12 Aug 1945, son of Joseph E. Morgan and Marian Rose. Ray is a mechanic and works as parts manager for a foreign auto repair shop. His main interests are car racing and karate. June is a bookkeeper and her main interests, outside her family, are gardening and astronomy. June and

Ray live in West Jordan, Utah and have two little girls:

- i. Tracy Chantel Morgan b. 4 Oct 1972 in Salt Lake City
- ii. Paige Celeste Morgan b. 14 Dec 1975 in Salt Lake City

166. CAROL JEAN ARMENT

(Loren, Loren, Grant Z., Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Jean was born 13 Apr 1948 in Caldwell, Idaho. She married 6 Aug 1968 in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1) Frederick Earl Alldredge III. Fred is the son of Frederick Delmar Alldredge and Gwen Georgean Loader, and was born 19 Sept 1946 in Murray, Utah. Jean and Fred had twin sons:

i. Frederick Paul Alldredge b. 15 May 1970, Murray, Utah

ii. Loren Ashley Alldredge b. 15 May 1970, Murray, Utah

Jean and Fred were divorced and Jean married 2) Gregory Keith Orme, son of Keith and Afton (Ash) Orme. They were divorced and Jean married 3) Ross Anderson. Jean and Ross have one son:

iii. Lucas Craig Arment Anderson b. 23 Sept 1982 at S.L.C.

Jean is a graduate of the University of Utah (economics) but is currently staying home and taking care of her family. Her other interest is creative writing and while doing graduate work at the U of U was on the editorial staff of the campus newspaper, the Chronicle. Ross is an Anti-trust lawyer and is in partnership with a law firm in S.L.C.

167. CLAUDIA JOAN ARMENT

(Loren, Loren, Grant Z., Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Joan was born 5 Apr 1949 in Caldwell, Idaho. She married 20 Mar 1968 in Los Alamitos, California, Richard Leon Grimes, son of Frank Arnold Grimes and Francis Lucille Tincher. Ricky was born 23 Dec 1948 in Green Castle, Indiana. Ricky is a mechanic and maintains equipment for the Clausen Fruit Company in Yakima, Washington. Joan and Rick have four children:

i. Trevor Frank Grimes b. 10 Nov 1968 Long Beach, Cal.

ii. Trista Deanne Grimes b. 31 Dec 1971 Murray, Utah

iii. Tanya Suzanne Grimes b. 1 Sept 1975 Yakima, Washington

iv. Travis Arment Grimes b. 5 Oct 1976 Yakima, Washington

Rick is an avid hunter and keeps the family supplied with game for their table.

168A. LOREN DOYLE ARMENT

(Loren, Loren, Grant Z., Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Loren was born 31 Oct 1951 in Caldwell, Idaho. He had just graduated from High School when he and his parents and sister, Ann moved to Anchorage, Alaska. He and three other musicians formed a group called "Dr. Schultz" and became one of the most popular groups in Alaska. He married 4 Dec 1979, Niki Curnow and they have two sons:

i. Jesse Loren Arment b. 19 Jan 1981 and named for his great grandfather.

ii. Thomas James Arment b. 24 May 1983 in Quincy, Calif.

Loren and Niki are living "Outside" in Quincy but plan to return to Anchorage in the near future. They have two other children from Niki's first marriage:

iii. Kristopher Duncan McRoberts b. 25 July 1970

iv. Jennifer Alicia Sieux Elizabeth McRoberts b. 4 July 1973

168B. GLORIA ANN ARMENT

(Loren, Loren, Grant Z., Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
Gloria was born 28 Dec 1952 in Caldwell, Idaho. She moved to Anchorage with her parents and brother while a senior in High Sch. She married in Anchorage, 5 May 1972, Micheal Jack Milliman, son of Frank Urban Milliman and Margaret Louise Miller. Mike was born 21 Mar 1950 in Denver, Colorado. Mike is a printer and now owns Alaska Printing here in Anchorage having purchased it from his father about four years ago. He has been our greatest supporter and contributor in this project and without his generous help it would probably never have been accomplished. Mike and Ann have five children:

- i. Michael Ian Milliman b. 30 May 1973 in Anchorage, Ak
- ii. Ami Daniele Milliman b. 22 July 1974 in Anchorage, Ak
- iii. Simon Eli Milliman b. 23 Dec 1977 in Ashland, Oregon
- iv. Emily Jean Milliman b. 24 July 1981 in Anchorage, Ak
- v. Zachary Nicholas Milliman b. 24 May 1983 in Anchorage

(for) 169A, 169B, 169C (see page 75)

170. DENNIS DUANE ARMENT MARSHALL

(Dixie Dell, Loren, Grant Z., Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
Dennis was born 18 Mar 1957 in Ontario, Oregon. He was adopted by a family named Marshall when his parents were divorced. He married Patty Lou Dent 14 Apr 1977 in West Plaines, Missouri. Patty was born 6 Oct 1954. Dennis and Patty have two sons:

- i. Patrick Wayne Marshall b. 23 Jan 1978 in Emmett, Idaho
- ii. Loren James Marshall b. 30 Aug 1981 in Iowa

171. CHARLES GLEN ARMENT MARSHALL

(Dixie Dell, Loren, Grant Z., Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)
Charles or "Chuck" was born 4 June 1959 in Ontario, Oregon. He was adopted into the Marshall family when his parents were divorced. He married Tina Marie Dietsch 12 Aug 1978 in Chillicothe, Illinois. Tina was born 29 June 1955. Chuck and Tina have two children:

- i. Michael Charles Marshall b. 6 Feb 1980 in Iowa
- ii. Jessica Kay Marshall b. 4 June 1982 in Iowa

172. DAVID FOSTER NICHOLS

(Marjorie Foster, Grover C. Foster, Frank M. Foster, Mary Ann Mercer Hannah, Isaac, John, William)

David was born 14 June 1937 in Reno, Nevada. He married Shirley Ann Gerdes. They have three children:

- i. April Ann Nichols b. 3 Apr 1972
- ii. Andrew Hunter Nichols b. 20 Mar 1975
- iii. Sarah Caroline Nichols b. 13 Jan 1979

173. MICHAEL NORMAN NICHOLS

(Marjorie Foster, Grover C. Foster, Frank M. Foster, Mary Ann Mercer Hannah, Isaac, John, William)

Michael was born 20 May 1939 in Reno, Nevada. He married Patricia Barber. They have four children:

- i. Daniel Ward Nichols b. 18 Sept 1970

(ninth generation)

- ii. Scott Paul Nichols b. 26 Feb 1972
- iii. Molly Patricia Nichols b. 25 Aug 1975
- iv. Christina Nichols b. 7 Feb 1981

174. RICHARD DALE EDWARD NICHOLS

(Marjorie Foster, Grover C. Foster, Frank M. Foster, Mary Ann Mercer,
Hannah, Isaac, John, William)

Richard was born 9 Jan 1950 in Hayward, California. He married Judy Kay Stubbs. They have three children:

- i. Lana Carin Nichols b. 24 May 1970
- ii. Ryan Paul Nichols b. 9 Aug 1980
- iii. Colby Nichols b. 26 Mar 1983

-----Addenda-----

169A. GARY WAYNE FINCHER

(Mary, Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Gary was born 2 Sept 1948 in Enterprise, Oregon. He married Delores Jean Marshall 7 Aug 1969 in LaGrande, Oregon. They had four children:

- i. Jeannie Lyn Fincher b. 12 Dec 1969 died 18 May 1973
- ii. Theresa Sue Fincher b. 23 Feb 1972 died 31 Dec 1973
- iii. Robin Dee Fincher b. 9 Aug 1973
- iv. Gary Wayne Fincher, Jr. b. 21 Aug 1974

169B. DIXIE LEE FINCHER

(Mary, Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

Dixie Lee was born 19 Mar 1951 in Payette, Idaho. She married Steven Stonebreaker 19 Mar 1969 in Pullman, Washington. They have two children:

- i. Tracie Lyn Stonebreaker b. 31 Aug 1969
- ii. Crystal Lee Stonebreaker b. 12 Apr 1973

169C. EDDIE VERL FINCHER

(Mary, Loren, Grant, Miller, Levi, Isaac, John, William)

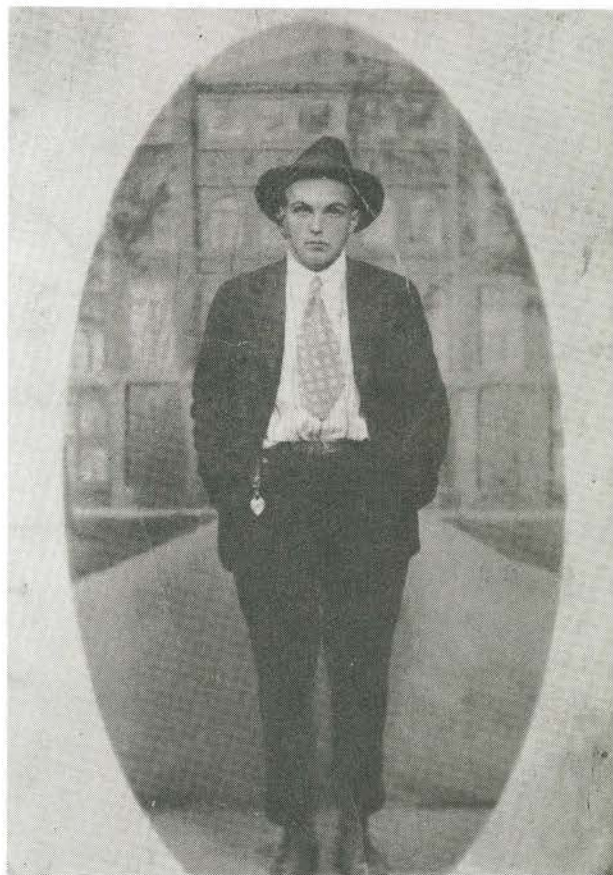
Eddie was born 21 Jan 1957 in LaGrande, Oregon. He married Laurie Jean Neith, 25 Feb 1978 in LaGrande. They have two children:

- i. Brian Edward Fincher b. 3 Aug 1979
- ii. Anthony Michael Fincher b. 18 July 1982



Left to Right: Jesse Loren,
Marian, Aurora, Horace Arment
with their grandmother,
Esther (Hommon) Arment

(see pg 33 & 34)



JESSE LOREN ARMENT

(see pg 48)

DOLLY BLANCHE BUTT



Left to Right: Grant Z.,
Marian, Hollace, Jesse
Loren, Elsie, Horace and
Aurora Arment

(see pg 33& 34)



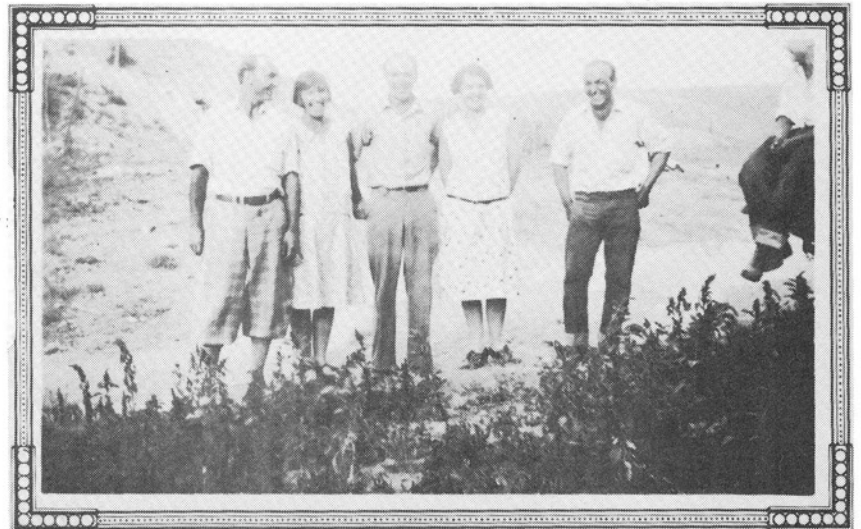


GRANT Z. & ELSIE ARMENT
(see pg 33 & 34)



Back Row: L to R Jesse Loren,
Marian, Hollace, Aurora, and
Horace Arment
Front Row: Elsie & Grant Z.

Left to Right: Horace, Marian,
Hollace, Aurora, Jesse Loren
Arment (see pgs 33 & 34)





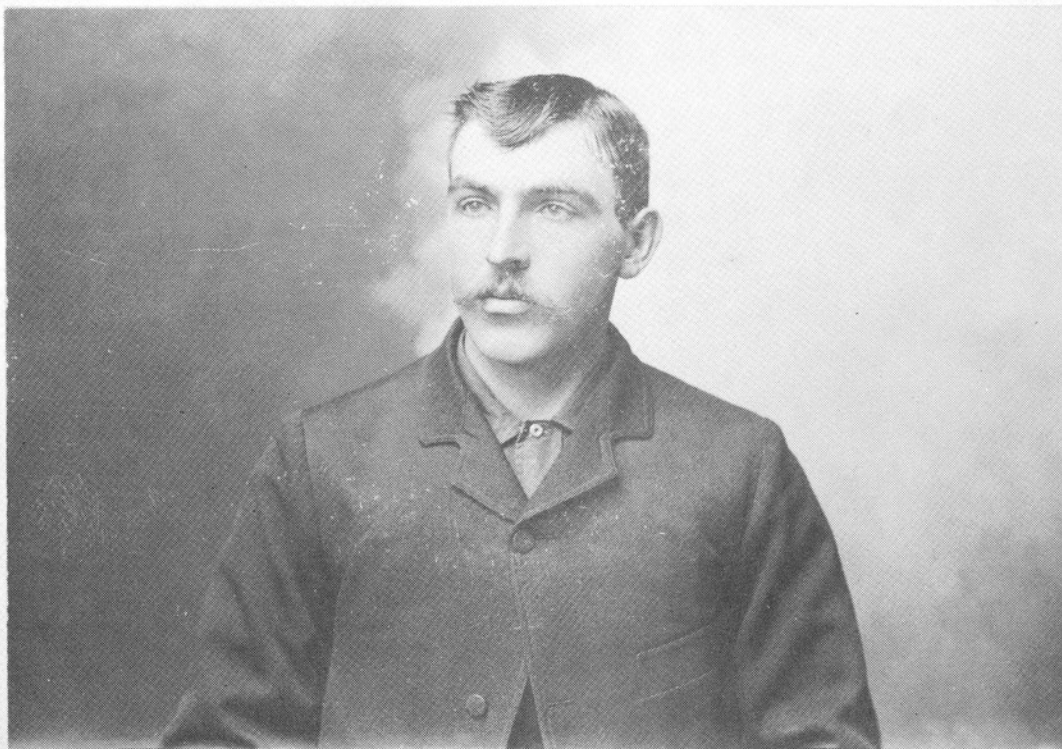
JACOB ARMENT



JACOB ARMENT

(see pg 31)

GRANT ARMENT
(see pg 33 & 34)



Corning, Ia.

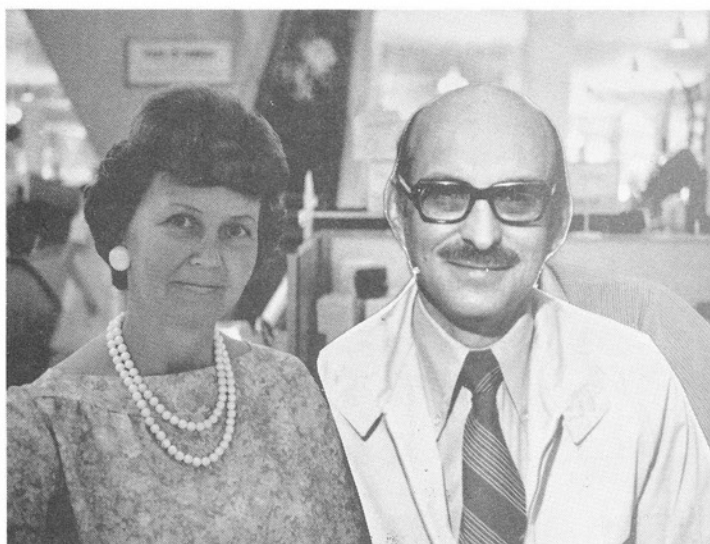
LEADING
PHOTOGRAPHER

Nichols,

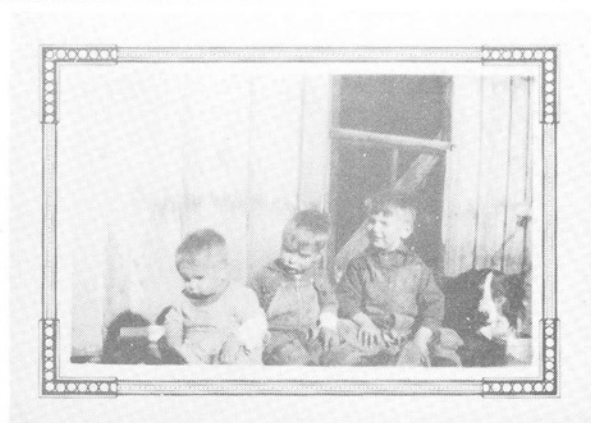
First row: Deborah Sue Sieloff, Eileen Hipple, LaVerne Hipple, Leslie Ann Hipple, Sarah Hipple.

Back row: Douglas Hipple, Mark Hipple, Janet Hipple, Rosemary Hipple, Forrest Hipple and Bernice Bullard

see pg 68



DOROTHY & LOREN ARMENT



Alva, Loren, and George Arment and their old dog Colonel. (see pg 63 & 64)

From left to right:
Leonard, Verna, Howard,
Roymond Arment, taken July
1969 just before Verna and
Howard celebrated their 50th
anniversary.

see pg 39





Jean Arment Anderson and twins
Ashley & Deri Alldredge
(see page 73)



Gloria Ann Arment Milliman and daughter
Ami Danielle (see page 74)



Joan Arment Grimes-sailing on
Lake Washington, Seattle
(see page 73)



Dorothy June Arment Morgan
(see page 72)



The Milliman kids and summer in Alaska (pg74)



CHILDREN OF
JAMES & WINIFRED HORTON
(see pg 34-35)

Nickols LEADING PHOTOGRAPHER CORNING

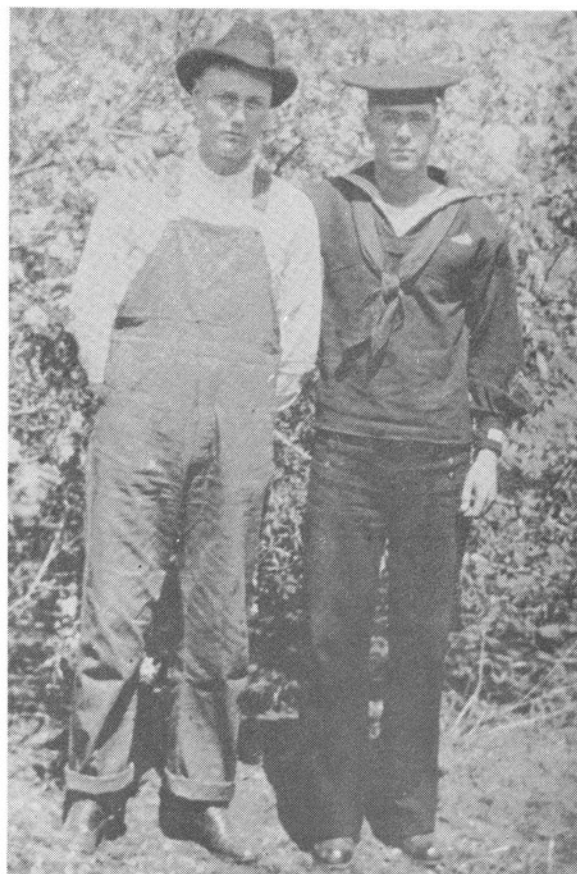
SETH & WINIFRED ARMENT
(see pg 23 & 34-5)



Wm. L. Line
CORNING



Jake and Kate Arment
(see pg 31)



TRUMAN JASPER "TONY" ARMENT
ADDISON ELWELL ARMENT (In
Navy Suit) (see pg 31 & 44)



RUTH MARIE ARMENT
(see pg 45)



Lower Left: Elizabeth Nobb-
man
Upper Right: Ed Arment in
Navy suit (See pg 43)
(others unidentified)



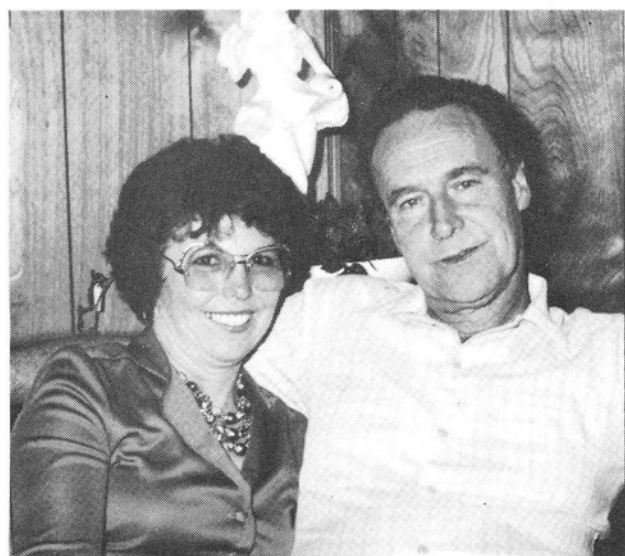
George & Susan Arment

(see page 62)



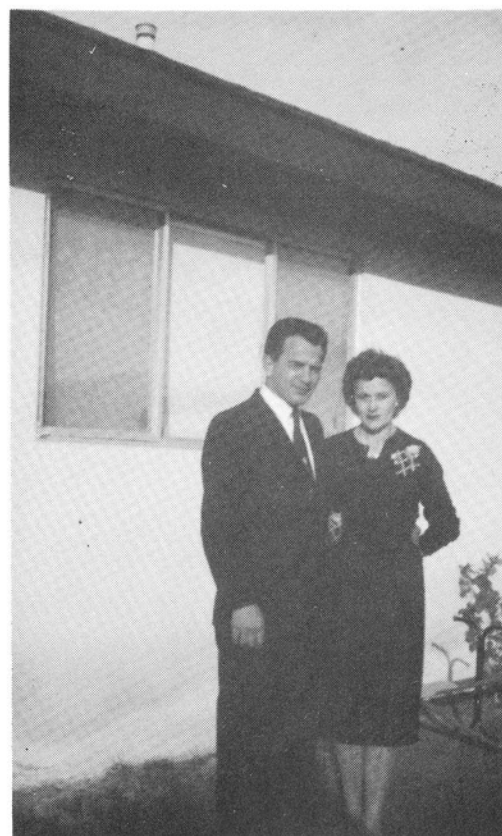
DR. SCHULTZ PLAYS BLUEGRASS

Dana Cox, front, Goodwin Trent, left, Don Schultz and Loren Arment make up the local Dr. Schultz Band.



Katherine & Kenneth Duncan
Gilchrist

(see page 45)



Jess & Ednabelle (Arment) Castro

(see Page 100)



POST OFFICE AT LENORA,
OKLAHOMA
(taken before 1953)



↑ ELIZABETH & EDWARD ARMENT
50th Wedding Anniversary
(see pg 43)



ADDISON E. & ELIZABETH ARMENT
50th Wedding Anniversary
(see pg 44 & 45)

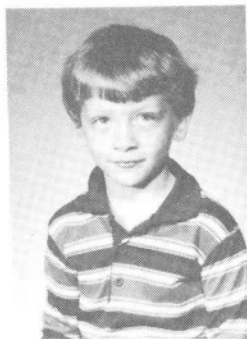


Earl & Mildred Wood (see page 40) ↑

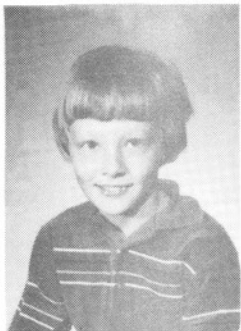


Linda Sue Niemants
Shultz
(see page 56)

↓ George & Nellie (Fleener) Arment (see pg 30)

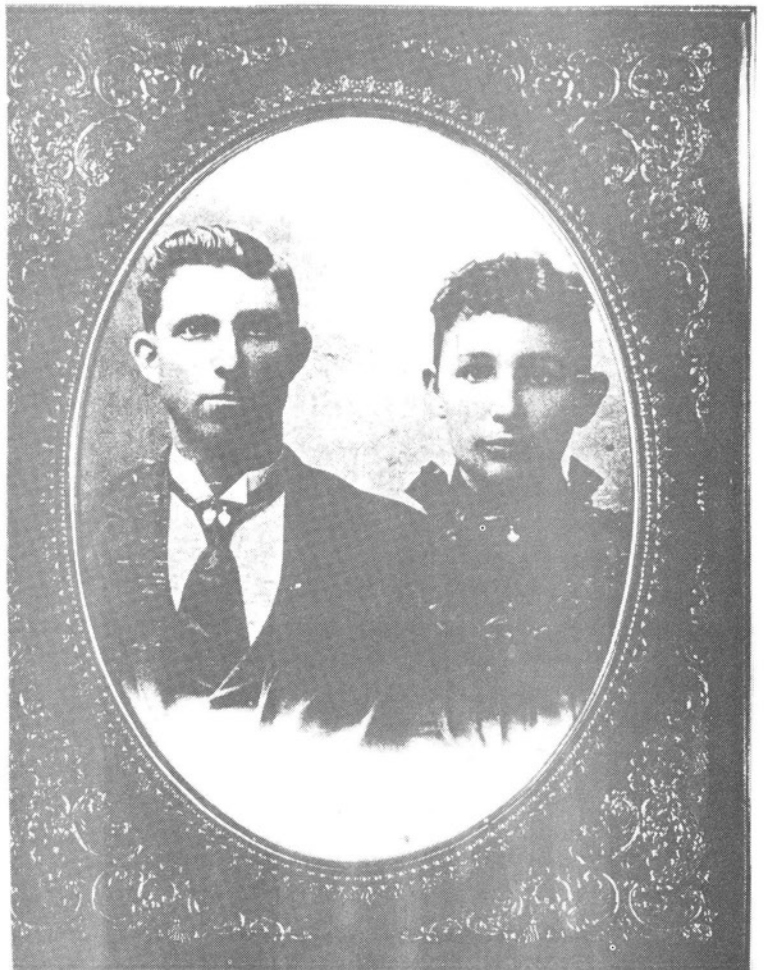


Donald Alexander
Shultz



Nathan Andrew
Shultz

(see page 56)

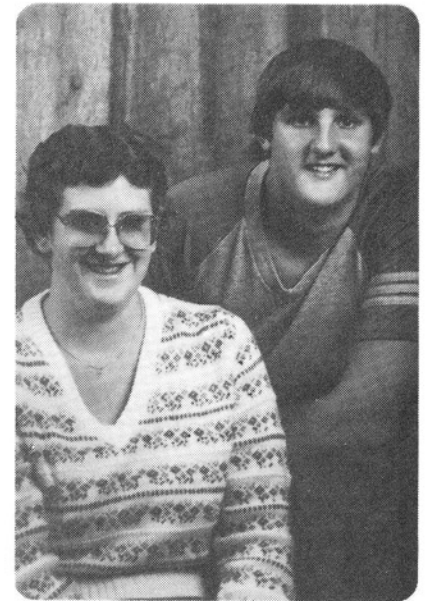




Myrle & Blanche Arment
pg 40



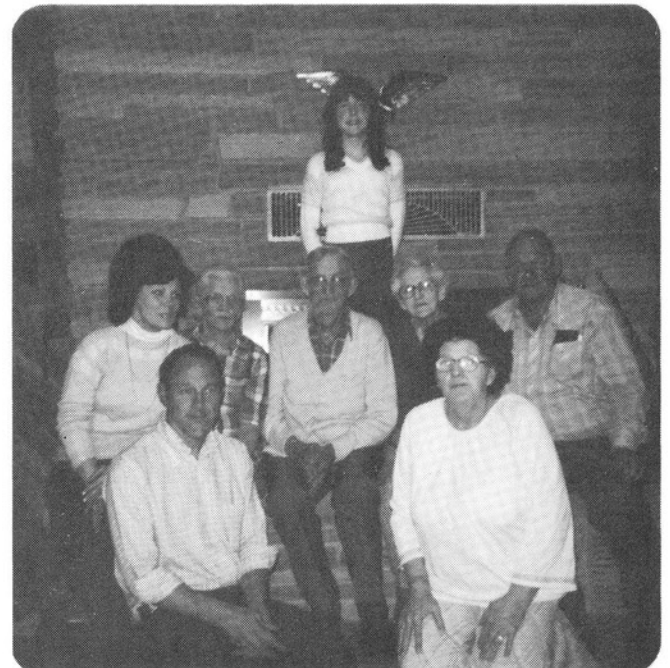
Charles & Katherine Arment
Pg 57



Patti & Steven Arment
pg 57



Bk Row: LtoR Donald Niemants
Charles & Katherine Arment,
Norman & Veda Reedy, Eugene
Arment, Donald Cogley.
Fr Row: LtoR Dorothy Niemants
Myrle & Blanche Arment, Donna
Arment, Mildred Cogley.



L to R Keith(sitting)
Christie(behind him), Verna,
Myrle & Blanche, Leonard,
Veda and Sheila(standing
behind the group) All named
Arment (see pgs 40 & 56)



Kenneth & Bernice Arment
← & family
(see pg 60)

CHAPTER THREE
FAMILY OF WILLIAM



CORA BELLE & ELTON CLIFFORD ARMENT

CHAPTER THREE

FAMILY OF

2. WILLIAM ARMENT (William)

William was possibly the eldest child of William and Elizabeth (Hall) Arment. Nothing is known of him aside from the mention in his father's will as a son who received his father's clothing. According to Gilbert Cope he must have lived somewhere other than around Concord as no records are found of him there. No marriage record has been found nor do we know anything of his wife or family but William must have had at least one son:

3. i. Thomas Arment b. 1726

-----THIRD GENERATION-----

3. THOMAS ARMENT (William, William)

The only record we have of Thomas comes from a Bible record in the Arment-Martin family Bible in possession of Harold and Miriam (Martin) Park of Fannettsburg, Penn and sent to Ednabelle Castro. It is the record of the family of a William Arment and his wife Elizabeth Oliver whose children were being baptised in the St. John's Church, Compass, Lancaster Co., Penn. During the conversation that passed between William and the Pastor of the church, William mentioned the fact that his father's name was Thomas and that he had died in Jan 1821 at age 95 and was buried in that same St. John's church yard. The pastor made note of this in his record. Compass is about six miles from Wagontown where it said Thomas lived.

The children of Thomas (wife's name unknown) are thought to be:

4. i. William Arment b. cl776 m. Elizabeth Oliver
5. ii. Thomas Jefferson Arment b. cl780 m. 1) Phoebe Glon-
niger 2) Mary Overlady Clark
6. iii. James Arment b. cl790 m. 2) Julie Ann
7. iv. George Arment b. cl792 m. Catherine
v. Jacob Arment b. cl794 m. Sarah
vi. (daughter-name unknown) b. 1794-1800
8. vii. Henry (possibly) b. cl803 m. Barbara

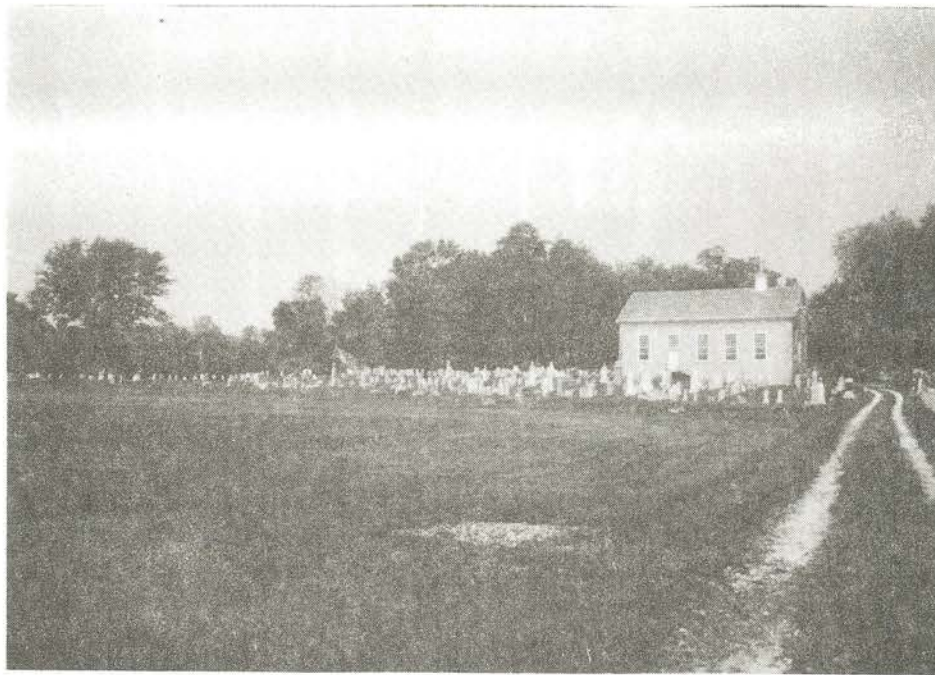
Possibly Thomas' 1st wife died between 1780-1790 and he married 2nd a much younger woman.

-----FOURTH GENERATION-----

4. WILLIAM ARMENT (Thomas, William, William)

William was b. cl776 in Penn. He died before 1860. He married Elizabeth Oliver who was born 11 Apr 1792, died 1 Mar 1861. Elizabeth was living with her daughter and son-in-law in 1860. Their children were;

9. i. George W. Arment b. 1810 in Penn. m. Catherine Baker
ii. Abraham Arment b. cl811/12 in Penn. from the 1840
census we learn that he had two sons, one born 1830-35
(con't pg 77)



ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, COMPASS

St. John's Episcopal Church in Concord was the place of worship for some of the Arment ancestors. The first chapel building was erected in 1727 according to Joseph Hannum. It was a log building. Additions to the original building were made in 1773 and 1833. A new Church was built in 1844. There's a possibility that the church was closed during the Revolution and during that war, the liberty bell was stored in the basement of St. James Episcopal at Lancaster, Penn for safe keeping from the British. St. James, St. John's (Concord) and St. Johns (Compass) were among the many Episcopalian Churches in that circuit. Records for Christ Church are kept at St. James Church in Lancaster. In 1760, St John's (Concord) Church records show that John Arment donated 20 shillings and he was very active as a vestryman as was his son Isaac. Other family members who were vestrymen were William and Nicholas. In 1880, Edgar Penn Arment purchased lot #206 for the burial place of his parents, Nicholas and Lydia Arment, but no stones mark the graves. In 1833, Isaac Arment was one of the vestrymen who was associated with acquiring land from Joseph Hannum for enlarging the church. In 1844, the building committee, which seems at various times to have included these vestrymen, C.W. Sharpless, H.W. Brinton, Moses Bullock, Hill Brinton, Nicholas Arment and A.W. Sharpless was authorized to contract with Peter Smith for the erection of the church for a contract price of \$1360.00. The apparently low figure is partly accounted for by the provision that available materials from the old church were to be utilized in the construction of the new building. Isaac's son, Levi, married Catherine Miller in the church in 1818. One of the expenses in the contract for building was the cost of 5 quarts of rum to be used "at the raising of ye plate and rafters". The carpenter also received 2 quarts of rum for his services.

and one born 1835-40. There was no indication of a wife or daughters.

10. iii. Jacob Arment b. 8 June 1813 m. Sarah P. Benard
11. iv. William Arment b. 11 Dec 1816 m. Sarah Ann
- v. Madison James Arment b. 21 Nov 1818 m. Maria Margaret Anderson on 15 May 1849. Maria was born 18 Feb 1824 and died 20 Sept 1916. She was the daughter of Wm and Amelia (Miller) Anderson. Her mother, Amelia was born 7 Mar 1800 and died 19 Apr 1856. (from the Arment-Martin family Bible) Madison J. was born in Lancaster County, Penn. He died 1 Oct/Nov 1898. As far as we can discover, he had no children. He was called "Matt" and it has been said that he lived in a stone house close to the present Mellinger's Church and that for some years he cared for the church building. Both James Madison and Maria are buried in the new part of the Mellinger's cemetery.
- vi. Catherine b. 23 Mar 1821 in Penn.
- vii. Sophie b. 21 Apr 1822 in Penn. She m. Henry Cordes on 16 May 1859 at Elizabethtown Christ Evangelical Church in Lancaster, Penn. Henry was born in 1821. From the 1870 census we learn that they had a daughter named Rebecca born c1862.

5. THOMAS JEFFERSON ARMENT

(Thomas, William, William)

Thomas J. was born c 1780 in Penn. He died 12 Nov 1841 in Wayne Co., Indiana. He married 1) c1808 Phebe Gloninger who was born c1780. Effort was made to learn more about her parents but without success. Phebe possibly d. c1820/22 and Thomas J. married 2) Mary Overlady Clark. (see court record) His children were:

- i. Mary Ann b. 27 May 1809 in Lancaster Co., Penn. Bapt. 15 July 1827 by the Pastor of Christ Church near Millersville, Penn.
12. ii. Charlotte b. 16 Feb 1811 m. James Crawford
13. iii. Benjamin Franklin b. c1813 m. 1) Mary Ann 2) Martha Redmon
14. iv. George William b. 1814 m. Sarah B.
- v. James b. 1815 in Lancaster, Penn. Not much is known about James except that he was mentioned in court proceeding, in 1841 in Wayne Co., Indiana, regarding property of his deceased father. According to the record "he was living in a place other than Indiana." He was notified of the sale of the property but did not respond.
- vi. Thomas Jefferson b. 17 May 1817 in Lancaster Co., Penn. Bapt. 15 July 1827. No more was learned about Thomas and he was not mentioned in the court proceedings.
15. vii. John Gloninger Arment b. June 1818/19 m. Elizabeth Eastlack.
16. viii. William Overlady Arment b. 16 Sept 1823 m. 1) Margaret Mary White and 2) Axemarila
- ix. Elizabeth Arment b. 2 Jan 1827 in Lancaster Co., Penn; bapt. 15 July 1827; m. John Bangham 3 May 1849. (see Book E, pg 331, Wayne Co., Ind marriages.)

This court record from Wayne County, Indiana sheds some light on the family of Thomas Jefferson Arment.

August Term 1842

George W. Arment, Admin.
of Thomas Arment, dec'd

vs

The Heirs

To sell real estate

The said petitioner by counsel comes and files the answer of Mary Arment the widow and Benjamin F. Arment, James Crawford and Charlotte Crawford three of said heirs in these words to wit (here insert) and said administrator proves to the satisfaction of the court that James Arment and John Arment had been duly notified of the pendency of this petition by the publication of the order of the Court made at the last term (here of for three weeks successively in the Wayne County Record the nearest weekly newspaper at least sixty days prior to the first day of the present term of this court) and said James and John being three times audibly called come not but therein wholly made default. Thereupon the court orders the sale of said real estate at public sale and appoints the said George W. Arment a commission to sell the same on the following terms to wit one third cash on hand one third in six and the remaining third in twelve months the purchaser to give notes with approved security. Said administrator to give notice of the time and place of sale by public advertisement in the newspaper printed and published in said county and reports at the next term of the court. Said administrator now files his additional bond in the final sum of \$600.00 with Wm Murray for his security and for who is approved and this cause is continued.

October 10, 1965

DATE
WILLIAM LAMBERT LEAVERTON
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
344 PUNTA BAJA DRIVE
STREET ADDRESS
SOLANA BEACH, CA 92075
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 2 --- (my Father)
ON CHART NO. 1

LAKE CLARK LEAVERTON
BORN August 25, 1872
WHERE Dunavant-Jeff, co.-Kansas
WHEN MARRIED Dec. 25, 1894
DIED November 29, 1960
WHERE Buhi, Twin Falls, co.-Idaho
Bur: I.O.O.F. Cemetery
Filer, T. Falls-co.-Idaho

(my Father)

1 LAMBERT ERVIN LEAVERTON
BORN February 18, 1899
WHERE Leeds, Chautauque co.-Kansas
(1st WHEN MARRIED April 5, 1919
DIED: DEC. 29, 1977
WHERE HENRY, CA

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
MILDRED THEODORA MORRIS
BORN: May 25, 1901
WHERE: Filer, Elk co.-Kansas
Living at Boise, Idaho
(1st. Filer's Courtney)

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

#15--John Foster Leaverton's parents were,
John Leaverton & Ann Foster -both born
ca-1750. This John Leaverton died 1764 at
Jensen Jones County, Maryland--left a will
there. Ann Foster Leaverton later married a Dr. James D. Wiggings.
Ann Foster Leaverton's--where in Md. ca1670 & Albemarle Co.-N.C. ca1670 also.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE UTAH
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

PEDIGREE CHART

8 NOAH LEAVERTON
BORN June 9, 1796
WHERE Guilford co.-N. Carolina
WHEN MARRIED (2nd)-Dec. 12, 1839
DIED June 30, 1868
WHERE Jefferson co.-Kansas
FRANCIS FARRAR
BORN March 8, 1817
WHERE Robertson co.-Tennessee
DIED April 6, 1901
WHERE Oskaloosa-Jeff. co.-Kan. 20

4 ALEXANDER FOSTER LEAVERTON
BORN February 4, 1851
WHERE Pocahontas-Bond co. Ill.
WHEN MARRIED Nov. 5, 1871
DIED July 9, 1937
WHERE Oskaloosa-Jeff. co.-Kan.
LUCINDA ANN CLARK
BORN October 4, 1852
WHERE Antrim-Wyandotte-co. Ohio
DIED January 15, 1907
WHERE Dunavant-Jeff. co.-Kansas
Married: Jefferson co.-Kansas

10 LAKE CLARK
BORN October 2, 1826
WHERE County Kings, Ireland
WHEN MARRIED Feb. 28, 1848
DIED January 17, 1894
WHERE Dunavant, Jeff. co.-Kan.
ELIZA ARMENT
BORN February 5, 1829
WHERE Lancaster co.-Pa.
DIED December 20, 1897
WHERE Dunavant, Kansas
WILLIAM KUNKLE
BORN May 30, 1822
WHERE Lancaster co.-Pa.
WHEN MARRIED July 27, 1843
DIED October 6, 1876
WHERE Fairfield co.-Ohio
ANNA BERRY
BORN December 29, 1826
WHERE Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio.
DIED December 19, 1905
WHERE Baca, County, Colo.
MULKINS
BORN 14 April 1829
WHERE Delaware co.-Indiana
WHEN MARRIED 14 February 1849
DIED Clarinda, Iowa 1884
WHERE Page co.-Iowa
SARAH A. BROTHERS
BORN 1830
WHERE Indiana
DIED 1893
WHERE Page co.-Iowa
Clarinda

6 JEREMIAH L. KUNKLE
BORN June 8, 1847
WHERE Adams county, Indiana
WHEN MARRIED Sept. 10, 1868
DIED May 7, 1915
WHERE Grenola, Elk co.-Kansas
SARAH LEOTA KUNKLE
BORN July 25, 1872
WHERE Clarinda, Page co.-Iowa
DIED May 8, 1954
WHERE Filer, Twin Falls, co.-Idaho
Buried: I.O.O.F. Cemetery
Filer, Twin Falls co.-Idaho

7 ELIZABETH JANE MULKINS
BORN February 19, 1851
WHERE Elk co.-Kan. (Kan. Terr.)
DIED 1893
WHERE Grenola, Kansas
Dr. James D. Wiggings.

16 JOHN FOSTER LEAVERTON
b-1755-Q. Ann-Maryland-died-1839-Q
C-Highland County--Ohio
HANNAH ELIZABETH WILSON
b-1757-Patrick co.-Va.-died-1835-Q
C-Highland County, Ohio
WILLIAM FARRAR born-1781-N.C.-Case
died-1841-Elk co.-Illinois
d-Macoupin county, Illinois
died-1853-Williamstown, Ill.
Montgomery of Macoupin co.-Ill.

17 BORN June 9, 1796
WHERE Guilford co.-N. Carolina
WHEN MARRIED (2nd)-Dec. 12, 1839
DIED June 30, 1868
WHERE Jefferson co.-Kansas
FRANCIS FARRAR
BORN March 8, 1817
WHERE Robertson co.-Tennessee
DIED April 6, 1901
WHERE Oskaloosa-Jeff. co.-Kan. 20

21 BORN October 2, 1826
WHERE County Kings, Ireland
WHEN MARRIED Feb. 28, 1848
DIED January 17, 1894
WHERE Dunavant, Jeff. co.-Kan.
ELIZA ARMENT
BORN February 5, 1829
WHERE Lancaster co.-Pa.
DIED December 20, 1897
WHERE Dunavant, Kansas
WILLIAM KUNKLE
BORN May 30, 1822
WHERE Lancaster co.-Pa.
WHEN MARRIED July 27, 1843
DIED October 6, 1876
WHERE Fairfield co.-Ohio
ANNA BERRY
BORN December 29, 1826
WHERE Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio.
DIED December 19, 1905
WHERE Baca, County, Colo.
MULKINS
BORN 14 April 1829
WHERE Delaware co.-Indiana
WHEN MARRIED 14 February 1849
DIED Clarinda, Iowa 1884
WHERE Page co.-Iowa
SARAH A. BROTHERS
BORN 1830
WHERE Indiana
DIED 1893
WHERE Page co.-Iowa
Clarinda

24 SAMUEL KUNKLE (KUNKLE)
LIVED Lancaster co.-Pa.
& Knox county, Ohio
BARBARA LUTZ (1st wife)
LIVED in Lancaster co.-Pa.
CHRISTIAN BERRY
LIVED in Adams county, Illinois,
county, Ill.
ELIZABETH MILLER
LIVED Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, Ohio
JOSEPH MULKINS b-1797
LIVING in Missouri, Mo., 1950
ELIZABETH JANE HUTCHINGS
B-1808-Ill.

29 BORN 14 April 1829
WHERE Delaware co.-Indiana
WHEN MARRIED 14 February 1849
DIED Clarinda, Iowa 1884
WHERE Page co.-Iowa
SARAH A. BROTHERS
BORN 1830
WHERE Indiana
DIED 1893
WHERE Page co.-Iowa
Clarinda

More info on pg. 83

DISTRIBUTED BY DESERT BOOK COMPANY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

6. JAMES ARMENT
(Thomas, William, William)

James was born cl790 in Penn. His will was probated Dec 1856 in Knox Co., Ohio. It appears that James' first wife died sometime just before the 1830 census and he remarried before the 1840 census. On a land transaction in 1849 it names Julia Ann as his wife, but she probably died before 1850 as James was living with his daughter and son-in-law in that census year. The children of James were:

- i. Mary Ann b. cl824 Lancaster Co., Penn; m. Jesse Lytten who was b. cl822 in Penn. They had one child.
- ii. James b. cl827 Lancaster Co., Penn;
- 17. iii. Eliza b. 5 Feb 1829 Lancaster Co., Penn; d. 20 Dec 1897; m. 28 Feb 1848 in Mt.Vernon, Ohio, Lake Clark who was b. 2 Oct 1826.
- iv. William b. cl831 Lancaster Co., Penn.
- v. Nancy Jane b. cl833 Lancaster Co., Penn; m. _____ Roberts in Ohio. Nancy was living with Eliza and Lake Clark in 1850.

7. GEORGE ARMENT
(Thomas, William, William)

George was born cl792 in Pennsylvania. He died before 1880. He married Catherine _____ who was born 1800/1. Their known children were:

- 18. i. William Henry b. 1819/20 m. Hannah Fagan
- 19. ii. Harry b. cl822 m. Elizabeth _____.
- iii. Abraham (twin) b. Feb 1839 Lancaster Co., Penn
- iv. Fanny (twin) b. Feb 1839 " "

8. HENRY ARMENT
(Thomas, William, William)

Henry was born cl803 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He married Barbara _____ who was b. cl803. Their known children were:

- 20. i. Benjamin Henry Arment b. cl825 m. Lydia _____
- ii. Elizabeth b. cl841 Lancaster Co., Penn; m. John Kane who was born cl835. Their son Albert Kane was born 1860.

----- FIFTH GENERATION -----

9. GEORGE W. ARMENT
(William, Thomas, William, William)

George W. was born 1810 in Penn. He m. cl836, Catherine Baker who was b. 1819/20. Their children were:

- 21. i. Henry William Arment b. May 1837 m. Annie Elizabeth _____
- ii. Elizabeth A. Arment b. cl839 in Penn
- iii. James E. Arment b. cl841 in Penn
- iv. George W. Arment b. cl849 in Penn
- 22. v. Thomas Jefferson Arment b. 26 Apr 1852 m. Margaret M. Newberry
- vi. Kate A. Arment b. 1857 in Penn (as per 1880 census)
- vii. Eddie J. Arment b. 1872 in Penn (as per 1880 census)

10. JACOB ARMENT
(William, Thomas, William, William)

Jacob was born 8 June 1813 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He was baptised May 13, 1822. He died 28 Sept 1896 and is buried in All Saints Cemetary at Paradise, Lancaster Co., Penn. He married Sarah P. Benard, born 13 Mar 1819 in Paris, France. Sarah died 23 Jan 1892 and is buried with Jacob. Their children were:

- i. James M. b. Apr 1842 Lancaster Co., Penn; d. 7 Nov 1902; m. Catherine M. Heiss, daughter of Deidrich Heiss, on 15 Apr 1867 in Zion Evangelical Church of Lancaster by Rev. Hoppe. Catherine was b. Mar 1842 and died 23 Jan 1915. A pension check of \$36.00 was returned to the gov't when Catherine died. James and Catherine had one child, according to the 1900 census but in 1897 when James was applying for a pension he stated that "there were no living children" so the child must have died by then. From James' military papers we learn something of what he looked like: Blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, 5' 10" in height. (see military section for his record)
- 23. ii. William H. Arment b. 9 Jan 1846 m. 1) Ida A. Brown 2) widow Ella Elizabeth Van Cleff
- iii. Amanda? Arment On the 1870 census there was an Amanda (b. c1851) living with Jacob and Sarah. It's not known if she was their daughter.

11. WILLIAM ARMENT
(William, Thomas, William, William)

William was born 11 Dec 1816 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He was bapt. 13 May 1822. He married Sarah Ann _____ b. 1818. William was a coach painter and lived in Philadelphia County on the 1850 census. Their children were:

- i. Aleriae C. Arment b. 1839 (from census record and film was dim so may not be correct spelling)
- 24. ii. William Henry Arment b. 4 Jan 1842 m. Sarah E. Shaner
- iii. Caroline b. 1845 in Penn; m. _____ Hoffman
- iv. Edwin b. 1847 in Penn;
- v. Mary E. b. 1851 in Penn;
- vi. Benjamin F. b. 1854 in Penn; m. Ella S. _____ b. 1857
- vii. Ella b. 1858 in Penn; m. William Gillard who was born c1853. They had a son, b. c1879 named William Gillard, according to the 1880 census.

12. CHARLOTTE ARMENT
(Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

Charlotte was born 16 Feb 1811 in Lancaster Co., Penn. She was bapt. 15 July 1827. She died 21 Jan 1851 and is buried in West Lawn Cemetary in Wayne Co., Indiana. She married James Crawford c1832 in Penn. In 1850 James was a farmer in Wayne Co., Indiana. Their children were:

- i. Elisha Crawford b. c1834 in Penn.

- ii. Isaac Crawford b. cl837 in Penn.
- iii. Mary Ann Crawford b. cl839 in Indiana
- iv. Phebe Crawford b. cl843 in Indiana
- v. Sarah Crawford b. cl845 in Indiana
- vi. Charles Crawford b. cl845 in Indiana
- vii. Herman Crawford b. cl847 in Indiana
- viii. Nelson Crawford b. cl850 in Indiana

13. BENJAMIN ARMENT

(Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

Benjamin Franklin Arment was born cl813 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He died after 1861. He married 1) Mary Ann _____ who was born cl814 and probably died 1854-1860. Benjamin married 2) Martha Redmon on 12 Dec 1861 in Edgar Co., Illinois. In 1850 Benjamin was a farmer and Mary Ann a chair maker in Wayne Co., Indiana. The children of Benjamin and Mary Ann were:

- i. Jefferson Thomas Arment b. 1835 in Penn; m. in Edgar Co., Illinois, Leonah Myers on 12 June 1861. In 1850 he was a sawer.
- ii. William G. Arment b. 1838 in Penn; m. Rebecca A. Myers on 4 Apr 1860 in Edgar Co., Illinois. On the 1850 census Wm was considered a laborer (before the "child labor law")
- iii. Jeremiah b. 1845 in Indiana
- iv. Amos b. 1850 in Indiana
- v. Benjamin F. b. 1854 in Indiana

14. GEORGE WILLIAM ARMENT

(Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

George William was born 1814 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He married Sarah B. _____ who was born cl820 in New Jersey. Between the years 1838 and 1851 George purchased eight plots of land in Hagerstown, Indiana. In 1880 he was living with his son, Edward in Kansas. The children of George W. and Sarah were:

- i. William G. b. Apr 1840 in Wayne Co., Ind. The name of his wife is unknown but he must have married as there were two children. In 1880 and 1900 he was living in Marshall Co., Lacon Twp., Illinois.
- 25. ii. Arthur B. Arment b. Jan 1843 in Wayne Co., Ind; m. Martha L. _____. (see military section)
- iii. Edward G. b. 1845 in Wayne Co., Ind; m. Hattie cl870. Hattie was born cl857 in Missouri. Edward was a carpenter by trade. (see military section)
- iv. James Albert b. 24 Jan 1848 in Wayne Co., Ind; d. 24 May 1931 in San Diego, Calif; m. Martha _____ who was born Dec 1847. James went to Kansas in 1870 and was a postmaster in Dodge City. He was also very active in city politics and the G.A.R. society. (see military section) It's not known if there were any children.

- 26. v. Isaac Newton Arment b. c1850 in Wayne Co., Ind; m. Ida Louise _____.
- 27. vi. Frank D. Arment b. c1853 in Wayne Co., Ind; m.1) Josephine Jewett 2) Minnie Heiserman
- vii. Emma Arment b. c1855 in Wayne Co., Indiana
- viii. Joseph Arment b. c1859 in Wayne Co., Indiana. From a book about Wayne County we learn that Joseph was the first cabinet maker in Hagerstown, Indiana.

15. JOHN GLONINGER ARMENT

(Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

John Gloninger was born June 1818/19 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He was bapt. 15 July 1827 by the Pastor of Christ Church near Millersville, Penn. He died 16 Feb 1900 and is buried in lot #89 in the Masonic Cemetary, Lynchburg, Ohio. He married 25 Dec 1838 Elizabeth Eastlack. Elizabeth was born 1816 in Clinton Co., Ohio, daughter of Marmaduke and Abigail (Beam) Eastlack. Elizabeth died in 1896 and is buried with her husband. It seems that John G. went to the Ohio area when his family moved from Pennsylvania to Indiana. He did not respond to the notification of the court proceedings. John G. and Elizabeth's first born son died less than one month before the death of John's father in Indiana. John G. and Elizabeth purchased 48 acres of land on the Little Miami River in Dodson Twp Highland Co., Ohio on 1 Sept 1860 for \$2500.00. On 10 Jan 1872 they sold this acreage but on the same day purchased 8 acres in Union Twp. This 8 acres was kept in the family for over 25 years. The children of John G. and Elizabeth were:

- i. Thomas J. b. 3 June 1840 d. 15 Oct 1841
- ii. Gustavus A. b. 16 July 184? d. 9 days after birth
- 28. iii. DeWitt Clinton Arment b. 20 Oct 1846 in Highland Co., Ohio m. Mary Catherine Michael
- 29. iv. Albert Edwin, Sr. b. Sept 1849, m. Gelldeppie Dell Woollord
- v. Ruth A. Arment b. 1851 in Highland Co., Ohio; d. 1923; buried in Lot #89 in the Masonic Cemetary, Lynchburg,, Ohio with other family members. She married R.P. Pinkerton 9 Sept 1868. Pinkerton served in Co B 26th Ohio Inf. and died in 1915.
- vi. Abigail Jane Arment b. 1854 in Highland Co., Ohio; d. 1923; m. John Q. Stretch on 19 Mar 1876.
- vii. James Arment b. 1858 in Highland Co., Ohio
- viii. Phebe E. Arment b. 7 Jan 1859 in Highland Co., Ohio; d. 9 Nov 1861 and is buried in the family plot in the Masonic Cemetary, Lynchburg, Ohio

16. WILLIAM OVERLADY ARMENT

(Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

William O. was born 16 Sept 1823 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He was bapt. 15 July 1827. He was son of Thomas J. and his second wife, Mary Overlady Clark. William O. died after 1900. He married 1) 12 Oct 1847 Margaret Mary White who was born c1828 in Ind. Their marriage is recorded in Book E, page 171, Wayne Co., Indiana marriages. William O. m. 2) Axemarila b. c1837 in Penn. They were m. 1868 or before. The children of Wm O and Margaret were:

- i. Lydia R. died 28 Jan 1849 at age 4 mo 21 days. She is buried in the West River Quaker Cemetary near Dalton, Wayne Co., Indiana
- 30. ii. Edwin b. Sept 1849 in Wayne Co., Ind m. Virginia
- iii. Jefferson Davis b. Nov 1852/3 in Wayne Co., Ind; d. 1922 m. 1Sept 1883 to Martha A. Stanley, daughter of John and Mary Stanley. (see marriage records of Henry Co., Ind. CC7 pg 146) Martha was born Jan 1854 and died in 1934. They are buried together in Stoney Creek Twp., Henry Co., Indiana. We have no record of any children.
- iv. Ines (Nora) b. c1856 in Indiana; m 1) _____ Waller; They had one daughter, Edena A. b. 1873. Ines m. 2) _____ Clevenger and had another dau., Willima b.1879
- v. Ida E. Arment b. c1858 in Indiana
- vi. Lilly Arment b. c1861 in Indiana

William Overlady Arment m. 2) Axemarila sometime between 1861 and 1868. She probably died before 1900. Their children were:

- 31. vii. Charles F. Arment b. 30 May 1869 in Windsor, Indiana m. Laura Thorp.
- viii. Ada E. Arment b. c1873 in Indiana
- 32. ix. William L. Arment b. July 1875 m. Margaret Stewart
- x. Clyde Harrie Arment b. June 1878 in Indiana. On the 1900 census he and his father Wm O. were living with William L. and his wife Margaret in Stoney Creek Twp Randolph Co., Indiana. The L. stands for Leonidas.

17. ELIZA ARMEN *On Pedigree chart (Heaverton)*
(James, Thomas, William, William)

Eliza was born 5 Feb 1829. She married Lake Clark and they had eleven children:

- i. Jane Mary Clark
- ii. Jamie Oscar Clark
- iii. Lucinda Ann Clark
- iv. William Arment Clark
- v. Dorinda Belle Clark
- vi. Lambert Kearney Clark
- vii. Nanie Josephine Clark
- viii. Laura Ellen Clark
- ix. Walter Purcell Clark
- x. Ida May Clark
- xi. John Irwin Clark

18. WILLIAM HENRY ARMENT
(George, Thomas, William, William)

William H. was born 1819/20 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He died Monday 15 Aug 1898 abt 9:50 AM. He married Hannah Fagan who was born c1828. Their children were:

- 33. i. George W. Arment b. Sept 1845 m. Susanna Fraelich
- 34. ii. John F. Arment b. Aug 31, 1849 m. 1) Ida A. Rowe 2) Amanda Yost
- iii. Amos L. Arment b. 27 Nov 1852 at E. Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Penn; d. 30 May 1933 at 12:20 AM; m. Salome S. Rowe before 1880. Salome was born June 1853 and died in 1941. They had one son but his name is unknown to us.

19. HARRY ARMENT
(George, Thomas, William, William)

Harry was born c1822 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He married Elizabeth _____ who was born c1828. Their children were:

- i. Ada Arment b. 1855 in Penn. (may be a twin to Albert)
35. ii. Albert Alfonso Arment b. Oct 1855 in Penn.

20. BENJAMIN HENRY ARMENT
(Henry, Thomas, William, William)

Benjamin H. was born c1825 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He married Lydia _____ who was born c1833. Their children were:

- i. Fanny b. 1856 Lancaster Co., Penn
ii. Cyrus b. 1858 " "
iii. Alfred b. 1859/60 " "
iv. Barbara Margaret (twin to Alfred)
v. Henry b. 1862 Lancaster Co., Penn
vi. Aaron b. 1864 " "

Benjamin must have died before 1880 because Lydia married 2) Samuel Baxter (Basher). Aaron and Barbara were considered step-children of Baxter on the 1880 census.

----- SIXTH GENERATION -----

21. HENRY WILLIAM ARMENT
(George, William, Thomas, William, William)

Henry W. was born May 1837 in Penn; He died 1908; buried in West Lawn Cemetary, Stark Co., Ohio; He married Annie Elizabeth _____ c 1860. Their children were:

- i. William Arment b. c1861 in Penn
36. ii. Ella Gertrude Arment b. Sept 1864 m. Henry E. Sherlock
iii. Annie B. Arment b. 1866 in Penn; never married; buried in West Lawn Cemetary, Stark Co., Ohio.
iv. Ora Arment b. 1868 in Ohio
v. Edwin Arment b. 1870 in Ohio
vi. Harry Arment b. 1874 in Ohio

22. THOMAS JEFFERSON ARMENT
(George, William Thomas, William, William)

Thomas J. was born 26 Apr 1852 in Millersville, Lancaster Co., Penn. He died 28 Nov 1932 and is buried in the Mennonite Cemetary in Millersville. He married Margaret Melinda Newberry c1874. She was born 11 Dec 1856 and died 22 Mar 1925 and is buried in the same place. In 1900 they had been married 26 years and had had twelve children with seven still living at that time. Their children were:

- i. Lilly M. Arment b. 1879 in Lancaster Co., Penn
ii. George Washington Arment b. 1880 in Lancaster Co., Penn;
m. Alice Beach who was an Indian girl. They had four daughters but their names are unknown to us.

(sixth generation)

- iii. Thomas Jefferson Arment, Jr. b. 18 July 1886 in Lancaster Co., Penn; d. 2 Nov 1953; buried in the Mennonite Cemetary in Millersville, Lancaster Co., Penn; he never married.
- iv. Henry F. Arment b. 11 Dec 1888 in Lancaster Co., Penn; d. 5 July 1913 when he was struck by lightning at age 24; m. Elizabeth U. Docherman. They had one daughter.
- v. William Raymond Arment b. Dec 1894; he married but his wife's name is unknown to us as is their daughter's.
- 37. vi. Walter Elvin Arment b. 3 Nov 1896 m. Susan Springer Grove
- vii. Frances A. Arment b. 21 May 1898 in Lancaster Co., Penn; d. 6 Dec 1919; m. Charles E. Ansted c1918. Frances died at childbirth and the child (a son) died with her. They are buried in the Mennonite Cemetary in Millersville, Lancaster Co., Penn.
- viii. Elizabeth Arment b. after 1900 in Lancaster Co., Penn; m. Harry Gerlach. They had one son, John, and one daughter, Elizabeth.

23. WILLIAM H. ARMENT

(Jacob, William, Thomas, William, William)

William H. was born 9 Jan 1846 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He died 14 Nov 1940 and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetary, San Jose, California. He married 1) Ida A. Brown in 1867 but they div. 1893. William married 2) the widow Ella Elizabeth Van Cleff on 30 Sept 1893 in Redwood City, Calif. William enlisted in the Civil War. (see military records) From his service papers we have his description as follows; grey eyes, dark hair, light complexion, 5'5" in height. William moved from Penn. to Iowa, after several times of moving from Iowa to Calif. he finally settled in Calif. where he died. William and Ida had three children:

- i. Druzilla M. Arment b. 17 Jan 1868 in Iowa
- ii. Bertrand Eugene b. Aug 1875 in Iowa; m. Annie L. _____ c1898; Annie was b. Jan 1880. They had no children at the time of the 1900 census at which time they were living in Stanislaus Co., Modesto Twp 3. He was a day laborer.
- iii. Ozeretta (Dottie) b. 5 July 1884 in California

William and his second wife Ella had one child:

- iv. Norma Elaine Arment b. 20 Nov 1896 in Calif. In the 1919/20 city directory for San Jose, Norma was living with her parents at 56 S. 2nd St and was a school teacher. She married Herbert L. Meyer.

24. WILLIAM HENRY ARMENT

(William, William, Thomas, William, William)

William H. was b. 4 Jan 1842 in Philadelphia. He d. before 1900. He m. Sarah E. Shaner who was b. 25 Mar 1841/44 in Penn. The city directory for Philadelphia in 1909 had Sarah E. as the widow of William H. and living at 2023 Master St. Their children were:

- i. Olivia E. Arment b. 1868 in Philadelphia, Penn

38. ii. William Edwin Arment b. 14 Feb 1871 m. Bertha May Cloak

25. ARTHUR B. ARMENT

(George, Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

Arthur B. was born Jan 1843 in Wayne Co., Ind. He married Martha L. _____ cl870. Martha was born cl846 in Ohio. Arthur enlisted in Benton's Cadets (see service records chapter) Arthur and Martha lived for awhile in Missouri.. By 1910 they were living in Columbus, Ohio with their son-in-law, Jonathan Wood. The children of Arthur and Martha were:

- i. Ettie Arment b. cl872 in Iowa
 - ii. Albertie Arment b. cl879 in Kansas
- One of the girls married Jonathan Wood.

26. ISAAC NEWTON ARMENT

(George W., Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

Isaac N. was born cl850 in Wayne Co., Indiana. He married cl870 (probably in Washington Territory) Ida Louise _____. Ida L. was born June 1856 in New York according to the 1880 and 1900 Washington Territory censuses from which our information comes. The children of Isaac and Ida were:

- i. Cora May Arment b. 1871 in Iowa
- ii. Ernest N. Arment b. 1878 in Washington Territory
- iii. Clara Arment b. Oct 1884 in " "

27. FRANK D. ARMENT

(George W., Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

Frank D. was born cl853 in Wayne Co., Indiana. He married 1) Josephine Jewett cl877/8. Josephine was married before and by her first marriage had a daughter named Bertha b. cl875 in Kansas and who married Frank Hatfield. In 1880 Frank D. was a hotel keeper in Harper City, Kansas. According to a record sent in to the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City, Utah, Frank D. married 2) a woman by the name of Minnie Heiserman but the date of the marriage was not on the record. Knowledge of his first marriage comes from the Jewett genealogy found in the Seattle Public Library.

The children of Frank D. and Josephine were:

- i. Martha May Arment b. 1879 in Kansas
- ii. Newton W. b. 31 Oct 1881 in Walla Walla, Washington;
d. 29 Dec 1939 and is buried in Kingston, Idaho; m.
Rosamond Floyd Holland on 14 June 1905 in Wallace,
Shoshone Co., Idaho.
- iii. Leslie Arment b. 7 June 1883 in Walla Walla, Washington

Although #39 is missing, it is due to mis-numbering.

28. DEWITT CLINTON ARMENT

(John G., Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

DeWitt Clinton was born 20 Oct 1846 in Highland Co., Ohio. He died 5 Mar 1931 in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio. Even though I, Ednabelle Arment Castro, was only three years old when he died, I remember DeWitt, my great grandfather. He lived with his daughter, Nellie, and would be sitting in his favorite rocking chair when we would go to visit. He was elderly, with snow white hair and a large mustache. The day of his funeral was my first knowledge of death. Even though I couldn't really understand it at that young age, I knew I would miss seeing him. DeWitt is buried in Sec.35 Woodland Cemetary, Xenia, Ohio. He married Mary Catherine Michael, daughter of Samuel P. and Asenath (Carey) Michael. They were married on 15 Feb 1866 by Wm H. Ellis. Mary Catherine was born 9 Jan 1846 in Ohio. She died 8 July 1898 and was buried with DeWitt. According to an article written by Elsie Johnson Ayres entitled "Highland Pioneer Sketches and Family Genealogies", DeWitt was considered one of the early settlers who became prominent in the affairs of the county.

The children of DeWitt and Mary Catherine were:

- i. Eva Viola Arment b. 21 Sept 1866 in Ohio; d. 8 June 1868
- ii. William Ellsworth Arment b. 24 Jan 1869 in Ohio; d. 30 July 1961; m. 26 July 1900 to Jenny Robinette. Jenny was born in 1871 and died in 1955. They had no children.
- 40. iii. Albert Edgar b. 24 Dec 1872 in Ohio; d. 25 Nov 1961; m. 15 Apr 1897 to Mary O'Brien who was born 2 Aug 1879 and died 10 Aug 1967.
- iv. Elmer Livingston b. 3 Apr 1874 in Ohio; d. 1955; m. 16 Nov 1900 Maud Rifenburg who was born 1876 and died 1951. Both are buried in the Woodland Cemetary in Xenia, Ohio. They had one child:
 - i. Lois Elizabeth b. 21 Aug 1901 d. 22 Jan 1931
- 41. v. Elton Clifford (twin to Elmer) b. 3 Apr 1874 in Ohio. m. Cora Belle Lamb
- 42. vi. Daisy Myrtle b. 19 Apr 1877 in Ohio; d. 1959 in Bakersfield, Calif; m. 25 Dec 1895 John Clark Dill who was born 2 Aug 1863 and died 1938.
- vii. Nellie Mable Arment b. 9 Mar 1879 in Ohio; d. 18 Sept 1969; buried Woodland Cemetary in Xenia, Ohio; m. 15 Nov 1900 to Lester Bowers who was born 8 June 1867 and died 7 Apr 1949. They adopted Austa E. Wright on 9 June 1905. Austa was born 15 June 1898 and died 15 Apr 1983. She never married.
- 43. viii. Harry Clinton b. 18 Aug 1881 in Ohio; m. Agnes Elizabeth Swartz.
- 44. ix. Hazel Audry Arment b. 27 Apr 1886 in Ohio; m. George Weddle
- x. Florence Ethel Arment b. 10 Feb 1889; d. 6 Apr 1890



Men in the picture above: Seated-DeWitt Clinton Arment
Standing, left to right- William Ellsworth Arment, Elmer
Livingston Arment, Albert Edgar Arment, Harry Clinton Arment
Man in picture below: DeWitt Clinton Arment





GRAND CHILDREN OF DEWITT CLINTON ARMENT

Back row, L to R: Ralph E., Lois E., Clarabelle, ?, Robert R. Arment
 2nd row, L to R: Ruth, Evelyn, Merticise, Marjorie, Kenneth, Florence,
 Gladys, James, Charles D. Arment
 Front row, Helen Arment (The date on license plate is 1922)

Thanks To Pastor

March 30th '57 1957

Goldsboro Man Meets Ohio Relative He Never Knew

A Goldsboro man and his first cousin from Ohio with the same name met in Goldsboro for the first time during the weekend. And for Albert Edwin Arment of Goldsboro, it was the first relative he had ever met on his father's side. In fact, until a few years ago, he didn't know he had any relatives who are Arments.

It all began about five years ago when the Rev. Frank Long came to Goldsboro from Xenia, Ohio, to serve as pastor of the Friends church here. Learning of the Arment family here, Rev. Mr. Long called Arment and asked if he had any relatives in Xenia, Ohio. And Arment told him he knew of no Arments to whom he was related.

After learning from Rev. Mr. Long that there was an Albert Arment in Xenia, a correspondence between the two men was started and they learned that their fathers were brothers making them first cousins.

A couple of weeks ago, the Ohio Arments wrote the Goldsboro Arments that they were taking a trip to Charleston, S. C. to visit the azalea gardens and would like to stop over in Goldsboro for one night. They were advised that a cordial welcome awaited them at the Arment home on N. Virginia St.

Albert Edwin Arment, 81, a retired shoe manufacturer, his wife, two daughters and a son-in-law arrived in Goldsboro and a get acquainted party was started. They didn't make it to Charleston but instead were taken to Wilmington by the local Mr. and Mrs. Albert Edwin Arments for a tour of the azalea gardens.

←--This article appeared in a Goldsboro, South Carolina paper in March, 1957. It concerns the person on the following page.

The Goldsboro Arment, a plumber with Goldsboro Heating and Plumbing Co., said it was a thrilling event to meet his relatives after living for 65 years without knowing that he had any relatives on his father's side. He says he and Mrs. Arment plan to return the visit next summer.

Albert Arment of Goldsboro is the son of the late Albert Edwin Arment and Albert Arment of Ohio is the son of the late Dewitt Clinton Arment. The two brothers were separated after the civil war when Albert left the farm near Lynchburg, Ohio and headed south settling in Washington, N. C. as a saw filer and later a cabinet maker. He has another son, John Arment, who lives in Goldsboro but is unmarried.

Goldsboro's Albert Arment has no sons living and thought he was the last of the Arments until he learned about his cousin.

29. ALBERT EDWIN ARMENT

(John G., Thomas J, Thomas, William, William)

Albert E. was born Sept 1849 in Highland Co., Ohio. He married c1880, Gelldeppie Dell Woollord, an Indian girl born Jan 1861 in North Carolina. The 1900 census states that they were married 20 years, had 8 children but only four lived. It's not known for certain when Albert went to No. Carolina but he was still living with his parents in Ohio in 1870 and was a school teacher. The children of Albert and Gelldeppie were:

- i. John G. Arment b. June 1889 in North Carolina (never married)
- ii. Albert Edwin Arment, Jr. b. Mar 1892 in North Carolina m. Rachel _____
- iii. Annie Bette Arment b. Feb 1894 in North Carolina (she never married)
- iv. Gelldeppie Dell Arment b. Mar 1896 in North Carolina. She married but her husbands name is not known to us. She had one son named Bret.

30. EDWIN ARMENT

(William O., Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

Edwin was born Sept 1849 in Wayne Co., Indiana. He married 1) Virginia _____. She was born Nov 1849. They were living in Indiana in 1900. They had one child:

- i. Margaret Arment b. Apr 1874 m. John E. Tremble
Edwin married 2) Ema D. _____. Their Children were:
- ii. Harry W. Arment b. Aug 1889
- iii. Edna Arment b. Aug 1894
- iv. Charles E. Arment b. 1903

31. CHARLES F. ARMENT

(William O., Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

Charles was born 30 May 1869 in Windsor, Indiana. He died 21 July 1904. He married Laura Thorp. Their children are:

45. i. George Arment b. m. Kathleen Nicholson
- ii. Lawrence Arment b.
- iii. Mary Arment b. m. _____ Roeger

After the death of her husband, Charles, Laura married a Mr. Goodnight. Data on this family was sent in by Robt. Norris and his daughter both of Muncie, Indiana.

32. WILLIAM LEONIDAS ARMENT

(William O., Thomas J., Thomas, William, William)

William was born July 1875 in Indiana. He married Margaret Stewart who was born Feb 1881. They lived in Stoney Creek Twp., Randolph Co., Indiana in 1900. They had six children:

- i. Clarice Arment b. 1901 m. Dawson Thompson
 - ii. LeRoy Arment b. 1903 m. Muriel Riechart
- LeRoy and Muriel have two children: Beverly Arment of Deer-

(sixth generation)

field, Ill. and Julia Geller of Wilmette, Illinois.

- iii. Ira Leon Arment b. 1905 m. Gladys Morrow
 - iv. Irene Arment b. m. Robert Sherry
 - v. Ruth Arment b. m. Kenneth Scott
 - 46. vi. Francis Vernon Arment b. 7 Mar 1918 m. Marion S. Leonard
- Data on this family was sent in by Francis Vernon of New Milford, New Jersey and his daughter Judith Gowen of Muncie, Indiana.

33. GEORGE W. ARMENT

(William H., George, Thomas, William, William)

George W. was born Sept 1845 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He married Susanna Fraelich on 5 May 1872. She was the daughter of Henry Fraelich and Annie T. Watson. She was born 17 Feb 1848/50 and died 19 Dec 1925 at 4:30 PM. (information comes from Mennonite records) The children of George W. and Susanna were :

- 47. i. Harry M. Arment b. Mar 1869 m. Lizzie Heibeck
- ii. Anna M. Arment b. 1870 in Lancaster Co., Penn
- iii. Fannie Mae Arment b. Lancaster Co., Penn

34. JOHN F. ARMENT

(William H., George, Thomas, William, William)

John F. was born Aug 31, 1849 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He died 21 Apr 1929. He married 1) Ida A. Rowe cl875. Ida was born cl857 and died before 1895. John and Ida had three children:

- 48. i. Amos F. Arment b. Aug 1876 m. Mary Violette Brachbill
- ii. Adam R. Arment b. 1879 in Lanc. Co., Penn d. 16 June 1905
- 49. iii. Ralph G. Arment b. 2 Aug 1881 m. Elizabeth N. Martin

John F. married 2) Amanda Yost b. cl863. They had 4 Children:

- iv. Elizabeth Arment b. Nov 1896 Lancaster Co., Penn
- v. Ella Arment b. Feb 1898 " "
- vi. John N. Arment b. Jan 1900 " "
- vii. Susan Arment b. 1907 " "

35. ALBERT ALFONSO ARMENT

(Harry, George, Thomas, William, William)

Albert A. was born Oct 1855 in Penn. He married cl888, "Maggie" Margaret H. Guthrie. Maggie was born May 1864 in Penn. Their children were:

- 50. i. Albert Alfonso Arment, Jr. b. July 1889 m. Mary Boyd
- ii. Mary G. Arment b. Oct 1890 in Delaware Co., Penn
- iii. Frank H. Arment b. Aug 1895 in " "
- iv. Harold G. Arment b. Sept 1897 m. _____ They had two children:
 - i. Harold Arment, Jr.
 - ii. Helen Arment who married a flier from WWII and lives in New Jersey
- v. Margaret C. Arment b. cl901 in Delaware Co., Penn. m. Jack Debuise. They have a son, Jack, Jr. and a daughter whose name is unknown to us. Jack, Jr. served in the Coast Guard in WWII. Jack, Sr. and Margaret live in Upper Darby, Penn.

SEVENTH GENERATION

36. ELLA GERTRUDE ARMENT

(Henry W, George, William, Thomas, William, William)

Ella was born Sept 1864 in Penn. She married Henry E. Sherlock c1890. Henry was born Nov 1864 in "English" Canada. Their children were:

- i. Helen G. Sherlock b. 1890
- ii. Grace E. Sherlock b. Aug 1893
- iii. Herbert A. Sherlock b. Mar 1899

37. WALTER ELVIN ARMENT

(Thomas J, George, William, Thomas, William, William)

Walter was born 3 Nov 1896 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He died Sept 1926. He married Susan Springer Grove c1915 in Lancaster Co. Susan was born 15 Mar 1894 in Akron, Penn. and died 17 Mar 1965 at Zephyr Hills, Florida. Walter died at age 29 and Susan left her two children in Pennsylvania and went to live in Florida where she married 2) _____ Beecher and lived like a gypsy until her death. The two children, William R. and Frances were raised by their Uncle Thomas.

- 51. i. William R. Arment b. 16 Nov 1916 m. Miriam Gertrude Saner.
- ii. Frances Amelia Arment b. 21 Mar 1919 m. _____ Fitzgerald. They are living in Phoenixville, Penn.

38. WILLIAM EDWIN ARMENT

(William H., William, William, Thomas, William, Wm)

William E. was born 14 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia. He married Bertha May Cloak, daughter of William H. Cloak and Elizabeth Ash. William E. and Bertha had three sons:

- i. Charles Lawrence Arment b. 27 Oct 1900
- ii. William Edwin Arment, Jr. b. 21 Oct 1905; lives in Hollywood, California
- 52. iii. Robert Ash Arment b. 25 Sept 1914 m. Catherine May Thompson

(39. missing)

40. ALBERT EDGAR ARMENT

(DeWitt, John G., Thomas J., Thomas, William, Wm)

Albert was born 24 Dec 1872 in Ohio. He died 25 Nov 1961. He married 15 Apr 1897 Mary O'Brien who was born 2 Aug 1879 and died 10 Aug 1967. Their children are:

- i. James Arment b. 10 Nov 1898; never married *d. Dec. 12, 1994, age 96*
- ii. Ruth Bernice Arment b. 11 Dec 1899 m. 30 Sept 1939 *d. Oct 31, 1986*
Atwell Shearer born 18 July 1903 (no children) *d. Dec. 1989*
- 53. iii. Florence Marie b. 10 Apr 1902 m. George Keller *(Flo. d. Aug 31, 2002)*
- iv. Harold Eugene Arment b. 30 Mar 1908 d. July 1912
- v. Wilbur French Arment b. 23 July 1905 d. 2 Apr 1906
- 54. vi. Donald Edgar Arment b. 4 Mar 1913 m. Hazel Jones *Don. d. Dec. 20, 1996*
- 55. vii. John Clinton Arment b. 2 Jan 1916 m. Mona Harrison
d. May 1990 *" d. Sept. 28, 1998*

41. ELTON CLIFFORD ARMENT

(DeWitt, John G., Thomas J., Thomas, William, Wm)

Elton C. was born 3 Apr 1874 in Ohio, a twin to his brother Elmer. He died 3 June 1908 while working at the N.C.R. factory in Dayton, Ohio as a steam-pipe plumber. He was repairing a pipe when it burst and the steam killed him instantly leaving a widow and three small children. He married 10 Nov 1896, Cora Belle Lamb, daughter of Charles and Martha (Dill) Lamb. Cora Belle was born 12 July 1866 and died 12 Dec 1948. She is buried in the Woodland Cemetery in Dayton, Ohio. Elton C. and Cora Belle had three children:

- 56. i. Charles DeWitt Arment b. 16 May 1898 m. Mildred Miller
- ii. Robert Roy Arment b. 19 Dec 1899 in Dayton, Ohio. He married 29 Sept 1924 1) Clarabelle Newson, born 1902, died 30 Oct 1956 and Robert married 2) Laura Ward Cole 26 May 1958. Laura was born 3 Sept 1902. Robert died 3 Feb 1969. *died Oct. 1, 1994*
- iii. Ralph Elton Arment b. 4 May 1902 in Dayton, Ohio. He married 18 Nov 1926, Bernice Adams who was born 30 July 1902. Ralph E. died 15 Jan 1976. *(Bernice) d. June 7, 1988*

42. DAISY MYRTLE ARMENT

(DeWitt, John G., Thomas J., Thomas, William, Wm)

Daisy was born 19 Apr 1877 in Ohio. She died in 1959 in Bakersfield, California. She married 25 Dec 1895, John Clark Dill who was born 2 Aug 1863 and died 1938. They had one son:

- 57. i. Kenneth Dill b. 18 July 1906; d. Jan 1949; m. 22 July 1928 to Dorothy Pierson. Dorothy was born 27 Oct 1908 and died 16 July 1967.

43. HARRY CLINTON ARMENT

(DeWitt, John G., Thomas J., Thomas, William, Wm)

Harry C. was born 18 Aug 1881 in Ohio. He died 25 Jan 1969. He married 5 Apr 1907, Agnes Elizabeth Swartz who was born 23 May 1885 and died 21 Feb 1958. Their children were:

(seventh generation)

- i. Gladys Eleanor Arment ^{d. Feb 4, 1973} b. 17 Oct 1908; m. 1) Milton Andrews 17 Jan 1924; divorced; m. 2) Robert Taylor; son:
i. Milton Harry Andrews b. 24 Nov 1925 m. Roberta Showalter; later divorced.
- ii. Helen Marie Arment b. 7 Feb 1910; m. 1 Mar 1932 1) Dorman Kearns; Dorman b. 18 Aug 1911 and d. 24 Jan 1955; They had one child (adopted)
i. John Dorman "Jack" Kearns b. 14 Sept 1935 m. 1 July 1959 Flora Jewell Kitchen. Flora b. 15 Jan 1936; They had twins:
i. Gary Lynn Kearns b. 8 June 1960
ii. Larry Lee Kearns b. 8 June 1960
Helen Marie m. 2) Frank Cleveland Lamneck 26 Aug 1969
^{d. Feb. 19, 1984}
58. iii. Richard Livingston Arment b. 28 Nov 1911 m. Alnona Baldwin

44. HAZEL AUDRY ARMENT

(DeWitt, John G., Thomas J., Thomas, William, Wm)

Hazel was born 27 Apr 1886 in Ohio. She died 10 July 1973. She married 5 July 1903, George Weddle who was born 27 Sept 1882 and died 30 June 1962. Their children were:

- i. Evelyn Virginia Weddle ^{d. June 11, 1985} b. 24 Mar 1904; m. Carl Anderson 2 July 1925; Carl b. 24 Oct 1896; d. 12 Apr 1969; They had two children:
i. Robert Keith Anderson b. 27 Aug 1926 d. 15 July 1939
ii. Marilyn Jean Anderson b. 29 Mar 1928 m. 27 Aug 1947 Edward DeWine, divorced; (no children)
- ii. Marjorie Louise Weddle b. 6 Dec 1907 m. 30 Mar 1931 ^{d. Dec 8, 2006} Lawrence Riddle; (no children) ^{Age 99 yrs.}

45. GEORGE ARMENT

(Charles F., William O., Thomas J., Thomas, Wm, Wm)

George was born c1900. He married Kathleen Nicholson, daughter of Marion and Fern Nicholson. George and Kathleen had three children:

59. i. Robert Norris Arment b. 6 Nov 1926 in Muncie, Indiana. m. Azalia Jane Johnston
ii. Mary Arment m. _____ Barteau. They live in Muncie
iii. Lawrence Arment

46. Francis Vernon Arment

(William L., William O., Thomas J., Thomas, Wm, Wm)

F. Vernon was born 7 Mar 1918 in Muncie, Indiana. He married 13 Apr 1940, 1) Marian S. Leonard in Brooklyn, New York. Marian was born 22 Feb 1920, daughter of Charles and Minnie Leonard. Vernon and Marian had two children:

60. i. Judith Ellen Arment b. 9 May 1947 m. David R. Gowin

(seventh generation)

- ii. Ronald Edward Arment b. 2 Dec 1941 in New York; m.
1) Roxanne _____ in 1968 in New Jersey; They have
one child:

i. Melissa Ann Arment b. 9 Aug 1970
Ronald m. 2) Eliza _____ 6 Jan 1975; She was born
in Columbia, So. America. They have one son:

- ii. Michael Edward b. 9 Mar 1978 in New Jersey.

Francis Vernon m. 2) Mercedes Garcia 17 June 1972. Mercedes
was born in Havana, Cuba.

47. Harry M. ARMENT

(George W., William H., George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Harry was born Mar 1869 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He married
Lizzie Heibeck, daughter of Tobias and Christianna (Snyder) Hei-
beck in 1891. Lizzie was born Jan 1870 and died in 1937. Harry
and Lizzie had four children:

- i. Mary S. Arment b. Aug 1894 Lancaster Co., Penn
m. _____ Bender; d. 8 Sept 1916
ii. Celia A. Arment b. 1902 in Lancaster Co., Penn
iii. George M. Arment b. 1907 in " "
iv. Emelia Arment b. 1909 in " "

48. AMOS F. ARMENT

(John F., William H., George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Amos F. was born Aug 1876 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He died
c1970. He married c1894, Mary Violette "Lottie" Brachbill, dau-
ghter of Amaziah E. and Lizzie (Denlinger) Brachbill. Lottie was
born 29 Aug 1873 in Paradise Twp, Lancaster Co., Penn and died
25 Mar 1966. The children of Amos and Lottie were:

- i. Ross B. Arment b. 24 Feb 1895
61. ii. Elmer Ralph Arment b. 8 Feb 1903 m. Nora M. Sigman

49. RALPH G. ARMENT

(John F., William H., George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Ralph was born 2 Aug 1881 in Lancaster Co., Penn. He died
23 Dec 1964. He married 26 Dec 1907, Elizabeth "Lizzie" N. Martin,
daughter of Isaac N. and Barbara (Newswanger) Martin. Lizzie was
born 16 Feb 1883 and died 30 May 1937 and was buried in the Weav-
erland Cemetary. The children of Ralph and Lizzie were:

62. i. Barbara M. Arment b. 6 Jan 1910 m. Clarence Stoltzfus
63. ii. Anna Elizabeth Arment b. 9 Mar 1912 m. Benj. S. Zeiset
64. iii. Martin Roy Arment b. 19 Apr 1914 m. Dorothy Campbell
65. iv. Isaac M. Arment b. 7 Apr 1916 m. Anna M. Newswanger
66. v. Ralph M. Arment b. 19 Mar 1918 m. Dorothy Ann Newswanger
67. vi. Edith Martin Arment b. 19 July 1919 m. Charles Bowman
68. vii. Ida M. Arment b. 26 Dec 1921/2 m. Stephen K. Stoltzfus

Lizzie (Martin) Arment died 30 May 1937 and Ralph married 2)
Esther Newswanger, daughter of Aaron and Lovina (Gehman) Newswanger.
She was born 17 Feb 1913. Ralph and Esther had five children:

69. viii. Amos Arment b. 15 May 1943 m. Sally Sensening

70. ix. Jay Arment b. 2 Apr 1944 m. Brenda Appler
71. x. Leon Arment b. 20 Jan 1946 m. Elsanor Slider *x d. 2/11/2002*
72. xi. Lovina Arment b. 1 Aug 1948 m. Donald Edgell
73. xii. Janet Arment b. 26 May 1950 m. 1) Herman Mercado
2) _____ Stewart.

50. ALBERT ALFONSO ARMENT, JR.

(Albert A., Harry, George, Thomas, William, William)

Albert A., Jr. was born Jul 7 1889 in Delaware Co., Penn. He died in or around 1944. He married Mary Boyd who was born in 1900. The children of Albert and Mary were:

74. i. Albert Miles Arment b. 30 Jan 1921 m. 1) Patricia Ann Fasenmyer and 2) Loretta May Niggel

----- EIGHTH GENERATION -----

51. WILLIAM RAYMOND ARMENT

(Walter E, Thomas J, George W, Wm, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

William R. was born 16 Nov 1916 in Pennsylvania. He married Miriam Gertrude Saner. Their children are:

- 75A. i. William R. Arment, Jr. b. 13 Sept 1938 m. Jeanette Ecker.
ii. Charlotte Ann Arment b. 3 Dec 1941; m. _____ Rinier;
They live in New Holland, Penn.
iii. Donald Richard Arment b. 16 July 1945; lives in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
William d. 27 Dec. 1983

52. ROBERT ASH ARMENT

(William E, William H, Wm, Wm, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Robert A. was born 25 Sept 1914. He married Catherine Mary Thomson 9 Mar 1940. They had three children:

- i. Robert Ash Arment, Jr. b. 8 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia.
He m. Tilda Faye Shively and they had one child:
i. Lisa Michelle Arment b. 27 June 1970
ii. David John Arment
iii. Donald William b. 25 June 1946 in Philadelphia. He
m. 5 Aug 1967, Linda Carol Starkey. They live in Danville and have one son:
i. Joshua Barret Arment b. 8 July 1978
Linda Carol is the daughter of William E. and Norma Jean or Marjorie Jean Starkey.

53. FLORENCE MARIE ARMENT

(Albert E., DeWitt, John G., Thomas J., Thos, Wm, Wm)

Florence was born 10 Apr 1902. She married George Keller and they have one son:

- 75 B. i. George Albert Keller *d. in 2008* b. 3 Dec 1924 in Ohio. He married 28 June 1947, Jewell Clouse who was born 30 Jan 1927.

54. DONALD EDGAR ARMENT

(Albert E, DeWitt, John G, Thomas J, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Donald was born 4 Mar 1913; m. Hazel Jones 28 Aug 1936. Hazel was born 16 Sept 1916; Their children were:

- i. Brian Evan Arment b. 29 Feb 1940 in Xenia, Ohio. He m. 11 Aug 1973 Margaret Flanary. Margaret had been m. before and had a son named Robert Flanary b. 1967. He was possibly adopted by Brian.
- ii. Stephen Eric Arment b. 15 Apr 1941 in Xenia, Ohio; d. 10 July 1964 when the motor cycle he was riding went down an embankment in Bryan State Park, Yellow Springs, Ohio.

55. JOHN CLINTON ARMENT

(Albert E, DeWitt, John G, Thomas J, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

John was born 2 Jan 1916 in Xenia twp, Greene Co., Ohio. He m. Mona Harrison 22 Mar 1941. Mona was b. 23 Aug 1915. Their children are: *d. 28/29 Sept. 1998*

76. i. Alan Keith b. 19 Feb 1944 m. Sheryl Couser
 - ii. Jane Ellen b. 27 June 1946 in Ohio. She m. 24 1968 Paul Heatwole who was b. 30 Sept 1945. They have one child:
 - i. Julie Beth Heatwole b. 12 Aug 1971 in Ohio
 77. iii. Richard Clinton b. 29 Oct 1947 m. Deborah C. Hardine
 - iv. John Frederick b. 7 Aug 1953 m. Barbara Collins, 26 Oct 1979. Barbara was b. 16 Mar 1956
- children are:
- i. John Collins Arment b. 2 Aug 1982 in Ohio
 - ii. Emily Rose " b. 20 Jan. 1984 " "

56. CHARLES DEWITT ARMENT

(Elton C, DeWitt, John G, Thomas J, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Charles was born 16 May 1898 in Dayton, Ohio. He married Mildred Merticise Miller 20 Dec 1921 in South Bend, Indiana. 1) Mildred was born 4 Sept 1901, the daughter of Samuel W. and Iona Edna (Cummings) Miller. She died 12 Feb 1951 in La Habra, California. Charles and Mildred had these children:

78. i. Elton DeWitt Arment b. 1 Jan 1924 m. Mary Neilson
- ii. Samuel Joseph Arment b. 19 Dec 1925 in South Bend, Ind. (never married) *d. Jan. 5, 1998 Hamilton, Ohio.*
79. iii. Ednabelle Arment b. 25 Mar 1928 m. Jesse J. Castro *d. 7/24*
80. iv. Lois Elizabeth Arment b. 25 Aug 1931 m. Harvey Cheatham *1998*
- v. Treva Irene Arment b. 20 Aug 1934 m. Jesse Page *d. 8/25/1999*
81. vi. Doris Jean Arment b. 17 Apr 1942 m. John Walker

Charles married 2) Wilma Welcome and 3) Jennie Dawson. He died 3 Apr 1981 in Hamilton, Ohio and is buried in the Woodland cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.

57. KENNETH DILL

(Daisy, DeWitt, John G, Thomas J, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Kenneth was b. 18 July 1906 and died in Jan 1949. He m. 22 July 1928, Dorothy Pierson who was b. 27 Oct 1908 and d. 16 July 1967.

They had one child:

82. i. Betty Lou Dill b. 8 July 1928 m. Clayton Venner

58. RICHARD L. ARMENT

(Harry C, DeWitt, John G, Thomas J, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Richard Livingston was b. 28 Nov 1911. He m. 10 Feb 1930, Alnona Baldwin who was b. 10 Mar 1912. They had two children:

83. i. Richard Lee Arment b. 17 Apr 1931 m. Marilyn E. Stewart
84. ii. Carolyn Ann Arment b. 1 Dec 1934 m. George W. Furay

Richard died 8 Mar 1968.

59. ROBERT NORRIS ARMENT

(George, Charles F, William O, Thomas J, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Robert was born 6 Nov 1926 in Muncie, Indiana. He married Azalea Jane Johnston, 13 Oct 1945 in Oakland, California. Jane is the daughter of Hale and Polly (Chain) Johnston. Robert and Jane have 4 children:

- i. Linda Kay Arment b. 12 Feb 1948 in Olean, New York
ii. Barbara Jane Arment b. 20 May 1949 in Connellsville, Pa.
iii. Robert Hale Arment b. 23 Aug 1951 in Muncie, Indiana.
He m. Cynthia McQueen and they have one son:
i. Stephen Alexander Arment b. 18 Jan 1982
Robert and his family live in Portage, Michigan
iv. William Ray Arment b. 14 Dec 1952 in Muncie, Indiana.

60. JUDITH ELLEN ARMENT

(F.Vernon, William L, William O, Thomas J, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Judith "Judy" was born 9 May 1947 in New York. She married David Randall Gowin 24 Aug 1965. David was born 14 Dec 1944. Judy and David have four sons:

- i. Ronald Edward Gowin b. 12 May 1966 in New Jersey
ii. David Randall Gowin, Jr. b. 6 June 1968 in Indiana
iii. Richard Todd Gowin b. 19 Aug 1969 in Indiana
iv. Robert Thomas Gowin b. 1 Dec 1972 in Indiana

Judy and her family live in Muncie, Indiana where she is a color consultant.

61. ELMER RALPH ARMENT

(Amos F, John F, William H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Elmer was b. 8 Feb 1903 in Penn. He m. Nora M. Sigman who was born 8 Feb 1902 and died 6 Mar 1983. They have three children:

- i. Geraldine E. Arment b. 22 Jan 1923
ii. Arline F. Arment b. 28 Mar 1924
85. iii. Elmer Richard Arment b. 21 May 1926, in Lancaster Co., Pa
He m. June _____

62. BARBARA M. ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, William H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Barbara was b. 6 Jan 1910 in Penn. She m. Clarence Stoltzfus who was b. 16 Feb 1901. They have four children:

- 86. i. Marvin Ralph Stoltzfus b. 13 Jan 1932 m. Emily Fretz
- 87. ii. Norman Jacob Stoltzfus b. 5 Aug 1933 m. Betty J. Tyson
- 88. iii. Nancy Elizabeth Stoltzfus b. 18 July 1938 m. Raymond T. Good
- 89. iv. Mary Naomi Stoltzfus b. 19 Dec 1948 m. Nevin Boll

63. ANNA ELIZABETH ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, William H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Anna was b. 9 Mar 1912 in Penn. She m. Benjamin S. Zeiset who was born 16 Mar 1916, son of Martin and Mary (Shirk) Zeiset. They m. 16 May, 1936. Children are:

- i. Benjamin Franklin Zeiset b. 14 Nov 1938 d. 13 Aug 1948
- ii. Elsie Elizabeth Zeiset b. 30 May 1939 in Penn
- 90. iii. Ernest Dale Zeiset b. 24 Oct 1941 m. M. Leona Martin
- 91. iv. Vernon Lee Zeiset b. 12 Sept 1943 m. Ruth Stauffer
- 92. v. Jesse Wilmer Zeiset b. 15 Aug 1944 m. Grace Arlene High
- 93. vi. Clair Raymond Zeiset b. 5 Nov 1945 m. Esther M. Bowman
- 94. vii. Malinda May Zeiset b. 23 Mar 1947 m. Samuel M. Oberholtzer
- 95. viii. Paul Ervin Zeiset b. 29 Feb 1948 m. Ruth Ann Eberly

64. MARTIN ROY ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, William H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Martin was b. 19 Apr 1914 in Penn. He m. Dorothy Campbell 21 Aug 1934. She was born 20 May 1916. Martin died 6 July 1964 in Conestoga, Penn. He and Dorothy had seven children: d. 10/22 2004

- 96. i. Jackie Lee Arment b. 21 Dec 1934 m. Julie Ann Groff d. 5/19/2000
- ii. Martin Roy, Jr. b. 11 Mar 1937 in Penn. He m. 6 July 1963, Barbara Ann Horn who was b. 5 Apr 1938
- 97. iii. Gwendolyn Dorothy Arment b. 5 Oct 1938 m. Richard L. Brooks, Sr.
- 98. iv. Shelva Jean Arment b. 22 Dec 1939 m. 1) Alfred Heisey
- v. Chester Sherwood Arment b. 6 Nov 1941 m. Hope H. Herr 12 Sept 1970; Hope b. 12 Sept. 1948. Child:
 - i. Mark C. Arment b. 18 Aug 1973
- 99. vi. Sandra Mae Arment b. 4 Nov 1947 m. Thomas Fisher
- 100. vii. Kevin Kenneth Arment b. 21 Aug 1950 m. 1) Rose Domback

65. ISAAC M. ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, William H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Isaac was b. 7 Apr 1916 in Penn. He m. 26 Nov 1936 1) Anna M. Newswanger who was b. 10 Oct 1915. She was a daughter of Aaron and Lovina (Gehman) Newswanger. They had five children: d. 1/3 1999

- 101A. i. Richard Lamar Arment b. 7 Feb 1939 m. Ruth Kochel
- 101B. ii. Harold Eugene Arment b. 18 Nov 1940 m. Rita Moyer
- 102. iii. Isaac Lee Arment b. 21 July 1943 m. Teresa Fay Jones
- iv. Emerson Wayne Arment b. 12 June 1946 m. Carol Witmer (b. 10 Apr. 1950) 7 July 1967. They had two children:

- i. Tammy Lynn Arment b. 3 Jan 1968
- ii. Nickolas Wayne Arment b. 30 Sept 1977

- 103. v. Gordon Roy Arment b. 21 Mar 1951 m. Sandra Sandoe

In 1963 Isaac and Anna were divorced and Isaac m. 2) Arletta Leaman.

66. RALPH MARTIN ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, William H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Ralph M. was b. 19 Mar 1918 in Penn. He m. 24 Dec 1938, Dorothy Mae Newswanger who was b. 3 Nov 1919. She was a daughter of Henry K. and Edith (Ammon) Newswanger. Ralph and Dorothy have three children:

- i. Elvin Lee Arment b. 16 Jan 1941 in Penn. He m. on 19 Jan 1963, Dorothea Leffler who was b. 16 May 1943. They have one child:
 - i. Scott Allen Arment b. 15 Jan 1965 in Penn.
- ii. Mary Jane Arment b. 19 June 1945 in Penn. She m. 23 Apr 1966, Billy Ray Meyer, Jr. who was b. 30 Nov 1943. They have two children:
 - i. Angela Sue Meyer b. 31 Oct 1966
 - ii. Brett Ray Meyer b. 28 Feb 1968
- 104. iii. Glenn Ralph Arment b. 21 Oct 1951 m. Patricia A. Riley

67. EDITH MARTIN ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, William H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Edith was b. 19 July 1919 in Penn. She m. 9 July 1938, Charles Bowman who was b. 31 Jan 1916. Their children are:

- 105. i. Thelma Jane Bowman b. 12 Jan 1939 m. Paul Alfred Messner
- 106. ii. Pauline Arment Bowman b. 15 Apr 1941 m. Ronald E. Good
- 107. iii. Vera Mae Bowman b. 28 Mar 1943 m. Albert B. Kunkle
- 108. iv. Helen Marie Bowman b. 25 Feb 1952 m. Walter Horst

68. IDA M. ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, William H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Ida was b. 26 Dec 1921, She m. 7 Oct 1939, Stephen K. Stoltzfus. He was b. 30 July 1916 and d. 14 Apr 1980. Their Children are:

- 109. i. Steven E. Stoltzfus b. 10 Sept 1941 m. Mary Jane Humenuk
- ii. Anna Mary Stoltzfus b. 6 May 1943 m. 4 June 1960 Dale Rineer who was b. 16 Aug 1942. (no children)
- 110. iii. E. Jean Stoltzfus b. 8 Feb 1945 m. Eli Hoover
- 111. iv. Rosella M. Stoltzfus b. 14 Apr 1948 m. Gideon Coblentz
- v. Virginia Stoltzfus b. 18 Apr 1951 died the same day
- vi. Galen L. Stoltzfus b. 4 Aug 1959 m. Cathy Hoar b. 1 Sept 1961 m. 28 June 1980

69. AMOS ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Amos was b. 15 May 1943. He m. 11 Mar 1961, Sally Sensenig who was b. 26 Nov 1942. Their children are:

- i. Ray Arment b. 22 Aug 1961
- ii. Sheryl Arment b. 15 June 1965
- iii. Jeffrey Arment b. 27 Oct 1966
- iv. Michele Arment b. 3 June 1971
- v. Troy Arment b. 15 Sept 1973

70. JAY ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George , Thomas, William, Wm)

Jay was b. 2 Apr 1944. He m. 17 June 1969, Brenda Appler who was b. 14 July 1950. Their children are:

- i. Michael Arment b. 29 Dec 1971
- ii. Gregg Arment b. 7 Apr 1973
- iii. Karen Arment b. 12 Nov 1975

71. LEON^R ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thomas, William, Wm)

Leon was b. 20 Jan 1946. He m. Eleanor Slider who was b. 27 May 1942. Their children are:

- i. Terry Arment b. 1 Nov 1967
- ii. Robert Arment b. 11 June 1970

72. LOVINA ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thomas, William, Wm)

Lovina was b. 1 Aug 1948. She m. Donald Edgell who was b. 14 Nov 1948. Their children are:

- i. Dale Edgell b. 16 July 1967
- ii. Crystal Edgell b. 16 Oct 1968
- iii. Angie Edgell b. 3 Dec 1973

73. JANET ARMENT

(Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George , Thomas, William, Wm)

Janet was b. 26 May 1950. She m. 1) Herman Mercado. Their children are:

- i. Yvonne Mercado b. 29 June 1971
 - ii. Christine Mercado b. 8 Dec 1975
- Janet m. 2) _____ Stewart. They have one child:
- iii. Colleen Stewart b. 28 July 1977

74. ALBERT MILES ARMENT

(Albert, Albert, Harry, George, Thomas, William, Wm)

Albert Miles was b. 30 Jan 1921 in Parker, Penn. He m. 1) Patricia Fasemeyer, daughter of Mary Fasemeyer. He m. 2) Loretta May Niggl, daughter of Russ and Ruth Niggl. The children of Albert Miles are:

- 112. i. Robert Arment b. c1946 Lives in Erie, Penn.
- 113. ii. Albert Miles Arment, Jr. b. c1947 Lives in Erie, Penn.
- iii. David Arment b. c1948 Lives in Columbus, Ohio (D. Oct. 1984)
- iv. James Patrick Arment b. 6 May 1951. He m. 15 Apr 1976, in Erie, Penn, Carol Jean Lash, daughter of Frank and Flo Lash.
- v. Kevin Arment b. c1957 He is serving in the U.S. Army.
- vi. Pam Arment b. c1957
- vii. Terri Arment b. c1964

NINTH GENERATION

(for) 75A. (see page 107)

75B. GEORGE ALBERT KELLER

(Florence, Albert E, DeWitt, John G, Thomas J, Thos, Wm, Wm)

George was b. ^{d. 2008} 3 Dec 1924 in Ohio. He m. 28 June 1947, Jewell Clouse who was b. 29 Jan 1927. They have three children:

- i. Deborah Lynn Keller b. 2 Mar 1957 in Ohio
- ii. Gregory Stewart Keller b. 6 Mar 1960 in Ohio *d. June 16, 1985*
- iii. Teresa Diane Keller b. 4 Feb 1966 in Ohio

76. ALAN KEITH ARMENT

(John C, Albert E, DeWitt, John G, Thos J, Thos, Wm, Wm)

Alan was b. 19 Feb 1944 in Ohio. He m. 7 June 1969 Sheryl Couser who was b. 7 May 1944. Their children are:

- i. Jana Jolene Arment b. 1 July 1971 d. 5 July 1971
- ii. Chad Alan Arment b. 3 Aug 1972 in Ohio
- iii. Benjamin Scott Arment b. 28 Dec 1973 in Ohio
- iv. Heather Nicole Arment b. 1 Mar 1977 in Ohio

77. RICHARD CLINTON ARMENT

(John C, Albert E, DeWitt, John G, Thos J, Thos, Wm, Wm)

Richard was b. 29 Oct 1947 in Ohio. He m. 4 Dec 1971, Deborah Christine Hardine who was b. 21 Nov 1950. Their children are:

- i. Jeremy Clinton Arment b. 23 Nov 1973 in Ohio
- ii. Jamie Christopher Arment b. 19 Dec 1975 in Ohio
- iii. Cassandra Kay Arment b. 2 Aug 1978 in Ohio

78. ELTON DEWITT ARMENT

(Charles D, Elton C, DeWitt, John G, Thos J, Thos, Wm, Wm)

Elton was b. ^{d. Feb 21-2008} 1 Jan 1924 in South Bend, Indiana. He m. 17 Mar 1946, Mary Nielson who was b. 16 Mar 1928. Their children are:

- i. Sharon Lee Arment b. 23 Oct 1947 in Ohio. She m. 26 Dec 1966, Ronnie Webb, later divorced. They have one child:
 - i. Erik DeWitt Webb b. 4 June 1974 in Ohio
- ii. Charles Randall Arment b. 31 Jan 1952. He is an adopted child. He m. 15 Mar 1975, Lynn Edwards who was b. 7 Oct 1959. Lynn was married before and has a daughter
 - i. Shannon

*Ench m. Julie Ray
Dec. 15, 1999 in
N. Carolina*

Dr. Kristy b.c. 1996

79. EDNABELLE ARMENT

(Charles D, Elton C, DeWitt, John G, Thos J, Thos, Wm, Wm)

Ednabelle was b. 25 Mar 1928 in Dayton, Ohio. She m. 8 Feb 1947, Jesse Joseph Castro. Jesse was b. 24 Dec 1926 the son of Manuel and Cirila (Guiteriz) Castro. Jesse and Ednabelle had five children:

- i. David Joseph Castro b. 1 Oct 1947 in Bakersfield, Ca. He m. 28 Nov 1970 Sheryl Elizabeth Piaschik who was b. 31 Mar 1951. David and Sheryl have *two children*:
 - i. Daniel Joseph Castro b. 27 Oct 1974
 - ii. Lara Elise " b. 23 Nov. 1983

(ninth generation)

- ii. Johnnie Castro b. 7 July 1949 died at birth
iii. Joseph Castro (twin to Johnnie) died at birth
see yellow paper
iv. Paul DeWitt Castro b. 29 Sept 1951 in Bakersfield, Ca.
v. Laurence John Castro b. 13 Jan 1953 in Bakersfield, Ca.
He m. 1) 26 June 1971 Donna Kaye Epping who was b. 27 June 1954. They were later divorced and he m. 2) 13 Mar 1982, Isabella Wirth who was b. 11 Nov 1956.
Laurence and Donna had two sons:

- i. Lawrence John Castro b. 10 Dec 1971 in Bellflower, California.
ii. Kristoffer Joseph Castro b. 6 Aug 1974 in Bellflower.

of Lawrence and Isabella:
iii. Lindsey Marie Castro, b. 7 Jan. 1984.

Krystle Doree
b. Sept. 18, 1985

80. LOIS ELIZABETH ARMENT

(Charles D, Elton C, DeWitt, John G, Thos J, Thos, Wm, Wm)

d. Feb. 24, 1998
Lois was b. 25 Aug 1931 in Dayton, Ohio. She m. 20 Aug 1949, Harvey Cheatham who was b. 13 June 1930. Lois and Harvey have 4 children:
d. Jan. 28, 1991

- i. Harvey Gene Cheatham b. 26 Mar 1950 in Houston, Texas.
He m. 2 Apr 1971 Carla McFarland who was b. 18 July 1952. They have 2 children: *Carla d. March 10, 2001*

Jennifer m. William Johnson
Son: Elijah Martin
ii. Jennifer Lynn Cheatham b. 28 Jan 1976 Houston

- ii. Laura Beth Cheatham b. 15 Aug 1978 in Houston
ii. Jerry DeWitt Cheatham b. 2 July 1951 in Houston, Texas.
He m. 8 Mar 1974, Sheila Cook, who was b. 3 Apr 1952.
They have one adopted child:

- i. Jeremy DeWitt Cheatham b. 16 May 1978 Houston
iii. Wanda Jean Cheatham b. 1 Jan 1953 in Houston, Texas.
She m. 23 Feb 1973, Loyd Warren who was b. 11 Dec 1945.
They have two children:

- i. Vanessa Ann Warren b. 2 July 1972
ii. Cheryl Warren b. 14 July 1967

- iv. Harry Ray Cheatham b. 11 Sept 1954 in Houston, Texas.
He m. 19 June 1976, Pamela Earline Hart b. 12 Aug 1958
They have no children. *Later div.*
m. 2nd Sherri Griffith
" died 2009

81. DORIS JEAN ARMENT

(Charles D, Elton C, DeWitt, John G, Thos J, Thos, Wm, Wm)

Doris Jean was b. 17 Apr 1942 in Yellow Springs, Ohio. She m. 7 Sept 1960, John Walker, who was b. 7 Nov 1939. They have two children:

- i. Jeffrey Scott Walker b. 17 Dec 1961 in Hamilton, Ohio
ii. Suzsane Marie Walker b. 1 Aug 1965 in Hamilton, Ohio

82. BETTY LOU DILL

(Kenneth Dill, Daisy, DeWitt, John G, Thos J, Thos, Wm, Wm)

Betty Lou was b. 8 July 1928 in Bakersfield, California. She m. 8 June 1947, Clayton Venner who was b. 3 Dec 1927. They have three children:

- i. Thomas Clayton Venner b. 7 May 1950 in Bakersfield, Ca

- He m. 5 Aug 1972, Dana Ann Kilburn who was b. 5 May 1951.
- ii. Gail Frances Venner b. 29 Feb 1952 in Bakersfield, Cal.
She died 9 Apr 1952
 - iii. Barbara Louise Venner b. 19 May 1953 in Bakersfield, Cal.
She m. c1980 but her husbands name is unknown to us.

83. RICHARD LEE ARMENT

(Richard, Harry C, DeWitt, John G, Thos J, Thos, Wm, Wm)

Richard was b. 17 Apr 1931 in Ohio. He m. 19 Apr 1952, Marilyn Eloise Stewart who was b. 10 Mar 1933. They have two children:

- i. Linda Diane Arment b. 19 Sept 1954 in Ohio. She m. 19 Oct 1974, Stephen James Mabry. They were div. in Apr 1982 and had one child:
 - i. Adrienne Lee Mabry b. 17 Oct 1980
- ii. Anthony Richard Arment b. 13 Aug 1965 in Ohio

84. CAROLYN ANN ARMENT

(Richard, Harry C, DeWitt, John G, Thos J, Thos, Wm, Wm)

Carolyn was b. 1 Dec 1934 in Ohio. She m. 27 Dec 1951, George Wallace Furay who was b. 12 Jan 1931. They have two children:

- i. Rhonda Sue Furay b. 4 Feb 1955 in Ohio. She m. 20 July 1973, Timothy Ellis Ferguson who was b. 29 May 1954. They have one son:
 - i. Jason Ryan Ferguson b. 22 June 1980
- ii. Gary Eugene Furay b. 8 June 1957 in Ohio

85. ELMER RICHARD ARMENT

(Elmer, Amos F, John F, Wm H, George, Thos, Wm, Wm)

Elmer was b. 21 May 1926. He m. June _____. They had several children but we have the name of only one:

i. Elmer Richard Jr. b. 21 May 1949. m. Nancy m. Houck. 20 Sept. 1975.
She is the dtr. of Walter & Mary Houck. Their children are:

- i. Brian Lee Arment
- ii. Melissa Diane "

86. MARVIN RALPH STOLTZFUS

(Barbara, Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thos, Wm, Wm)

Marvin was b. 13 Jan 1932 in Penn. He m. 13 Sept 1958, Emily Mae Fretz who was b. 16 Feb 1939. They have two children:

- i. Marvin Paul Stoltzfus b. 17 Sept 1960
- ii. Marvita Ruth Stoltzfus b. 5 Dec 1963

87. NORMAN JACOB STOLTZFUS

(Barbara, Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thos, Wm, Wm)

Norman was b. 5 Aug 1933 in Penn. He m. 29 Oct 1955, Betty Jane Tyson who was b. 20 Sept 1934. They have three children:

- i. Norman Douglas Stoltzfus b. 4 Sept 1956 m. Susan Jane Leary who was b. 15 May 1961. They have one child:
 - i. James Douglas Stoltzfus b. 26 July 1983
- ii. Brenda Dee Stoltzfus b. 10 June 1961
- iii. Lamar Eugene Stoltzfus b. 3 Jan 1963

88. NANCY ELIZABETH STOLTZFUS

(Barbara, Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Nancy was b. 18 July 1934 in Penn. She m. 10 Aug 1957, Raymond T. Good who was b. 2 Sept 1933. They have three children:

- i. Lois Ann Good b. 4 Mar 1959 m. 15 Sept 1979, J. Martin Hoover who was b. 2 Feb 1959. *Children are:*
- ii. Nancy Elaine Good b. 28 June 1960 *i. Janelle Marie b. 6 Apr 1981*
- iii. Donald Ray Good b. 22 Aug 1961 *ii. Raenae Lynn b. 11 June 1983*

89. MARY NAOMI STOLTZFUS

(Barbara, Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Mary was b. 19 Dec 1948 in Penn. She m. 28 Oct 1967, Nevin Boll who was b. 17 Mar 1947. They have two children:

- i. Geraldine Marie Boll b. 10 Dec 1969
- ii. John Nevin Boll b. 17 July 1972

90. ERNEST DALE ZEISET

(Anna E, Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Ernest was b. 24 Oct 1941 in Penn. He m. M. Leona Martin who was b. 27 Jan 1942, dau. of Edwin and Mabel Martin. Earnest and Leona have five children:

- i. Ernest Dale Zeiset, Jr. b. 8 Jan 1963 in Penn.
- ii. Mark Anthony Zeiset b. 15 Oct 1964 in Penn. He m. Brenda Zimmerman who was b. 31 Aug 1964, dau. of the late Eugene and Grace Zimmerman. Mark and Brenda have one child:
 - i. Mark Anthony Zeiset, Jr. b. 23 Apr 1982 in Pa.
- iii. Michael Andrew Zeiset b. 3 Sept 1967 d. 28 Nov 1967
- iv. Theodore Grant Zeiset b. 10 Jan 1969 in Penn.
- v. Anna Marie Zeisset b. 13 Nov 1971 in Penn.

91. VERNON LEE ZEISET

Vernon was b. 12 Sept 1943 in Penn. He m. 30 June 1962, Ruth Stauffer, b. 22 Aug 1942 dau. of Willis and Anna Stauffer. Vernon and Ruth have three children;

- i. Vernon LeDon Zeiset b. 7 July 1963 in Penn.
- ii. Jeffrey Lyn Zeiset b. 30 Aug 1965 in Penn.
- iii. Anita Dawn Zeiset b. 28 Oct 1968 in Penn.

92. JESSE W. ZEISET

Jesse Wilmer Zeiset was b. 15 Aug 1944 in Penn. He m. Grace Arlene High who was b. 19 June 1944, dau. of Henry and Kathryn High. Jesse and Grace have three children:

- i. Grace Elaine Zeiset b. 7 Oct 1967 in Penn.
- ii. Karen Louise Zeiset b. 19 Jan 1971 in Penn.
- iii. Connie Renee Zeiset b. 19 Sept 1976 in Penn.

93. CLAIR R. ZEISET

Clair Raymond Zeiset was b. 5 Nov 1945 in Penn. He m. Esther M. Bowman who was b. 23 Aug 1946, dau. of Raymond and Ruth (Metzler) Bowman. Clair and Esther have two children:

- i. Bonita Fay Zeiset b. 23 Aug 1968 in Penn.
- ii. Angela Yvonne Zeiset b. 16 Sept 1970 in Penn.

94. MALINDA M. ZEISET

Malinda May was b. 23 Mar 1947 in Penn. She m. Samuel M. Oberholtzer who was b. 30 June 1943, son of Clayton and Annie (Martin) Oberholtzer. Malinda and Samuel have three children:

- i. Michael James Oberholtzer b. 7 July 1971 in Penn.
- ii. Steven Lewis Oberholtzer b. 10 July 1973 in Penn.
- iii. Thomas Loren Oberholtzer b. 18 Aug 1977 in Penn.

95. PAUL ERVIN ZEISET

Paul was b. 29 Feb 1948 in Penn. He m. Ruth Ann Eberly who was b. 28 Sept 1951, dau. of Amos and Lucy Eberly. Paul and Ruth Ann have three children:

- i. Kent Bradley Zeiset b. 11 May 1974 in Penn.
- ii. Sheldon Keith Zeiset b. 4 May 1977 in Penn.
- iii. Kisty Ann Zeiset b. 3 Feb 1980 in Penn.

96. JACKIE LEE ARMENT

(Martin, Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Jackie was b. 21 Dec 1934 in Penn. He m. 30 May 1954, Julie Ann Groff, b. 1 May 1935. They have one son:

- i. Guy Lee Arment b. 8 Dec 1960 in Penn.

97. GWENDOLYN DOROTHY ARMENT

Gwendolyn was b. 5 Oct 1938 in Penn. She m. 12 Jan 1957, Richard Lemar Brooks, 14 Oct 1935. They have 3 children:

i. Patricia Lynn Brooks b. 1 July 1957 in Penn. She m. 1) 2 Aug 1975, Jeffrey Lafener who was b. 27 Sept 1956. They div. 29 May 1981. Patricia m. 2) 20 June 1981, Robert Dewey Johnson II. He was b. 7 Dec 1957. They have one child:

- i. Robert Dewey Johnson III b. 11 Sept 1981
- ii. Richard Lemar Brooks, Jr. b. 29 June 1959 in Penn. He m. 23 June 1979, Kathy Corine Ober b. 19 Oct 1959.
- iii. Pamela Sue Brooks b. 1 July 1961 in Penn. d. 30 Sept 1965

98. SHELVA JEAN ARMENT

Shelva was b. 22 Dec 1939 in Penn. She m. 1) 9 Aug 1957, Alfred Heisey who was b. 12 Apr 1939. They div. 13 June 1967 and Shelva m. 2) 22 Apr 1972, Harold LeRoy Beck who was b. 17 Jan 1943. Shelva Jean has three children:

- i. Wendy Lynn Heisey b. 21 Sept 1958 in Penn.
- ii. Alfred Heisey Jr. b. 13 Sept 1962 in Penn.
- iii. Martin Roy Beck b. 9 June 1967 in Penn.

99. SANDRA MAE ARMENT

Sandra was b. 4 Nov 1947 in Penn. She m. 1) 25 Dec 1965, Thomas Fisher who was b. 20 Dec 1942. They div. in 1982 and Sandra m. 2) 31 Dec 1982, Ray O'dell b. 1938. Sandra has three children:

- i. Susan Kay Fisher b. 20 June 1966 in Penn.
- ii. Sharon Lynn Fisher b. 4 Oct 1967 in Penn.
- iii. Sherri Jean Fisher b. 16 Apr 1972 in Penn.

100. KEVIN KENNETH ARMENT

Kevin was b. 21 Aug 1950 in Penn. He m. 1) 11 Jan 1969, Rose Domback, b. 18 Dec 1950. They div. 17 Jan 1975 and Kevin m. 2) 27 Sept 1975, Jeanna Ramee Ober b. 3 Mar 1955. Kevin has three children:

- i. Scott Matthew b. 2 May 1969 in Penn.
- ii. Creed Everett b. 24 Aug 1972 in Penn.
- iii. Christy Lynn b. 2 Nov 1981 in Penn.

101A. RICHARD LAMAR ARMENT

(Isaac, Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Richard was b. 7 Feb 1939 in Penn. He m. 1) Ruth Kochel. They divorced and Richard m. 2) Sara Workley who was b. 10 Sept 1942. Richard has four children:

- i. Richard LeMar, Jr. b. 13 May 1958 in Penn.
 - ii. Ruth Darlene b. 16 Aug 1960 in Penn. She m. 11 Dec 1982, Brian E. Albright b. 20 Nov 1956.
 - iii. Rita Ann b. 9 Feb 1963 in Penn. She m. 25 Sept 1982, David McEldorney b. 27 Sept 1965. They have two children:
 - i. Nicole Corine McEldorney b. 11 Dec 1982
 - ii. Nina Christine McEldorney b. 11 Dec 1982
- IV. Ronda S. b. 16 Oct. 1964*

101B. HAROLD EUGENE ARMENT

Harold was b. 18 Nov 1940 in Penn. He m. 30 June 1962, Rita Moyer who was b. 20 Sept 1942. They have one child:

- i. Timothy Wayne b. 28 Dec 1965 in Penn.

102. ISAAC LEE ARMENT

Isaac was b. 21 July 1943 in Penn. He m. 21 Dec 1967, Teresa Fay Jones who was b. 17 May 1947. They have two sons:

- i. Mitchell Lee Arment b. 23 Jan 1971 in Penn.
- ii. Matthew Paul Arment b. 15 July 1974 in Penn.

103. GORDON ROY ARMENT

Gordon was b. 21 Mar 1951 in Penn. He m. 2 Aug 1971, Sandra Sandoe who was b. 16 Apr 1952. They have one daughter:

- i. Chasy Ray Arment b. 25 Aug 1976 in Penn.

104. GLENN RALPH ARMENT

(Ralph, Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Glenn was b. 21 Oct 1951 in Penn. He m. 1) 6 Dec 1969, Patricia A. Riley who was b. 12 Apr 1951. They later divorced. Glenn m. 2) Delua Ann Rose who was b. 12 Oct 1958. Glenn has two children:

- i. Glenn Robert Arment b. 7 June 1970 in Penn.
- ii. Tiffani Rose Arment b. 24 Jan 1980 in Penn.

105. THELMA JANE BOWMAN

(Edith, Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Thelma was b. 12 Jan 1939 in Penn. She m. 30 July 1960, Paul Alfred Messner who was b. 2 July 1942. They have three children:

- i. Kevin Eugene Messner b. 9 Aug 1959. He m. 3 Jan 1981, Nancy Ellen Welsh who was b. 19 Sept 1962. They have two children:
 - i. Corey Eugene Messner b. 8 July 1981
 - ii. Fawne Leah Messner b. 16 June 1982
- ii. Jere Lee Messner b. 14 Feb 1961. He m. 29 Mar 1980, Tina Louise Usner b. 22 Oct 1962. They have one child:
 - i. Tara Jean Messner b. 22 Sept 1980
- iii. Tracy Lynn Messner b. 29 Jan 1966

106. PAULINE ARMENT BOWMAN

Pauline was b. 15 Apr 1941 in Penn. She m. 6 Mar 1960, Ronald Eugene Good b. 28 Feb 1942. They have one child:

- i. Annette Louise Good b. 23 Apr 1961. She m. 27 Sept 1980 to Elmer Lee Horst b. 23 Feb 1957. They have one son:
 - i. Jeffrey Lee Horst b. 24 Sept 1981

107. VERA MAE BOWMAN

Vera was b. 28 Mar 1943 in Penn. She m. 19 Sept 1964, Albert Burkholder Kunkle b. 5 Apr 1945. They have two sons:

- i. Dean Albert Kunkle b. 22 Sept 1968
- ii. Ryan Charles Kunkle b. 25 Oct 1973

108. HELEN MARIE BOWMAN

Helen was b. 25 Feb 1952 in Penn. She m. 27 June 1970, Ira Walter Horst b. 28 Feb 1948. They have two sons:

- i. Darin Elwood Horst b. 28 Sept 1974
- ii. Dixon Scott Horst b. 28 Apr 1979

109. STEVEN E. STOLTZFUS

(Ida, Ralph G, John F, Wm H, George, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

Steven was b. 10 Sept 1941. He m. 20 July 1963, Mary Jane Humenuk who was b. 8 Nov 1944. They have three children:

- i. Cheryl ^{Lynn} Stoltzfus b. 4 Aug 1965

Child:

i. Dennis James Miller, Jr. b. 5 Dec. 1983

- ii. Douglas Stoltzfus b. 26 Feb 1968
- iii. Dale Stoltzfus b. 9 Nov 1969

110. E. JEAN STOLTZFUS

Jean was b. 8 Feb 1945. She m. 20 Mar 1965, Eli Hoover who was b. 20 Oct 1942. They have five children:

- i. John Hoover b. 16 Mar 1968
- ii. Rodney Hoover b. 25 June 1970
- iii. Donna Hoover b. 26 Mar 1972
- iv. Steven Hoover b. 28 Dec 1974
- v. Jeanne Hoover b. 7 Aug 1977

111. ROSELLA M. STOLTZFUS

Rosella was b. 14 Apr 1948. She m. 20 Aug 1966, Gideon Coblentz who was b. 11 Oct 1944. They have two sons:

- i. Gideon Coblentz, Jr. b. 6 Aug 1968
- ii. Robert Coblentz b. 10 Nov 1972

112. ROBERT ARMENT

(Albert, Albert, Albert, Harry, George, Thomas, William, Wm)

Robert was b. c1946 and lives in Erie, Penn. He has one son:

- i. Robert Arment, Jr. b. 18 Aug 1973

113. ALBERT MILES ARMENT, JR.

Albert, Jr. was b. c1947 and lives in Erie, Penn. He has two children:

- i. Jennifer Arment b. 26 July 1971
- ii. Heather Arment b. 30 July 1973

75A. WILLIAM RAYMOND ARMENT, JR.

(William R, Walter E, Thomas J, George W, Wm, Thomas, Wm, Wm)

William Raymond Jr. was born 13 Sept 1938 in Leola, Penn. He married 16 Feb 1957 at Otterbein United Methodist Church in Lancaster Co., Penn. Jeanette Ecker, daughter of Lowell and Mary (Spechler) Ecker. William and Jeanette divorced in 1976. Their children were:

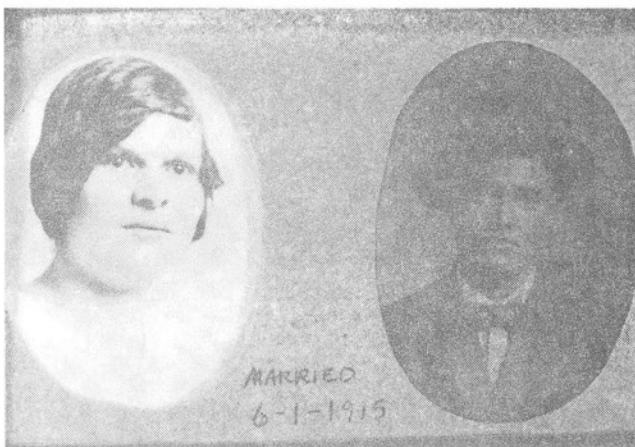
- i. Donna Lou Arment b. 1 Jan 1958
- ii. Cynthia Louise Arment b. 20 Apr 1961
- iii. Sylvia Irene Arment b. 13 June 1963
- iv. William Raymond Arment (III) b. 30 Oct 1969

CHAPTER FOUR

FAMILY OF JAMES



Martin S. Arment
Minnie Dell Jones
married 25 Mar 1888



Lawrence Carl "Dude" Arment
Alta Marie Corbus
Married 1 June 1915



Family of Lawrence & Alta at a
family reunion in Calif. 1964.
(pictured from left to right)

William Wally Arment
Marjorie Marie Arment
Paul Arthur Arment
Eugene Theodore Arment
Carl Leslie Arment
Bernice Irene Arment
Helen Arment
Alta Marie Arment
Lawrence Carl Arment



Dollie Irene Gates of Joplin, Mo.

CHAPTER FOUR

Family of

3. JAMES ARMENT (William)

James was b. cl717/18 in Concord Twp, Delaware County, Penn. According to the record found in the Rogers Collection housed in the Philadelphia Historical Society, James was a son of William Arment and the father of the four grandsons named in the Will of William Arment in 1757. The only other record of James we have found was on the tax list of 1747. James married, according to the Rogers Collection record, Elizabeth Bond Cranston, widow of William Cranston and daughter of Joseph Bond and Elizabeth Melish (Melich). They were married cl739. Their children were:

- i. Thomas Arment b. cl742 (This is probably the Thomas mentioned as being single on the tax records of Pennsylvania in 1763.)
4. ii. William Arment b. cl743 m. Sarah Yearsley Dec 1771
5. iii. John Arment b. cl745 m. Susannah McLaughlin
6. iv. Jacob Arment b. cl747 (must have gone to N. Carolina)

THIRD GENERATION

4. WILLIAM ARMENT (James, William)

William was named as a grandson on his grandfather, William Arment's will in 1757. He married (according to the Roger's Collection record), Sarah Yearsley in Dec 1771. She was the daughter of Thomas Yearsley and Hannah Mercer. The Yearsleys were Quakers and Hannah was disowned for having been married by a priest. The only child we have record of from this union is a daughter:

7. i. Hannah Arment b. 15 June 1774 m. Jonathan Lukens
" " d. 4 Sept. 1838

In 1774, William Arment petitioned the court for a division of the lands left by Thomas Yearsley and his wife, both deceased. He asked that the land be equally divided between the nine sons and daughters including his wife, Sarah, the Yearsleys second child, and if it could not be divided equally or without spoiling the whole then he asked that the land be sold and the proceeds be distributed equally.

William died intestate in Thornbury, Chester County, Penn in 1787 but the record is of no interest here since all it consists of is an inventory of appraisement of his goods and chattels. One item of interest, however, is a note to the administrator saying "By Sundry goods clandestinely bore off by the intestates widow or lost by her insolvency only....the Intestates coffin is paid for by the constable Newlin who seized and sold part of the goods at my Suit and has moved out of this Government without accounting with me for anything." At the end of the sheet of accounting of his debts paid it says, "The Intestate having got the money out of the Yearsley deceased estate and belonging to his children," so his petition must have been granted.

This list, found in the History of Delaware County, Penn must concern this William Arment, as would also the military list below.

The inhabitants of the township were doubtless the victims of much spoliation by the English troops during the time the enemy's forces were in that neighborhood, yet no account of these outrages has been preserved so far as the writer is aware. The losses sustained by the residents of Thornbury, while the British army lay encamped near Dilworthtown, from 11th to 16th of September, 1777, were considerable, although doubtless much of the loss inflicted was never presented under the act of Sept. 21, 1782, providing for the filing of claims, which privilege seemed to satisfy the consciences of the men in authority, for no other effort was ever made to pay those claims. The accounts presented from Thornbury were as follows:

	£	s.	d.
From George Brinton.....	517	11	4
" Sampson Davis.....	115	18	8
* " William Arment.....	42	0	0
" William Louden.....	19	12	0
" Catharine Davis.....	34	3	6
" Isaac Davis.....	58	12	6
	787	14	1

FLYING CAMP, RANGERS, ETC.—1776-1782. 421

FOURTH COMPANY—CONCORD AND BETHEL. Captain.

Alex'r Lockheart. (Lockard)
Privates.

Elisha Adkinson.	Joseph Steelpepper.
John Burnett, Jun'r.	Thomas Cheyney.
James Taylor.	William Hannum.
Samuel Farah.	Mark Wilcock.
John Barlow.	Daniel Sullivan.
Robert Burnett.	John Bullock.
George Ball.	Samuel Steel.
John Reed.	Wm. Baldwin.
William Dennis.	David Baldwin.
John Steen.	Will'm McDonald.
Isaac Arment.	Thomas Howell.
Thomas Baker.	Jeremiah Weaver.
Thomas McMinn.	Benj'n Mendenhall.
Charles Crossley.	Michael Huggin.
John Monigan.	Geo. McCall.
Amos Mendenhall.	William Barnett.
Elias Burnett.	Fred'k Steen.
Robert Steel.	Joseph Latta.
Robert Booth.	John Reeder.
Robert McCoy.	Alex'r Vincent.
Joseph James.	Henry Burnett.
John Haws.	Isaac Williams.
William Arment.	Thomas Millsom.
Daniel Green.	Joshua Cloud.
Levi Pierce.	John Hilley.
Phillip Selsor.	Richard Taylor.
William Steen.	George Davis.
Sam'l Mendenhall.	John Tacit.
Samuel Myers.	Abner Barnett.
Robert McCalla.	John Bowers.

5. JOHN ARMENT
(James, William)

John Arment, born cl749, married Susannah McLaughlin in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Delaware 22 Dec 1768. Perhaps John didn't live very long since nothing more is known of him. Susannah's will was found in New Castle Co., Delaware dated 2 Oct 1815. She makes no mention of any children and no Arments are mentioned except for her husband John, deceased. She also does not mention any McLaughlins and her maiden may have actually been Tally since most of the people mentioned were from the Tally family. Another question is whether Catherine, wife of the other John, is really a Tally rather than a Tilly. Because of these questions in our minds, we have decided to print Susannah's will in its entirety, or as much as we can decipher since the copy is poor.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I SUSANNAH ARMENT of Brandywine Hundred New Castle County and State of Delaware, widow of John Deceased, being weak in body but of sound & disposing mind and memory considering the shortness of our mortal life do ordain this my last will and Testement-----First-I hereby give and bequeath to Ann Talley wife of Amos one large tea kettle Julyan saucers two Glass Tumblers-----Second I give and bequeath Diannah Tally Daughter of Amos Tally one Suite of Red curtains three tea cups Saucers-----Third I give and bequeath to Ann Tally wife of Amos one large tea kettle----Fourth I give and bequeath to Isabelle Jordan wife of John Jordan one warming pan----Fifth I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Lenderman wife of Benjamin one Dutch Oven----Sixth I give and bequeath to Susannah Tally daughter of Jehu Tally one case of Drawers----Eighth I give and bequeath to Margaret Carlisle (can't read) ---Ninth I give and bequeath to Doresty Major wife of Robert one good Petticoat, one Table, on Trunk, one shift -----Tenth I give and bequeath to Sarah Morrow one Chaff Bed -----Eleventh I give and bequeath to John Talley (Preacher) one pair sheets one pair pillow cases ----Twelfth-I give and bequeath to Jemimah Tally wife of Jehu one Round Table (can't read) one small tea kettle -----Thirteenth the residue of the wearing apparell to be divided between Jemimah Talley wife of Jehu, Ann (can't read) wife of Benjamin and Sarah Morrow wife of Hugh Morrow -----Fourteenth the residue of my (can't read) I give to John Tally----After paying my funeral and other expenses attending me in my illness and just debts the residue of the money that is or may be due me at my Death I give to Harman Tally Farmer---Fifteenth I hereby nominate and appoint the above Harmon Tally farmer Executor of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all others and former Wills by me made----In Witness whereof I the said Susannah Arment have here-unto set my hand and seal this Twentythird Day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Fifteen 1815-----.

Signed Sealed & Acknowledged in

presance of us Elihu Talley (jr.)

Caleb Talley--Before signing I give to Hugh Morrow one piece Flannel---

New Castle County Personally appeared Elihu Talley Jun and Caleb

Talley the two subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing Will who being solemnly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did Severally Say that they saw Susannah Arment the Testator by way of making her mark, sign and Seal the above and foregoing Instrument of writing and heard her publick pronounce and Declare the Same to be her last Will and Testament that at the time of so doing She was (to the best of their belief) of sound disposing mind & memory & that it was at the request of the Testator in her presence and in presence of each other they severally subscribed their names thereto as Witnesses----In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand at New Castle this second Day of Oct AD 1815---

Examined

Evan Thomas Reg.

6. JACOB ARMENT
(James, William)

We have no positive proof but we believe this is the Jacob Armond that appears in the 1790 census for the Salisbury Dist., Guilford County, North Carolina and in the following land record with his son, Jacob, Jr..

The census shows there was:

- 1 male over 16 years of age
- 1 male under 16 years of age
- 6 females all ages

The land record is as follows:

JACOB ARMENT TO JACOB ARMENT

This Indenture made this Thirty first day of ____ in the year of our Lord one thous and Eight hundred & Eleven between Jacob Arment of the County of Guilford and State of North Carolina of the one part & Jacob Arment of the County & State afsd of the other part--Witnesseth that the sd Jacob Arment for the Consideration of the Sum of Two hundred Dollars to him in hand paid before the Sealing & Delivering of these presents the Reciept thereof the Said Jacob Arment and his Heirs hath granted Bargained Sold and Confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sale and confirm unto the said Jacob Arment his Heirs and assignes for ever all that parcel of land containing (can't read) one acres lying in the afsd County of Guilford & State of No. Carolina....Bounded as follows beginning at a post Oak and turning thence along Sarah Swains land Ninety-four poles to a Post Oak thence along William Swains line South two hundred and twenty seven poles to a grub thence West forty poles to a grub thence North forty four poles to a Stake thence West Sixty poles to a Hickory on John Simonds? line thence along his lines to the first station including the above mentioned Quantity of Land be the same more or less together with all improvements woods waters mines minerals & all other priveledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or appertaining to have & to hold unto the sd Jacob Arment his Heirs and assigns for ever, etc.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

Jacob Arment 

In presence of

Richard Lentherson?
Hezekiah Hockett?

} State of No. Carolina

May Term 1819

} Guilford County

} Hezekiah Hockett proved the Executor of the
within Deed in open Court & on Motion Ordered
to be Registered

John Hamilton, Clerk

We have been unable to discover anything more, except for some marriage records, about the family in Guilford County, but from these records we have these children who we judge to be Jacob's:

8.
 - i. Jacob Arment, Jr. b. c1780/85 m. Polly Cummons
 - ii. Polly Arment b. c1790 m. Joseph Cummons 15 Mar 1810
 - iii. Rachel Arment b. c1794 m. William Powell 6 Feb 1814

FOURTH GENERATION

7. HANNAH ARMENT (William, James, William)

Hannah was born 15 June 1774. She married Jonathon Lukens 15 Oct 1795. Mr. Lukens was a successful leather merchant of Philadelphia and lived at 1931 Chestnut Street when he died, 17 Jan 1859. He is buried in Monument Cemetary. Their Children:

- i. (name unknown
- ii. " "
- iii. Sarah Lukens b. c1800 d. 1878
- iv. Cynthia Lukens b. 1 Dec 1803 d. 26 Sept 1894
- v. Hannah Lukens b. 21 June 1806 d. 8 Oct 1807
- vi. Charles Arment Lukens b. 24 Feb 1808 d. 24 Oct 1823
- vii. Milton Jonathan Lukens b. 16 Apr 1810 d. 19 Jan 1875

Information on this family comes from the Harvey Family found in the Philadelphia Historical Society Library by Ednabelle Arment Castro in 1982.

8. JACOB ARMENT, JR. (Jacob, James, William)

Jacob, Jr. moved to Indiana but we don't know exactly when. On the 1840 census he is found in Vermillion County and his family looked like this:

- 1 male b. 1780-1790
- 1 male b. 1825-1830
- 1 male b. 1830-1835
- 1 female b. 1790-1800
- 1 female b. 1810-1820

From various records, mainly census and marriage records, we find a partial list of Jacob Jr's children to be:

1. Anna Arment b. c1810 m. Simon Powell 4 Apr 1829 in Wayne Co., Indiana
9. ii. Sarah Arment b. c1815 m. William Stewart
10. iii. Martin Arment b. 9 Oct 1824 m. Rebecca Ellen Shultz
11. iv. Andrew I. or J. Arment b. c1835 in Indiana

By 1850 the family of William and Sarah (Arment) Stewart was accross the state line and were now in Vermillion Co., Illinois. Listed with them as part of their household was Mary Arnend, age 63 born in N. Carolina. This is surely the widow of Jacob and mother of Sarah so we have a tentative death date of Jacob Arment, Jr. as 1840-1850.

FIFTH GENERATION

9. SARAH ARMENT

Sarah was born c1815 probably in Guilford Co., No. Carolina. She married 15 Aug 1841 in Vermillion Co., Indiana, William Stewart who was born in 1815 in Penn. Their children were:

- i. Jonathan Stewart b. 1843 in Indiana. On the 1870 Vermillion Co., Ill. census he is listed with a wife Sarah age 26, b. in Ohio and two children:
 - i. Charles Stewart b. 1867 in Illinois
 - ii. Alice Stewart b. 1869 in Illinois
- ii. Esther Stewart b. 1844 in Indiana
- iii. Andrew Stewart b. 1846 in Indiana
- iv. Mary J. Stewart b. 1848 in Illinois
- v. Sarah Stewart b. 1850 in Illinois
- vi. Maria Stewart b. 1854 in Illinois
- vii. William Stewart b. 1858 in N. Carolina

10. MARTIN ARMENT

(Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Martin was b. 9 Oct 1824 in ~~No. Carolina~~ He married Rebecca Ellen Shultz 6 June 1849 in Vermillion Co., Illinois. Rebecca was born 17 July 1829 in Virginia and died 19 Apr 1888 in Novelty, Missouri. Martin died 2 Mar 1895 in Novelty. Their children were:

- i. Rene Arment m. _____ Durbin
12. ii. Anna Jane Arment b. c1850 m. James W. Aikins
13. iii. John W. Arment b. c1853 m. 1) Rebecca Belle Powers
2) Rebecca Hunsaker
14. iv. George W. Arment b. Sept 1854 m. Ida June Merriman
15. v. Martin S. Arment b. 29 Mar 1860/1 m. Emma Roana Clark
16. vi. Sarah Ellen Arment b. c1865 m. Charley Monroe Murray
17. vii. William D. Arment b. 29 Mar 1866 m. 1) Ellen Rodgers
2) Lizzie Morrison Strange
18. viii. James L. Arment b. c1869 m. Pet Clark
19. ix. Leona Arment b. c1870 m. Louis Wilson
20. x. Eva V. Arment b. c1872 m. Thomas A. Cheatum
21. xi. Mary K. Arment b. m. Daniel A. Rhodes

11. ANDREW ARMENT

(Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Andrew J. or I. was b. c1835 in Indiana. No marriage record has been found nor is his wife's name known since we haven't been able to locate this family on the 1870 census. They could be in Ill. or Mo. since their son Aaron was reported to be born in both places on different census records. He was born in 1871. By 1880 Andrew's wife had probably passed on since she does not appear with her family on that census. Andrew and his children were in Johnson Co., Centre View Twp, Missouri and in 1900 his son Curtis was still in that same place with his family but the others were gone elsewhere. Martin S. was in Jasper Co., Galena Twp and Henry was in McDonald Co., White Rock Twp.

The family of Andrew as gleaned from census records and sent to us by Dollie Irene Gates was:

- i. John Arment b. cl858 m. Alice McConnell 30 July 1883 in Johnson Co., Missouri
22. ii. James Curtis Arment b. cl860 m. Mary _____
23. iii. Charles W. Arment b. May 1861 m. Mrs Kate Bowles
24. iv. Martin Sylvester Arment b. 15 Oct 1863 m. Minnie Dell Jones
- v. Henry A. Arment b. Feb 1865 m. 1) Elizabeth Ann McConville 3 Jan 1891 and 2) Melissa Snead at Joplin 24 Apr 1893
- vi. Lydia H. Arment b. cl868
- vii. Aaron A. Arment b. Apr 1871 m. Ailine or Alice _____ She was b. Aug 1861. They probably had no children
- viii. Robert A. Arment b. cl878 in Missouri
- ix. Ida Arment (her placement in the family is unknown as her name was sent in by a family member but no age or marriage indicated.

----- SIXTH GENERATION -----

12. ANNA JANE ARMENT

(Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Anna was b. cl850 . She married 1) James W. Aikins in Knox Co., Mo. 30 Aug 1868. They had 2 Children:

- i. Doll Aikins b. cl852
 - ii. Myrtle Aikins b. cl854
- Anna married 2) _____ Milburn. They had 2 children:
- iii. Ollie Milburn
 - iv. Zora Milburn

13. JOHN W. ARMENT

(Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

John W. was born cl853 in Illinois. He married 1) Rebecca Belle Powers at Edina, Mo. 12 Feb 1874. They were divorced in Dec 1883. Their children were:

- i. Lulu Arment b. June 1878
- ii. Ira Arment b. July 1880 (on the 1900 census Ira was living with Abe Powers and listed as a grandson. They were in Sullivan Co., Bowman twp.

John W. married 2) Rebecca Hunsaker 3 Mar 1885 in Sue City, Macon Co., Missouri. Rebecca was born in Mar 1870 in Missouri, the daughter of Joseph and Catherine Hunsaker. On the 1880 census, we found Rebecca living with her parents, one sister and two brothers in Knox Co., Salt River Twp. Her father, Joseph was 37 years old and born in Mo. and her mother, Catherine was 37 and was born in Ohio. Her sister Carrie was age 8 and her brothers were James age 5 and Altha age 3. All three children were born in Mo. The children of John W. and Rebecca (Hunsaker) Arment were:

- iii. Arthur A. b. Mar 1886 m. Blanche Bakor 8 Jan 1908 at Goldsberry, Macon Co., Mo.
- iv. Lola E. Arment b. Aug 1887
25. v. Joseph Martin Arment b. 1 Apr 1890 m. Leota Rachel Wooden

- vi. Sylva F. Arment b. Nov 1891 in Mo. m. Allie B. Davidson
20 Dec 1911 at Elmer, Macon Co., Mo.
- vii. John W. Arment b. Feb 1895 in Mo.

14. GEORGE W. ARMENT

(Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

George was b. Sept 1854 in Illinois. He married Ida June Merriman 18 Nov 1877 in Knox Co., Missouri. The names of their children were sent to us by Bill Arment of Quincy, Ill. Their birthdates are from census records and marriage dates came from records of Knox co. and from Bee Ridge Cemetary records. Their children were:

- 26. i. Charles W. Arment b. Sept 1878 m. Lee B. Walters
- ii. Ollie V. Arment b. Nov 1880 m. Charley Hudnut
- iii. Emma Ellen Arment b. Mar 1883 m. John Pulse 7 Nov 1900
at Edina, Mo.
- 27. iv. Harvey A. Arment b. 2 Feb 1885 m. Sylvia Runquist
- v. Roy Lee Arment b. Feb 1887 m. 1) Hallie Lee Anderson
3 July 1912. She probably died and Roy m. 2) 25 Dec
1915, Elizabeth Little, daughter of Oliver and Mary
Jane Little. Elizabeth was b. 25 Jan 1888 and died
6 Dec 1973. Their children were Claudia & Dean
- vi. Jessie Pearl Arment b. Mar 1889 m. William Snell
- vii. Fannie L. Arment b. Sept 1890 m. Samuel Edwards
- viii. Bertha Alice Arment b. Aug 1894 m. 1) E.R. Boltz 28 Dec
1914 and 2) Ed Gastineau
- ix. Sadie Mae Arment b. Mar 1897 m. Cleveland H. Hudnut
5 Oct 1915
- x. Ada Arment (died in childhood)
- 28. xi. Joe W. Arment b. Sept 1899 m. Della May Parrish
- xii. Elmer Arment b. 1902 m. Lucille _____
- 29. xiii. George Martin Arment b. 20 Dec 1904 m. Nora Marie
Gragg

15. MARTIN S. ARMENT

(Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Martin was born 29 Mar 1860/1 in Illinois. He married 18 Dec 1884, Roana "Emma" Clark who was born Oct 1863. Martin died 17 Mar 1927 and Roana died in 1923, both in Harmony, Knox Co., Mo. They are buried in Bee Ridge Cemetary. Their children were:

- i. Alvin L. Arment b. Oct 1885/7 d. 1962 buried Bee Ridge
- ii. Zora B. Arment b. Oct 1885/8 m. Ira L. Pollock of New
Salem, Cowley Co., Kansas on 23 Dec 1910.

16. SARAH ELLEN ARMENT

(Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

"Sally" was b. c1865. She married Charley Monroe Murray in Knox Co., Missouri. Their children were:

- i. Carl Murray
- ii. Iva Murray
- iii. Minnie Murray

- iv. Gertie Murray
- v. Flossie Murray
- vi. Guy Murray

17. WILLIAM D. ARMENT
(Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

William was born 29 Mar 1866 in Novelty, Knox Co., Missouri. He married 15 Aug 1888 1) Ellen M. Rodgers born 12 Mar 1869, dau. of Sant and Martha Rodgers. The children of William and Ellen were:

- i. Cozy Lee Arment b. July 1890 in Bourbon Twp., Knox Co., Missouri. She m. 18 Jan 1908, Everett Lee Swann
- ii. Effie M. Arment b. 22 Oct 1893 d. 24 Aug 1897
- iii. Russel Arment b. 3 June 1894/6 m. Mamie Boltz 18 Nov 1914. He died 3 May 1977
- iv. Lloyd Arment b. Nov 1896
- v. Meda Arment b. Nov 1899
- vi. Frank Arment

Ellen died 12 Aug 1905 in Knox Co., Mo. and William married 2) Lizzie Belle Morrison Strange, a widow. They were married 9 Nov 1912 at Knox City by R. Rhoades. They had eight children:

- 30A. vii. John William Arment m. Marie Baker (see page 124)
- 30B. viii. George Ellsworth Arment b. 14 May 1914 m. Hazel Lindsey
- 31. ix. Clarence Vernon Arment m. Norma Jean Kriegshauser

- 30c. X. Ruby Marie Arment m. Harold Baxter
- XI. Alice Arment m. Bob London
- XII. Opal Lee Arment m. Mack Baxter
- XIII. Edna Ann Arment m. Robert Norton
- XIV. Walter Dean Arment died in WWII when the ship he was on was sunk by a Japanese submarine

18. JAMES L. ARMENT
(Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

James was b. in June 1869 in Missouri. He m. 12 Sept 1892 in Edina, Mo., Pet Clark who was born 6 Sept 1874. James died in 1946 and Pet died 10 Feb 1927. Their children were:

- i. Nellie Arment b. May 1894 m. James Mitchell 14 Apr 1913
- ii. Infant daughter b. 12 Aug 1896 d. 12 Aug 1896
- iii. " " (no dates given- might have been twins)
- iv. Estelle Arment b. Oct 1897 m. Ed Brown 28 Mar 1914
- v. Laverne " m. Charley Cunningham, later died.
- vi. Alice " m. Lee Holmes both deceased.
- vii. Mary 19. LEONA ARMENT never m. lives Edina, Mo.

19. LEONA ARMENT
(Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Leona married Louis Wilson 26 May 1889. They had nine children:

- i. Floyd Wilson
- ii. Artie Wilson
- iii. Goldie Wilson
- iv. Noma Wilson
- v. Carrie Wilson

- vi. Leta Wilson
- vii. Ernest Wilson
- viii. Delcie Wilson
- ix. Pauline Wilson

20. EVA V. ARMENT

(Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Eva married Thomas A. Cheatum 25 Oct 1894. They had seven children:

- i. Vernie Cheatum
- ii. Mary Cheatum
- iii. Alta Cheatum
- iv. Clyde Cheatum
- v. Tommie Cheatum
- vi. Claude Cheatum
- vii. Riley Cheatum

21. MARY K. ARMENT

(Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Mary K. married Daniel P. Rhodes in Knox Co., Missouri. They had ten children:

- i. Jim Rhodes
- ii. Sis Rhodes
- iii. Jake Rhodes
- iv. Frank Rhodes
- v. Earl Rhodes
- vi. Lee Rhodes
- vii. Clyde Rhodes
- viii. Florence Rhodes
- ix. Alma Rhodes
- x. Goldie Rhodes

22. JAMES CURTIS ARMENT

(Andrew, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Curtis was born c1860 in Missouri or Illinois. His wife's name was Mary and he had at least three children:

- i. Mary Arment b. May 1880 in Missouri
- ii. Lizzie Arment b. Oct 1883 "
- iii. John Arment b. Dec 1887 "

23. CHARLES W. ARMENT

(Andrew, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Charles was born May 1861 in Illinois. He married in Edina, Mo., 7 Oct 1882, Mrs. Kate Bowles. Their children were:

- i. Maud J. Arment b. Nov 1883 m. 27 Feb 1901, William H. Oldridge at Edina, Mo.
- ii. Minnie E. Arment b. June 1886 m. Charles W. Loft 4 Feb 1903 at Edina, Mo.

24. MARTIN SYLVESTER ARMENT
(Andrew, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Martin was born 15 Oct 1863 , probably in Illinois. He married 25 Mar 1888, Minnie Dell Jones who was born 26 Feb 1871. Her mother's first name was Harriet M. as she had to give consent to the marriage for her underage daughter. The children of Martin S. and Minnie were:

- i. Charles William Arment b. 2 Dec 1890 in Joplin, Mo.
He died 27 Oct 1891
 - ii. Freddie Andrew Arment b. 5 June 1892/3 in Joplin, Mo.
He died 17 Jan 1898.
 32. iii. Laurence Carl Arment b. 10 Feb 1895 m. Alta M. Corbus
 - iv. Infant daughter b. 26 Mar 1897 d. 27 Mar 1897
 - v. Murtel Grace Arment b. 6 June 1899 m. 1) Will Dieroff
9 Oct 1916; she m. 2) Ira L. Hughes 20 Jan 1934 d. 1 Feb 1984
 33. vi. John Arthur Arment b. 12 Aug 1901 m. Rena Credia Sparks
 34. vii. Elza Randall Arment b. 23 Oct 1903 m. Mabel Walker
 - viii. Leo and Leona (twins) b. 1905 (did not live)
 - ix. Norman Orval Arment b. 9 June 1906/8 d. 27 Oct 1928
 35. x. Leon James Arment b. 11 Jan 1912 m. Anna Mae Sample
- Martin S. died 27 Oct 1925 and Minnie died 1 May 1918.

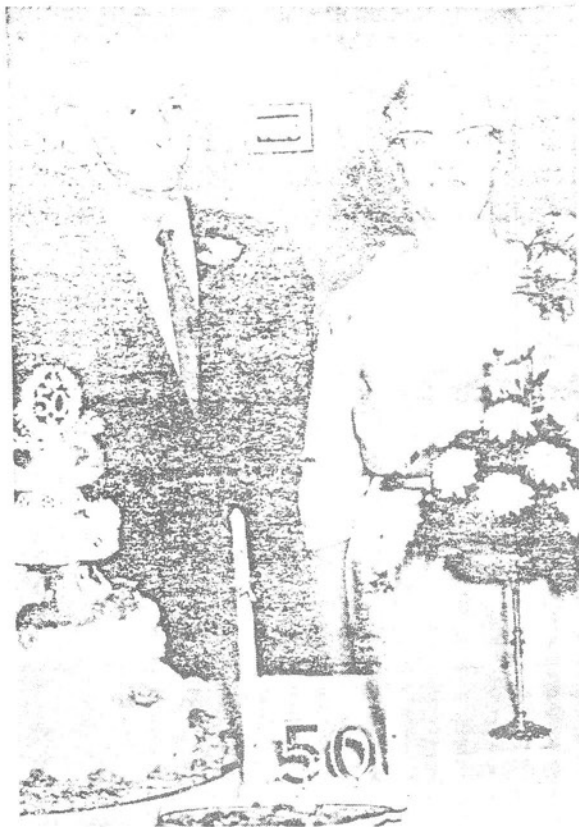
----- SEVENTH GENERATION -----

25. JOSEPH MARTIN ARMENT
(John W., Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Joe was born 1 Apr 1890 in Sue City, Macon Co., Missouri. He married 1 Apr 1917, Leota Rachel Wooden. (Information on this family comes from the Wooden Genealogy sent to us by Happy Lee Arment of Bremerton, Washington.) Leota was born 6 Sept 1899, daughter of Reace & Florilla Wooden. She still lives in Macon, Missouri. Joe died 17 December 1976 in Macon. The family of Joe and Leota live mostly in Illinois and Missouri except for Happy Lee. Their children are:



- i. Frances Arment b. 4 Jan 1918 m. 1) Kenneth Yates in 1933.
They were div. and Frances m. 2) Kenneth Edland in 1944.
36. ii. Homer L. Arment b. 30 Mar 1919 m. Lorene Sherman
- iii. Eula Arment b. 3 May 1921 m. Horace Perkins in 1938
- iv. Wilma Arment b. 8 Aug 1924 m. 1) Herbert Wadlin in 1943.
They were div. and Wilma m. 2) Burton Duncan in 1950.
- v. Happy Lee Arment b. 3 Jan 1931 m. Martha Williams in 1950.
37. vi. Wayne Arment b. 23 Jan 1933 m. Pauline Gregarace in 1954.
- vii. Joan Arment b. 23 June 1934 m. Roy Neiderhofer in 1951.



Mr. and Mrs. Joe Arment of 402 E. Rubey were honored Sunday afternoon at a Golden Wedding celebration and reception given by their children at the Macon Atlanta State Bank conference room. Joe and Leota Wooden were married Apr. 1, 1917 and observed the actual date of their 50th anniversary quietly on Apr. 1, 1967 delaying the celebration until all the children could be present. They were married in Elmer, Mo. by Justice of Peace J.C. Patterson.

They are the parents of seven children, all of whom were present for the reception with their families, including 14 of the 17 grandchildren. One grandson Loren Arment, who is with the Air Force in Vietnam, and a granddaughter and family Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Brown, were unable to be there. More than 150 relatives and friends attended the reception and enjoyed the refreshments of cake, punch, nuts, and

mints served by 5 granddaughters, Linda and Peggy Neiderhofer and Anita, Donna and Nancy Arment. The table was laid with lace over gold satin. The table decoration featured a three-tiered wedding cake with gold roses and a 50th anniversary ornament on the topmost tier, which was held by swan separators. Lighted tapers in an anniversary candleabra and an arrangement of yellow baby mums also effectively carried out the decorative theme. Mrs. Arment wore a corsage of yellow rose buds and Mr. Arment had a yellow rose bud in his lapel. The gift table was presided over by a granddaughter, Judy Perkins, it held a bouquet of yellow roses and a money tree, while the guest book table, in charge of Mr. and Mrs. James Wadlin, held an arrangement of yellow mums. The flowers were gifts from friends and neighbors. The couple also received many other lovely gifts and greetings, including over \$300.00 in cash. This couple were very, very happy to have all of their children home and it left many happy memories. This happy occasion was celebrated June 25, 1967.

26. CHARLES W. ARMENT

(George, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Charles was born in Sept 1878 in Missouri. He married Lee B. Walters 7 Dec 1895 in Knox Co., Mo. Their children were:

- i. Allie Arment b. 11 Sept 1890 d. 27 July 1893
- ii. Carrie M. Arment b. Nov 1896
- iii. Aida Arment b. 19 Mar 1897 d. 16 Nov 1897
- iv. Erma Arment b. 14 Mar 1901 d. 4 Sept 1909
- v. Gilbert Arment b. 1903 Knox Co., Mo.
- vi. Lucy Arment b. 1906 " "
- vii. Grace Arment b. 1908 " "

27. HARVEY A. ARMENT

(George, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Harvey was born in Feb 1885 in Knox Co., Mo. He married 18 Feb 1914 in Edian, Missouri, Sylvia T. Runquist who was b. 20 Sept 1895. Harvey died 17 Apr 1955. Their children are:

- i. Catherine Arment b. cl916 m. _____ Burk and lives in Dallas, Texas
- 38. ii. Santford Henry Arment b. 23 Sept 1919 m. Geraldine B. Daniels
- iii. Sidney C. Arment b. cl921 Lives in Mesa, Arizona

28. JOE W. ARMENT

(George, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Joe was born in Sept 1899/3 in Knox Co., Mo. He married Della May Parrish who was born 28 Oct 1900 in Louisburg, Mo. Their children are:

- i. Louis Guy Arment b. 9 Nov 1919 m. Ruby Fern Miles 14 Feb 1941. They separated in June 1962. There were no children.
- 39. ii. Donald Ray Arment b. 21 Feb 1932 m. Jo Ann Fountain

29. GEORGE MARTIN ARMENT

(George, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

George was born cl904. He married Nora Marie Gragg. They have four children:

- i. Bill Arment
- ii. Doris Arment
- iii. Dorlene Arment
- iv. Rex Dale Arment b. Aug 1941 in Quincy, Illinois.

ARMENT, REX DALE, accountant; b. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 6, 1941; s. George Martin and Nora Marie (Gragg) A.; grad. Gem City Bus. Coll., 1961. Bookkeeper, Burdman Auto Parts, Inc., Kirksville, Mo., 1961-63; accountant N.E. Mo. Coop., Edina, 1963-65; owner Knox County Bookkeeping & Tax Service, Edina, 1965—. Part-time mgr. Knox County C. of C., 1967-70. Chmn., Edina Park Bd., 1974—; treas. City of Edina, 1970—. Mem. Nat. Soc. Pub. Accountants, Knox County C of C. Mem. Christian Ch. Office: Box 233 Edina MO 63537

(See pg. 124)

30. GEORGE ELSWORTH ARMENT
(William, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

George was born 14 May 1914 in Knox City, Missouri. He married 29 Apr 1939, Hazel D. Lindsey. They div. in 1971. Their children are:

- 40. i. Billy Ray Arment b. 29 Oct 1939 m. Jane Wilder in Topeka, Kansas. They have 4 children and live in Barnett, Mo.
- 41. ii. Patricia Ann Arment married James Mettes. Has 2 child.
- 42. iii. Donald E. Arment b. 12 June 1946 m. Brenda Joe Snell They have two children
- 43. iv. Terry Arment b. 18 June 1953 m. Karen Vannoy, have 2 sons
- 44. v. Jeffory Arment b. 29 Nov 1957 m. Lasinda Lucas, have 1 son

Information on his family was sent in by George Elsworth Arment of Shelbyville, Missouri.

31. CLARENCE VERNON ARMENT
(William, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Clarence married Norma Jean Kriegshauser. They had at least, two sons and one daughter:

- 45. i. Ralph Joseph Arment b. 16 Feb 1950 m. Shari Brinkman
- ii. David Arment
- iii. Rita Arment b. 21 Aug 1955
- iv. Brenda " *Lives in Kentucky.*

32. LAWRENCE CARL ARMENT
(Martin S., Andrew, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Lawrence was born 10 Feb 1895 in Joplin, Mo. He died 19 May 1968. He married 1 June 1915, Alta M. Corbus who was born 24 June 1897. Their children are: (Alta Marie (Corbus) Arment d. 26 July 1971)

- i. Helen Dollie Arment b. 6 Sept 1917 m. Frank McKinley
- ii. Bernice Irena Arment b. 3 June 1919 m. 30 Sept 1936, Jack F. Gates. They had one daughter:
 - i. Dollie Irene Gates b. 13 Feb 1938 m. Charles Crumbaugh. They later div. and Dollie took back her maiden name, Gates. They have one child:
 - i. Delvina Maria Crumbaugh b. 9 Sept 1963
- 46. iii. Carl Leslie Arment b. 2 Mar 1921 m. Dorothy Mae Cusick
- iv. Eugene Theodore Arment b. 13 Sept 1922
- v. Paul Arthur Arment b. 28 Feb 1925 d. Aug. 31, 1999
- vi. Marjorie Marie Arment b. 29 Jan 1928
- vii. William Wally Arment b. 17 Aug 1935; d Aug. 19, 2003

33. JOHN ARTHUR ARMENT
(Martin S., Andrew, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

John A. was born 12 Aug 1901 at Lehigh, Mo. He married 20 June 1915, Rena Credia Sparks who was born 8 Dec 1902 and died 17 Sept 1969. John A. died 31 Mar 1957. Their children were:

- i. Harold Arment b. 1920 d. 1922
- ii. Clayton Arment b. 29 Dec 1922 d 9/10/2001

34. ELZA RANDALL ARMENT

(Martin S, Andrew, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Elza was born 23 Oct 1903 at Lehigh, Mo. He married 3 May 1922, probably in Arkansas or Texas, Mabel Walker. This couple went to Idaho in 1924 where Elza was working as a ditch rider on the Twin Falls Canal in 1961. They lived in Hanson, Idaho. Elza died on 10 Nov 1964. Their children, probably all born in Idaho, are:

- i. Roberta Ellen Arment b. 9 Aug 1924
- ii. Randall Fay Arment b. 16 May 1926 (twin to Roland)
- 47. iii. Roland Ray Arment b. 16 May 1926 m. Dorothy _____
- iv. Lu Nanette Arment b. 2 Oct 1930 m. _____ Nauman
- v. Patsy Marie Arment b. 10 Apr 1938 m. _____ Kahn

35. LEON JAMES ARMENT

(Martin S, Andrew, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

Leon was born 11 Jan 1912 at Lehigh, Mo. He married 26 Jan 1935, Anna Mae Sample who was born 6 Nov 1915. Leon died 24 May 1953. Their children are:

- i. Donald Martin Arment b. 21 Sept 1936
- ii. Reva Jean Arment b. 31 June 1941
- iii. Daniel James Arment b. 10 Dec 1946

----- EIGHTH GENERATION -----

36. HOMER L. ARMENT

(Joe M, John W, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Homer was born 30 Mar 1919. He married Oct 1942, Lorene Sherman. They live in Ashley, Illinois. Their children are:

- 1. Loren Arment b. 29 Jan 1944 m. Joyce Sue Lee in June 1966
- ii. Richard Leon Arment b. 7 Sept 1949 m. Beverly Hayes
28 July 1967
- iii. Brent Arment b. 26 May 1953

37. WAYNE ARMENT

(Joe M, John W, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Wayne was born 23 Jan 1933. He m. Pauline Gregerace in 1954, They have four children:

- i. Nancy Arment b. 1955
- ii. John Arment b. 1957
- iii. Gloria Arment b. 1958
- iv. Richard L. Arment b. 1961

38. SANTFORD HENRY ARMENT

(Harvey, George W, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Santford was born 23 Sept 1919. He was discharged from the army at Edina, Mo. 3 Oct 1945. He married 11 May 1946, Geraldine Bell Daniels who was born 5 July 1921. Their children are:

- 48. i. Mary Ann Arment b. 28 Sept 1946 m. Gary Lee Yoakum
- 49. ii. David Lynn Arment b. 14 June 1948 m. Beverly Ann Gipson

39. DONALD RAY ARMENT

(Joe, George W, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Donald was born 21 Feb 1932 in Knox Co., Mo. He married 29 Dec 1951, Jo Ann Fountain b. 5 Nov 1932 in Knox Co. Their children are:

- i. David Lee Arment b. 29 Aug 1952. He married 29 Dec 1974, Carol Ann Honaker b. 18 July 1952 in Kansas City, Mo. They have one son:

- i. Mathew David Arment b. 23 Apr 1983
 - ii. Julie Ann Arment b. 16 May 1955 in Kansas City, Mo.
 - iii. Jody Ray Arment b. 27 July 1959 m. 10 Sept 1983, Jana Renee Weir who was born 29 Dec 1959.

This information was sent in by Donald Ray Arment of Holt, Mo.

40. BILLY RAY ARMENT

(George E, Wm D, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Billy Ray was born 29 Oct 1939. He married Jane Wilder in Topeka, Kansas and they live in Barnett, Mo. They have 4 Children:

- i. Billy Joe Arment
- ii. Brenda Arment
- iii. Donnie Arment
- iv. Trecia Arment

41. PATRICIA ANN ARMENT

(George E, Wm D, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Patricia Ann married James Mettes. They have two children:

- i. Penny Mettes
- ii. Lance Mettes
- m. Mike Browning

42. DONALD E. ARMENT

(George E, Wm D, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Donald was born 12 June 1946. He married Brenda Jo Snell. They have two children:

- i. Troy Arment
- ii. Shelly Arment

43. TERRY ARMENT

(George E, WmD, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Terry was born 18 June 1953. He married Karen Vannoy. They have two children:

- i. Brad Arment
- ii. Chad Arment

44. JEFFORY ARMENT

(George E, Wm D, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Jeffory was born 29 Nov 1957. He married Lasinda Lucas. They have one son:

- i. Timothy Joe Arment

45. RALPH JOSEPH ARMENT

(Vernon, Wm D, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Ralph was born 16 Feb 1950 in Quincy, Illinois. He married 24 Apr 1971 in Quincy, Shari Ellen Brinkman, daughter of James and Betty Brinkman. They have two children:

- i. Travis Mark Arment 11 June 1974
- ii. Heather Lynne Arment 29 May 1977

46. CARL LESLIE ARMENT

(Lawrence, Martin S, Andrew, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Carl was born 2 Mar 1921 in Carl Junction, Mo. He married 16 Feb 1946, Dorothy Mae Cusick born 27 Dec 1927 in Salem, Mo. Their children are:

- 50. i. Carol Ann Arment b. 24 Nov 1946 m. W.W. Murray
- 51. ii. Edward James Arment b. 17 Aug 1948 m. Linda J. Holloway
- iii. Kenneth Bruce Arment b. 20 Oct 1951 in Van Nuys, Calif.
- iv. Gary LeRoy Arment b. 3 Feb 1954 in Van Nuys, Calif.
- v. Shelly Camille Arment b. 26 Nov 1964 in Panarama City, Ca.

47. ROLAND RAY ARMENT

(Elza, Martin S, Andrew, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Roland was born 16 May 1926 probably in Hansen, Idaho. He married, Dorothy _____ and lived in Seattle, Washington for many years. Roland died in Seattle and was buried with graveside services, 26 Sept 1979. His widow still lives in Seattle where she works for a large department store. The only child mentioned in Roland's obituary was:

- i. Nancy m. _____ Walker of Seattle

----- NINTH GENERATION -----

48. MARY ANN ARMENT

(Santford, Harvey, George W, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Mary Ann was born 28 Sept 1946. She married 21 June 1969, Gary Lee Yoakum who was born 25 July 1943. They have 4 children:

- i. Brenda Ann Yoakum b. 21 July 1970
- ii. Ricky Lee Yoakum b. 13 Apr 1972
- iii. Stephen Gary Yoakum b. 18 May 1973
- iv. Michelle Yoakum b. 15 Dec 1979

49. DAVID LYNN ARMENT

(Santford, Harvey, George W, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

David was born 14 June 1948. He married 31 July 1971, Beverly Ann Gipson who was born 21 July 1953. They have 4 children:

- i. Daniel Lynn Arment b. 23 June 1972
- ii. Travis Alan Arment b. 20 Nov 1975
- iii. Chad Aaron Arment b. 17 Sept 1978
- iv. Ashley Ann Arment b. 26 Aug 1982

50. CAROL ANN ARMENT

(Carl, Lawrence, Martin S, Andrew, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Carol Ann was born 24 Nov 1946 in Turlock, Calif. She married 29 Nov 1964, Woodrow Wilson Murray who was born 8 Jan 1942. They have three children:

- i. Tracy Lynn Murray
- ii. Richard Carl Murray
- iii. Kimberly Sue Murray

51. EDWARD JAMES ARMENT

(Carl, Lawrence, Martin S, Andrew, Jacob, Jacob, James, Wm)

Edward was born 17 Aug 1948 in San Fernando, Calif. He married 7 Apr 1968, Linda Jane Halloway who was born 15 Nov 1948. They have two children:

- i. Michael Lee Arment b. 1968
- ii. Darren Wade Arment b. 1970

30A. John William Arment

(William D, Martin, Jacob, Jacob, James, William)

John W. was born 2 Feb 1918 in Knox City, Missouri. He married 27 Oct 1940 in Knox City, Marie Baker, born 30 Oct 1918 the daughter of Charley and Elsie Baker. John and Marie had two children:

- i. Carolyn Jean Arment b. 17 Mar 1942 m. David Eugene Brown 18 Sept 1966. They have two daughters:
 - i. Cynthia Jo Brown b. 17 Sept 1968
 - ii. Jennifer Jessie Brown b. 26 Apr 1976
- ii. Charles William Arment b. 10 July 1950 d. 12 July 1950

30C. Ruby Marie Arment.

Ruby Marie m. Harold Baxter. Their children are:

- i Rita Baxter*
 - ii Betty "*
 - iii Joe "*
 - iv Karen "*
 - v Sharon "*
- } Twins*

CHAPTER FIVE

UNCONNECTED FAMILIES

1. BENJAMIN F. ARMENT

Benjamin was born 1792 in New York but we have not discovered the names of his parents. He died in 1874 in Delaware Co., Penn. According to a biography written in 1899, this Benjamin "removed from New York City with his widowed mother." We found on the 1810 census for Penn., a Margaret Armon born before 1765 and we know that Benjamin named his first-born daughter Margaret, Benjamin married Hannah Wilcox, daughter of James and Mary Wilcox. Hannah was born c1794 and died 12 Jan 1860 and is buried in Lot #16 of Middletown Presbyterian Cemetary, Delaware Co., Penn. From Penn. records we learn that Benjamin buried a child in 1812 and according to the 1820 census there were 3 sons under the age of 10. The following is the known family of Benjamin and Hannah:

2. i. William Henry Arment b. 1819/20
3. ii. Oliver Arment b. c1822 d. 19 Sept 1878
4. iii. Harrison H. Arment b. 1823 d. between 1880 and 1900
- iv. Samuel Arment b. 1825 He was single, a clerk and living in Schuyskill Co., Penn in 1850
5. v. Benjamin F. Arment b. 1826/27
- vi. Horace Arment b. 1828 He was a blacksmith living in Monroe Twp, Bradford Co., Penn in 1850
- vii. Margaret Ann Arment b. 1829 She m. Amos Yarnall after 1860. They had a son named Caleb Amos Yarnall.
- viii. Perry Arment b. 1830 He was also a blacksmith living with Horace in 1850
- ix. Hannah Arment b. 1833 m. William Degogue after 1860

Benjamin wrote his will 20 May 1869 leaving a "fair portion" to his son, Oliver. The residue was to be divided equally among four children namely: William, Benjamin F., Margaret and Hannah. Harrison was living at the time of the 1880 census. Benjamin's will was probated 31 Dec 1870. In Oct of 1854, Benjamin and Hannah deeded 3/4 acre of land in Middletown to the West Chester and Philadelphia R.R. co. This was part of the land that her parents deeded to Benjamin on 6 Feb 1822. Because Benjamin served in the War of 1812, he received 40 acres of bounty land in 1851.

-----SECOND GENERATION-----

2. WILLIAM HENRY ARMENT (Benjamin)

William H., often called Henry W., married Elizabeth _____. She was born c1825 in Penn. They had these children:

- i. Jeremiah Arment b. c1847 in Penn. He m. Sarah _____ who was b. c1857 in Ohio. They were living in Stark Co., Ohio in 1900 and 1910.
- ii. Mary Ann Arment b. c1848

(second generation)

3. OLIVER ARMENT
(Benjamin)

Oliver, a member of the Episcopal Church, married Mary Govett Whitehead, daughter of John Whitehead of Philadelphia. She was born in Feb 1826 in New Jersey and died after the 1900 census at which time she was living with her daughter and son-in-law in Harrisburg, Penn. The children of Oliver and Mary were:

- i. Annie Arment b. 1849 m. Charles H. Bridenhurst
6. ii. Samuel B. Arment b. 11 Aug 1852/53 m. Armentine McIntyre
- iii. Mary Arment (died in infancy)
- iv. Ella Lucretia Arment b. Jan 1863 in Penn. d. 1915 m. Alexander Stewart Koser, b. 1857 d. 1926. He was a dentist in Harrisburg, Penn. Their son was:
 - i. Stewart Arment Koser b. 1894 d. 1971 m. Hilda M. Croll b. 1895. Their daughter:
 - i. Marian Aimee Koser b. 1930 m. George Armstrong b. c1925

4. HARRISON H. ARMENT
(Benjamin)

Harrison married Clementine _____ b. c1832 in Penn. In 1880, he was a carpenter and they lived at 429 50th St. in Philadelphia. Their children were:

7. i. Edgar Arment b. 1853 m. Martha Urian or Euron
- ii. Albert Arment b. c1857; a plasterer on the 1880 census
- iii. Harry A. Arment b. Jan 1863
- iv. Gertrude Arment b. Oct 1873

5. BENJAMIN F. ARMENT
(Benjamin)

Benjamin married Lucinda _____ who was born c1831. They were living in Media, Delaware Co., Penn in 1860. Their children as shown on that census were:

- i. Ida A. or E. b. 1857
- ii. Hannah b. 1858

----- THIRD GENERATION -----

6. SAMUEL B. ARMENT
(Oliver, Benjamin)

Samuel B. was born 11 Aug 1852/53 in Philadelphia, Penn. He married Armentine McIntire born 12 April 1862. Samuel B. was a successful Physician in Bloomsburg Penn. He also patented the famous Arment lawn mower in 1892. Their children were:

- i. Helen Arment
- ii. Armentine Lucretia Arment b. 22 Jan 1892 m. _____ Stormfeltz.

7. EDGAR ARMENT
(Harrison, Benjamin)

Edgar was born 1853 in Pennsylvania. He married Martha Urian or Euron who was born c1852 in Penn., and was the daughter of Charles and Emily Urian or Euron. In 1880 they were living with her parents at 3951 Filbert St., Philadelphia. Edgar was a wire weaver. Their children were:

8. i. Charles Henry b. 1875 m. Mary A. Haley or Healy
 ii. Florence M. b. 1878 (on 1880 census)
 iii. *Emily* b. *1885*
 iv. *Edgar* b. *1889*
 v. *Gertrude* b. *Sept. 1891*
 vi. *Annie* b. *1896*
 vii. *Edith* (Family gave this name, but we have no record of her)
5 of these children were living with their grandmother in 1900.

8. CHARLES HENRY ARMENT
Fourth Gen. (Edgar, Harrison, Benjamin)

Charles Henry was born 1875 in Philadelphia and died 3 Nov 1935 in Lee, Massachusetts of a coronary thrombosis. He is buried in St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Lee, Mass. He married Mary A. Haley or Healy who was born 1878 and died 1958. She was the daughter of Michael and Mary (Manion) Haley or Healy. Charles and Mary were married on 2 June 1899 by the Rev. J.H. Murphy, a Catholic Priest, in Lee, Mass. Charles moved to Mass. from Phila. to work in the wire factories. When the factories closed down he went to work in the local paper mills. It is not known when he went to Mass. to make his permanent home. In 1900 he was married and living in Belleville Twp., Essex Co., New Jersey. They lived on a small farm in Mass. and had ten children. Charles converted to Catholicism on his death bed. The children of Charles H. and Mary were:

- i. John Arment b. Dec 1899 d. (young but after age 7)
 Buried in Belleville, N.J. cemetery.
 ii. Charles "Bud" Arment b. Lee, Mass. m. and had one son.
 d. 1976 and is buried in St. Mary's cemetery, Lee, Mass.
 iii. Edgar Arment b. 1904 in Lee, Mass. d. 1975 and is buried
 in St. Mary's. Edgar was a paper maker by trade.
 iv. Walter Arment b. 1906 in Lee, Mass. He died at age two
 when he was accidentally burned by boiling water to be
 used to clean the floor. He is buried at St. Mary's.
 v. Joseph Arment b. m. had one son
 and a daughter (names not given). In 1983 he is a re-
 tired paper maker living in Lee, Mass.
 9. vi. Francis John Arment b. m. Flora Frulla
 vii. Catherine Irene Arment b. m. Burnnette
 Her occupation was a nurse before her death in Suf-
 field, Conn. where she is buried. She had no children.
 viii. Mary Gertrude Arment became Sister Mary Barbara. She
 died in West Hartford, Conn.
 ix. Martha Lillian Arment b. m. Wellington.
 She is a housewife and mother of five children and lives
 in Lee, Mass.
 x. Florence Elizabeth Arment b. 1920 d. 1979 in Lee, Mass.
 She m. Bracknel and was a housewife and mother
 of one daughter.

FIFTH GENERATION

9. FRANCIS JOHN ARMENT (Charles H, Edgar, Harrison, Benjamin)

Francis was born in Lee, Mass. He married Flora Frulla. He worked as a truck driver for a local paper mill and died in Lee, Mass. He is buried in St. Mary's cemetery. He had six children who attended grammar and high school in Lee, Mass and are all college graduates. The children of Francis and Flora are: (sons named first)

- i. Francis Patrick Arment b. 17 Mar 1941 in Mass. m. Mary Forrest and lives in W. Hartford, Conn where he is Claims Mgr for the Hartford Insurance Group. Their children are:
 - i. Lisa Arment b. c1967
 - ii. Michael Arment b. c1970
 - ii. Thomas John Arment b. 15 June 1953 in Mass. He m. Kathleen Clifford and live in Lee, Mass where Thomas is Sr. Claims Rep. for Hartford Insurance Group. Their children are:
 - i. Chrissie Arment b. c1979
 - ii. Jessica Arment b. c1981
 - iii. Daniel Joseph Arment b. 6 Feb 1961 in Mass. He lives in Lee, Mass and is a student at Colgate University.
 - iv. Claire Ann Arment b. 29 Sept 1939 in Mass. She m. Frederick Sullivan, and they live in Suffield, Conn. where Claire is a school teacher. Their children are:
 - i. Julie Sullivan b. c1967
 - ii. Frederick Sullivan b. c1969
 - iii. Patrick Sullivan b. c1977
 - v. Flora Marie Arment b. 13 May 1947 in Mass. She m. Samuel Allen Towle. Flora is a school teacher and lives in Lee, Mass. They have one child:
 - i. Kathleen Towle b. c1978
 - vi. Kathleen Elizabeth Arment b. 29 Dec 1949 in Mass. She is a school teacher and lives in Lenox, Mass.
-

Arment, John Taylor b. 31 Aug 1947 Jonesboro, Arkansas; m. Kristina Louise Mestler, daughter of George and Jean Mestler. John T. and Kristina were married 9 Dec 1969 in Kodiak, Alaska. They have three children:

- i. Kathryn Mary Arment b. 1975
- ii. Wayne Taylor Arment b. 1977
- iii. Greg William Arment b. 1979

John's parents are Bill Taylor Arment and Mary Grace Heflin Arment of Poplar Bluff, Missouri. His grandparents are G. L. and Nell Arment of Truman, Arkansas. His uncle J.C. Arment is deceased but his wife, Charlene (Linton) Arment resides in Timonium, Maryland.

Arment, Charles Aldis b. 22 Sept 1932 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. m. Florence June _____ 25 Oct 1952 in Harrisburg. They have two children:

- i. Pamela Arment b. 1955
- ii. Linda Arment b. 1958

1. SAMUEL LESCO (LISCOMB) ARMENT

Samuel was born 31 Aug 1815 in New York City, a son of William Henry Arment and Mary Almenia Liscomb.

He married Rebecca Marie Noble, born 13 June 1817 in New York City, daughter of Benedict Noble and Hannah Clark.

In the Governor's Register for the State of Delaware, Vol I-appointments and other transactions by Executives of the state from 1674 to 1851-page 429 is this entry for the year 1845, "This day the Governor appointed and commissioned Samuel L. Arment of Philadelphia County to be a Commissioner of the State of Delaware, resident in Pennsylvania to take Depositions, Acknowledgement of Deeds to be used in this state. Affidavits received and filed".

Samuel died 25 Sept 1905 and is buried in New York Cemetary, Hackinsack, New Jersey. Rebecca died 16/15 July 1860 in New York City. They were parents of 9 children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann Arment b. 17 Nov 1835 m. William P. Archer
- ii. Caroline Amelia Arment b. 12 Oct 1837 d. 12 Aug 1838
- iii. Samuel Lescom Arment b. 1 June 1839 d. 9 Jan 1843
- iv. Martha Almenia Arment b. 9 Jan 1842 New York City, NY
- v. Samuel Henry Arment b. 21 Mar 1844 d. 16 Aug 1863/4
- vi. Benedict Arment b. 17 Jan 1846 d. Apr 1848
2. vii. Moses Edwin Arment b. 17 Apr 1848 m. Ellen Maria Powers
- viii. Sarah Lucia Arment b. 25 July 1850 New York City, NY
- ix. Alfred Augustus Arment b. 13 Nov 1852 New York Ciy, NY

2. MOSES EDWIN ARMENT

Moses E. was born 17 Apr 1848 in New York City, NY. He married 23 Nov 1870, Ellen Maria Powers, born 10 Sept 1854 in Westerly, Rhode Island. They were parents of these children:

- i. Arthur F. Arment b. c1876; killed in a boating accident in New York.
- ii. John Arment b. c1878/9; left home and was never heard from again.
- iii. Grace Arment b. Sept 1881 m. _____ Dietz; Grace has done work on family lines and went to France to gather information there. She found the Arment coat of arms pictured in the appendix.
3. iv. Francis S. Arment b. 11 Jan 1886 m. Mary E. McDonnell
- v. Ellen M. Arment b. Apr 1888 m. _____ Teher
- vi. Ava Maria Arment b. Oct 1889 m. _____ McMelus
- vii. (female-name unknown)
- viii. (male-name unknown)

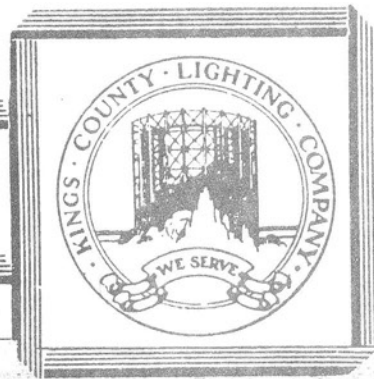
Moses died 10 July 1910. Ellen died 1 May 1918.

3. FRANCIS S. ARMENT

Francis was born 11 Jan 1886 in Brooklyn, New York. He married in Feb 1913 in Brooklyn, Mary Elizabeth McDonnell, born 3 Nov 1887, daughter of Patric McDonnell and Mary Kilcyne. Francis and Mary were parents of three children:

- i. Helen or "Ellen" Arment b. 9 June 1913 in Brooklyn, NY; m. Clayton Pudran 13 Dec 1942
- ii. Geraldine Arment b. 20 Oct 1920 in Brooklyn, NY; m. James V. Motts, Jr., 9 Dec 1942

THE



HOLDER

VOL. XXVII NO. 12

DECEMBER 1950

HEAD
OF
METER
SHOP
RETIRED



Francis S. Arment

It was 1907 - Immigration had broken all records 1,285,340-Oklahoma was admitted to the Union - The Lusitania arrived in New York on her first voyage - the rich man's panic gave the country a few bad months - - AND the Boy Soprano of "The Volunteer Organist" and other shows of that day, gave up the glamour and the glory and came to work for the Kings County Lighting Company. Good judgment - you bet - 43 years ending last November 11th of 1950. Two thousand one hundred and thirty-nine weeks - As far as we know, the longest engagement on record.

Frank S. Arment has been our Senior Employee now for several years. He made Gas Meters his specialty many years ago, and since 1919 has been Superintendent of our Meter Shop. He is a recognized
(Continued on Page 4)

4. iii. Arthur Francis Arment b. 30 Apr 1926 m. Dorothy O'Connor

Francis S. Arment died 5 June 1959 and is buried in St. Charles, Farmingdale, Long Island. Mary Elizabeth died 10 Sept 1959 and is buried next to Francis in St. Charles

4. ARTHUR FRANCIS ARMENT

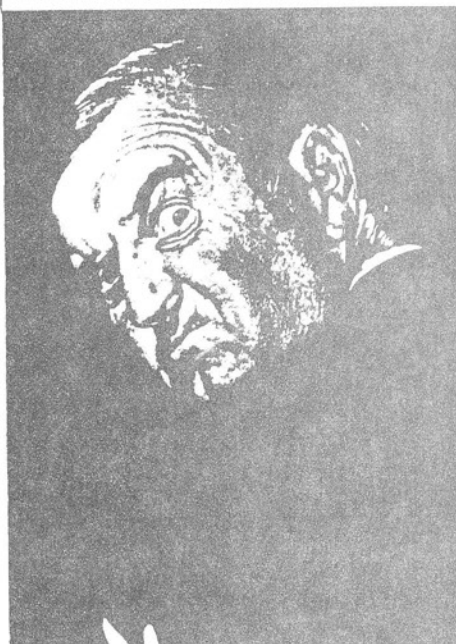
Arthur was born 30 Apr 1926 in Brooklyn, NY. He married in Nov 1951, Dorothy O'Connor. They were later divorced and he married 2) Ethel Wood. The children of Arthur Francis are:

- i. Mary Theresa Arment b. 8 Mar 1952 in Brooklyn, NY; m. Sept 1971, Richard D. Whitlow
- ii. Stephen Martin Arment b. 16 Dec 1954 in Brooklyn, NY; m. Susan Haann
- iii. Arthur Francis Arment, Jr. b. 8 Jan 1955 in Brooklyn, NY
- iv. Kathleen Maria Arment b. 7 June 1957 in Brooklyn, NY; m. Apr 1976, Dan Neeley
- v. William Martin Arment b. 18 May 1959 in Brooklyn, NY; m. Heidi; stationed Fort Lewis, Washington state.
- vi. Regina Maria Arment b. 11 Feb 1962 in Farmingdale, Long Island, NY
- vii. Bernadette Miriam Arment b. 13 Feb 1963 in Farmingdale; m. in Mar 1983, Jonathan Lance
- viii. Peter Joseph Arment b. 29 Mar 1965 in Farmingdale; stationed aboard ship in the Pacific.

Information on this family was sent in by Arthur Francis Arment who lives in Phoenix, Arizona and is an actor as the pictures below indicate:

ART ARMENT

Actor • Commercial Talent
Voice Over
Height: 6 ft Weight: 170 lbs.
Eyes: Hazel Hair: Brown

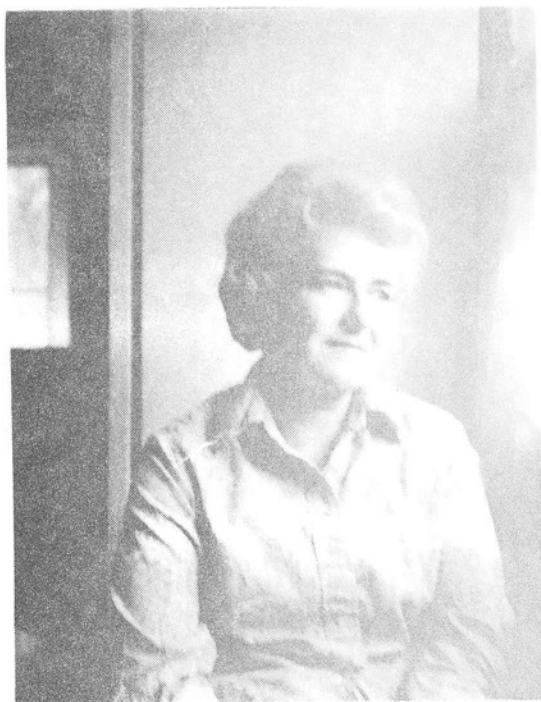


ART ARMENT





Ellen Arment Pudran



Geraldine Arment Motts



Francis S. & Mary Arment &
daughter Ellen Pudran

CHAPTER SIX

MISCELLANEOUS ARMENT RECORDS

New York (census records)

(Possibly related to Samuel L.)

Arment, Alfred Augustus b. c1818 NY marr. Harriett _____ b. c1819 NY

Children:

- i. Alfred A. Jr. b. c1845 NY
- ii. Mary A. b. c1847 NY
- iii. Edward b. c1849 NY

Arment, Martha b. c1820 NY (Possibly sister to Alfred A. above)

Arment, Edward P. b. Aug 1860 NY m. Mary A. _____ b. Jan 1863 NY

Arment, George b. Feb 1858 NY

Arment, John R. b. June 1876 NY m. Guissie _____ b. Apr 1878 NY

Children:

- i. Edna b. Feb 1898 NY

Arment, Rose b. June 1865 NY

Arment/Armont, Hiram b. 1836 NY m. Mary _____ b. c1836

Children:

- i. Albert H. b. c1858 NY
- ii. William W. b. c1863 NY
- iii. George b. c1865 NY
- iv. Mary Ida b. c1866 NY
- v. Delia b. c1874 NY
- vi. Thomas J. b. c1875 NY

Arment, Alfred b. May 1820 NYC m. Clara _____ b. c1856 NYC

Children:

- i. Clara A. b. c1877 NYC
- ii. Anastine/Mebanne b. Mar 1880 NYC
- iii. Edna b. Apr 1887 NYC

Arment, John b. c1809 Germany; m. Christina _____ b. c1821 (possible maiden name, Kneibel)

Children:

- i. Mary b. c1847 NY
- ii. Katrina b. c1850 NY

Arment, J. George b. May 1854 Germany; m. Katchum _____ b. Jan 1860

Children:

- i. George b. May 1879 NY
- ii. Caroline U. b. Apr 1882 NY
- iii. Fanny b. June 1884
- iv. Elsie E. b. June 1889
- v. Eleanor b. May 1891

Arment, George b. c1802 Germany; m. Catharin b. c1799 in Germany

Children:

- i. Jacob b. c1832 in Germany
- ii. Philip b. c1835 "
- iii. Martha b. c1839 "
- iv. George b. c1842 in NY

George Arment declared intent to become a citizen between 19

Apr 1843 and 19 Nov 1843. On Dec 23, 1844 he bought some land in Oneida Co., Verona, NY from Joseph Burdick and wife. (Bk 116 pg 483)

Arment, Peter was listed on the Assessment Rolls for 1730

Armant, Peter was listed in the Company of Militia for NY Prov. 1738

Armout, Phebe b. c1792 Orange Co., NY was listed with her children on the 1850 census:

- i. Hannah b. c1825 NY
- ii. Francis b. c1832 NY

Armout, Abigail m. John Gilbert Burtis on 15 Jan 1792 at the Goshen Presbyterian Church, Goshen Twp., Orange Co., NY

-----Pennsylvania-----

Arment, James A. b. 20 Sept 1831; d. 25 Nov 1900; Buried Upper Dublin, Jarrettown Methodist Church Cemetary, Montgomery Co.; m. Hannah P. _____ b. 7 Feb 1829; d. 28 Mar 1872; buried with James.

Children:

- i. Hannah b. 5 Dec 1961 d. 28 Mar 1872 buried with parents
- ii. Rosa (Spore) b. c1872; adopted before 1880

Arment, John Newton b. May 1855 Penn; m. Mary Louise _____ b. Dec 1856 Penn; lived in Lancaster Co., Penn
Children: (all born in Penn.)

- i. Harry b. c1874
- ii. James F. b. Oct 1876
- iii. Rufus b. 1878
- iv. Arnie E. b. Sept 1880
- v. Anna Elizabeth b. 1882
- vi. Charles W. b. Oct 1887
- vii. Mabel C. b. Sept 1890
- viii. C. Earl b. Mar 1892
- ix. Iva R. b. Jan 1893
- x. Chester G. b. Apr 1895
- xi. Wesley D. b. Mar 1896
- xii. Warren L. b. Sept 1899

Arment, Harry R. b. 1879 Penn; m. Carrie M. _____ b. c1876 Penn.
(one child by 1910 census)
i. Ruth C. b. c1902 Penn

Arment, Walter J. b. c1880 Penn; m. Emma E. _____ b. c1886 Penn
Children: (1910 census)
i. Martha E. b. 1908 Penn
ii. Aldis R. b. 1909 Penn

Arment, Frank b. c.1839 Germany; m. Mary _____ b. c1854 Germany.
Lived Lancaster Co., Penn.
Children:
i. Adam b. c1871 Penn
ii. Nancy b. c1872 Penn
iii. Martin b. c1874 Penn
iv. Frank b. c1878 Penn

-----Massachusetts-----

Armont, Edmond b. Sept 1843 France; m. Sarah _____ b. Mar 1864 Penn
Children:

- i. Leon E. b. June 1888 NY
- ii. Frances H. b. Dec 1889 NY
- iii. Golda B. b. Oct 1893 New Jersey

----- New Jersey -----

Arment, Charles b. Mar 1875 New Jersey; His wife probably died before the 1900 census because Charles' mother, Lizzie, b. May 1856 in NY was living with him.

Children:

- i. Viola b. June 1896 New Jersey
- ii. Alfred b. Sept 1897 " "
- iii. Charles b. Nov 1899 " "

----- Indiana -----

Arment, Elmer E. b. Feb 1873 Ind. In 1900 he was listed as an Officer in the Indiana State Prison.

Colorado

Arment, Harry R. b. Aug 1867 Ind; m. Laura C. _____ b. Aug 1869 Mo.

Children:

- i. Florence L. b. 1890 Washington Territory

----- California -----

Arment, William b. c1814, Kentucky; m. Sarah _____ b. c1824 Penn.
They were living in Calif. in 1852, before that in Illinois.

Children:

- i. Mary b. c1838 Illinois
- ii. Martha b. c1844 "
- iii. Albert b. c1847 "
- iv. Sophronia b. c1848 "

----- Illinois -----

Arment, Justus (Justice) E. b. c1809 NY; m. 19 Jan 1829, Susan Berry
b. c1812 Ky

Children:

- i. John F. b. c1830 Illinois
- ii. William b. c1831 "
- iii. Benjamin b. c1832 "
- iv. Catista b. c1837 "
- v. Eveline b. c1840 " "
- vi. Mary L. b. c1842 "
- vii. Martin b. c1846 "
- viii. Justice E. b. 1848 "

Arment, Edward b. 1800-1810 From the 1830 census we learn the following information about family members:

- 1 female b. 1780-1790
- 1 female b. 1810-1815
- 1 female b. 1818-1820
- 1 female b. 1825-1830
- 1 male b. 1810-1815
- 1 male b. 1815-1820

The relationship between Edward and Justus is uncertain but on the 1830 census they lived just two residences from each other.

Arment, William L. b. cl834 in Ky as were both his parents. He m. Harriett B. _____ b. cl836 in NY. William was a lawyer in 1880.

Children:

- i. William D. b. cl856 in Illinois; was a musician in 1880
- ii. Charles b. cl860 " ; mining in Color. in 1880
- iii. Louise b. cl866 "
- iv. Joseph b. cl868 "
- v. George b. 1872 "
- vi. Hattie b. 1873 "

They had a black servant named Barbary Delly b. cl865 in Ill. Her parents were born in Alabama.

-----Missouri -----

Arment, Joseph P. b. cl824 in Tennessee; m. 12 Apr 1849 Sarah Jane Ruff, b. cl831 in Virginia. Joseph's mother was probably Judith, b. cl800 in Virginia and also a sister named Judith Ann b. 1826 in Tenn. She m. 30 Jan 1845, Thomas Graham b. Tenn. Both marriages were in Marion Co., Missouri. In 1850 Joseph was an editor in Hannibal, Missouri. They had no children as of 1850.

-----South Carolina -----

Arment, Louis was a witness to a will dated in 1749

Arment, Magnus and Sarah both deceased. Inventory made Dec 1784 at 96 District, South Carolina.

Arment, Magnus was a witness of a deed dated 15 May 1785. He was probably the son of Magnus and Sarah.

CHAPTER SEVEN

MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS

WAYNE COUNTY Indiana

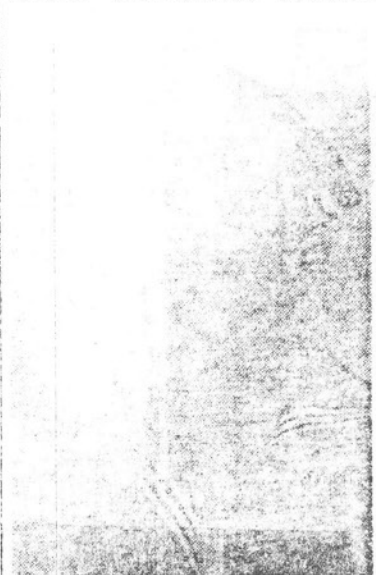
Arment, Arthur B. enlisted in Benton Cadets, (Fremont's Body Guard), Oct., 1861, for three years, served four months and was discharged when Fremont was relieved of his command; re-enlisted in Co I, 84th Reg Ind Vol Inf, Aug., 1862, for three years; was in the battles of Tunnel Hill, Sherman's Campaign to Atlanta, Columbia, Franklin and Nashville, served until July, 1865, when the Regiment was mustered out of the service by reason of the close of the war. Son of G. W. Arment, near Chester.

Arment, Edward G. enlisted in Co A, 133d Reg Ind Vol Inf, for one hundred days, May 2d, 1864; discharged Sept. 5th, 1864. Resides with George Arment, Wayne tp.

ARMSTRONG, ELAM L. enlisted in Co B, 5th Reg Ind Vol Cav, Dec., 1863, for three years. Was in the battle of Rosacea, and was taken prisoner in the raid to the rear of Atlanta; was paroled after a long confinement in the Southern prisons, and soon after exchanged; yet in the service, May, 1865. Son of John Armstrong, sen., Jacksonburg.

Arment, James A. enlisted in Co H, 140th Reg Ind Vol Inf, Oct. 7, 1864, for one year. Was in Murfreesboro' when Forrest attacked the place, before the battles in front of Nashville; was with Schofield's army in the campaign around Wilmington, and Goldsboro', N. C. Son of George Arment, Wayne tp.

HERO BROUGHT HOME



EDWARD L. ARMENT JR.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Nickels-Hill chapel for Edward L. Arments Jr., who gave his life for his country in May, 1945, while serving as watertender on a destroyer in the Pacific. The sailor was born in Louviers on May 27, 1924, and was one of the better-known young men in Douglas county.

The Rev. J. H. Wubben will conduct the chapel services, and the V.F.W. will hold military ceremonies at the Littleton cemetery. Pallbearers will be Lyman W. Bader, Delbert Nichols, Wm. Lievens, Robt. Richardson, James Renningson, Stanley Mikelson. Floyd Fetterhoff will have charge of the firing squad. Others participating will be Charles Courtright, Clayton, Floyd, Hubert Jones, Irvin Richards, Carl Meredith, Paul Kauffman, Bob Henderson, Harold Burnaugh, and Bugler Floyd Courtright. House No. 138, I. O. O. F.

Nickels-Hill Mortuary

LITTLETON, COLO.

ARMENT—

Edward L. Arment Jr., killed in action May 11, 1945, Okinawa. Son of Edward L. and Elizabeth Arment, Louviers, Colo. Brother of William Arment, Louviers, and Mrs. Donald Anderson, Castle Rock. Services today, 2 p.m., Littleton cemetery, by V. F. W. No. 4666.

City GI Wounded 2nd Time In Viet

Sgt. Dixon Arment of Indianapolis, who received the Silver Star for killing seven Viet Cong guerrillas in an October fight in which he was wounded, has been wounded again.

His wife Patricia, who lives at 760 N. Campbell, received a telegram last week from the Department of the Army saying he had been gravely wounded by gunshot in the chest and left arm. Yesterday she received further word that he had recovered enough to be taken off the critical list.

Arment is a member of the 173rd Airborne Brigade, sent 10 days ago to clean out guerrillas from their long-time stronghold in the Ho Bo forest 25 miles northwest of Saigon. After he was wounded, he was taken to a hospital in Saigon.

Yesterday's telegram informed Mrs. Arment that there were no plans at present to return her husband to the United States. After his serious wounds in October, he wrote her from the hospital, he was eager to get back to his fighting unit and felt he was "shirking my duty" to stay in a hospital.

He underwent plastic surgery for damage to his upper lip and loss of upper front teeth after being

wounded by a Viet Cong machine gunner in the Bien Cat zone Oct. 4. It was for that action, in which his squad suffered 90 per cent casualties, that he was promoted to sergeant and recommended for a medal. He had been a specialist 4th class.

Arment, a Howe High School graduate, is the son of Mrs. Hollace E. Arment, 21 N. Layman. The younger Mrs. Arment and the Arments' 18-month old son Grant are with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. McKee.

Family members first learned of the previous wound from an Associated Press Wirephoto in The News, showing him with bandages tied across his mouth.

DIXON ARMENT, VIET NAM WAR HERO

Dixon probably would have joined the Navy since he has always had a love for the sea but the Navy recruiting office was closed the day he went to enlist so he became a soldier in the United States Army. After basic training he joined the paratroopers and served two tours in Viet Nam as a paratrooper. He was wounded by a sniper bullet which tore across his cheek and upper lip, taking out several of his front teeth. Not being satisfied with this, he went back for more and this time received a bullet which went through one arm, through his body and lodged in the other arm, narrowly missing his heart on its passage through his body. After being sent home from Viet Nam, he became a training instructor for map reading and interpretation then went through the rigorous training to become a Ranger. He served another tour of Viet Nam in this capacity. Dixon received three citations and commendations for bravery, the Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Clusters, the Bronze Star, the Silver Star, the Distinguished Service Cross, and the Army Commendation Medal. He will carry several reminders of this extraordinary service to his country to his grave, most noticeable of which is a scar going diagonally across his upper lip which no amount of plastic surgery can erase. He is one of America's forgotten heroes and deserves a place in history. Dixon graduated from O.C.S. in Feb 1969 and was promoted to Captain in Feb 1971. He served his last tour in Viet Nam as a commissioned officer. He still holds his commission in the US Army Reserve.

OTHER ARMENTS IN THE SERVICE

(Listed alphabetically)

- Arment, Addison served on the USS Cuyoma, an oil tanker, in WWI
- Arment, Arthur B. enlisted in Benton's Cadets (Freemont's body guard) in Oct 1861 for three years.
- Arment, Arthur Francis served in the US Navy in WWII. He was in three engagements in the South Pacific, Luzon, Iwo Jima and Okinawa.
- Arment, Arthur Francis, Jr. is now serving with our armed forces in Germany.
- Arment, Edward Lee joined the Navy toward the end of WWI and was trained at San Diego.
- Arment, Edward Lee, Jr. "Sonny" made the supreme sacrifice when the ship he was on was sunk by a Japanese submarine in WWII.
- Arment, George Austin enlisted 17 Mar 1944 and was discharged May 1946.
- Arment, George Dixon was a mechanic (airplane) in the US Air Force during WWII. He made the service his career for 20 years.
- Arment, Loren served as a turret gunner on an 8th Air Force combat crew flying B-17s out of England. His plane was shot down over Hannover and he spent two months as a prisoner of war. Most of his internment was spent traveling between prison camps keeping ahead of the advancing Allied armies. He was liberated by Gen. Patton's army from Mooseburg prison camp.

Arment, Arza Dan is a Chief in the US Coast Guard and is currently stationed near Morgan City, Louisiana on his last tour of duty before retirement, or re-enlistment.

Arment, Peter is in the Navy and currently aboard a ship in the Pacific.

Arment, William is stationed at Fort Lewis in Washington state.

Darlington, John Edward was in the US Army during WWII and spent 1942-1946 in the E.T.O. in the Corps of Engineers and 1950-1952 in Korea. In 1964 he was retired to the reserves as a Lt.Colonel.

Forewood, Angela Marie (Farley) is a lieutenant in the Navy having gone through ROTC training at the University of Idaho at Moscow. She is now stationed at Moffett Field near Mt. View, California. Her husband, Robert L. Forewood, Jr., is a pilot on a P-3 (a sub-finder) and flies all over the Pacific area.

Hiple, LaVerne served during WWII.

Mercer, Newlin C. was in the Battle of Bull Run and evidently taken prisoner at that time. He was reported missing in Sept 1862 then later listed as a paroled prisoner. He returned to his regiment in Feb 1863. Ty Mercer said that he escaped prison and was home.

Bennett, Thomas W.Jr.-The article below comes from the History of Wayne Co., Indiana and describes his service record.

On the first call for troops, in April, he raised a company of volunteers, and entered the army as a captain, in the 15th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers. He served in that capacity in Western Virginia until Sept., 1861, when he was promoted to major of the 36th Regiment, in which he served during the whole of Gen. Buell's campaign to Nashville, Shiloh, East Tennessee, the great retreat to Louisville, Ky., and the pursuit of Bragg. In October, 1862, he was appointed by Gov. Morton colonel of the 69th Regiment. With his command he joined Sherman's army at Memphis, and participated in the failure to capture Vicksburg in Dec., 1862, and in the capture of Arkansas Post in Jan., 1863. He was engaged in all the movements and battles which resulted in the capture of Vicksburg, in July, 1863; was in command of a brigade in the Tesche and Red River campaigns under Banks, and served in that capacity until detailed by the War Department in Sept., 1864, as a member of the military commission which tried and convicted the notorious conspirators Bowles, Milligan, and Horsey.

FOURTH COMPANY—CONCORD.

Captain.

Alexander Lockard.

Privates.

James Taylor.
 George Bale.
 John Reed.
 John Steen.
 Amos Mendenhall.
 William McCoy.
 Robert Steel.
 John Haws.
William Arment.
 Edward Amos.
 Samuel Myers.
 Robert McCulloch.
 John Farah.
 Stephen Keeper.
 Mark Wilcox.
 John Bullock.

Daniel Sullivan.

Samuel Steel.

David Baldwin.

William McDonnell.

Michael Hagan.

George McCall.

Frederick Steen.

Joseph Latta.

Joseph McCall.

John Reader.

Alexander Vincent.

Richard Marah.

William Steen.

Benjamin Mendenhall.

William Conner.

FIFTH COMPANY—THORNBURY.

Captain.

Hugh Reed.

Privates.

Samuel Chance.
 Charles McClain.
 John Parker.
 Thomas Cheyney, Esq'r.
 John Reed.
 Benjamin Chance.

Thomas Chaffin.

William Reed.

Thomas Ingram.

Richard Cheyney.

Thomas Hall.

FOURTH COMPANY—CONCORD AND BETHEL.

Captain.

Alex'r Lockheart.

Privates.

Elisba Adkinson.
 John Burnett, Jun'r.
 James Taylor.
 Samuel Farah.
 John Barlow.
 Robert Burnett.
 George Ball.
 John Reed.
 William Dennis.
 John Steen.
Isaac Arment.
Thomas Baker.
 Thomas McMinn.
 Charles Crossley.
 John Monigan.
 Amos Mendenhall.
 Elias Burnett.
 Robert Steel.
 Robert Booth.
 Robert McCoy.
 Joseph James.
 John Haws.
William Arment.
 Daniel Green.
 Levi Pierce.
 Philip Selsor.
 William Steen.
 Sam'l Mendenhall.
 Samuel Myers.
 Robert McCalla.

Joseph Steelpepper.

Thomas Cheyney.

William Hannum.

Mark Wilcock.

Daniel Sullivan.

John Bullock.

Samuel Steel.

Wm. Baldwin.

David Baldwin.

Will'm McDonald.

Thomas Howell.

Jeremiah Weaver.

Benj'n Mendenhall.

Michael Huggin.

Geo. McCall.

William Barnett.

Fred'k Steen.

Joseph Latta.

John Reeder.

Alex'r Vincent.

Henry Burnett.

Isaac Williams.

Thomas Millsom.

Joshua Cloud.

John Hilley.

Richard Taylor.

George Davis.

John Tactt.

Abner Barnett.

John Bowers.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio

TOWN OF Lynchburg

Hightland Co

Dodson T. L.

I, Le Will-C. Cressent born in Hightland Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
a period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Le Will-C. Cressent do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to. at Lynchburg

this 12th day of Feb 1864.

BEFORE

Le Will-C. Cressent
Thos Pitt Hamrick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Le Will-C. Cressent
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Thos Pitt Hamrick

39 Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 39th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 12th day of February, 1864, at Cincinnati

Le Will-C. Cressent
Thos Pitt Hamrick

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee



Mossy Creek

I, James McArment born in Lancaster, Pa.

in the State of Penn'a aged 30 years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James McArment do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this First day of January 1864

BEFORE E. C. Savage
Mag. 9th Regt of Pa Cav Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. C. Wacker

Apt Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James McArment previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E. C. Savage
Mag. 9 Regiment of Pa Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
1st Art Regiment of Pa Cav Volunteers, on the 28th day of March 1864, at Philadelphia

James McArment
1st Regt of Pa Cav
Co. D

Lancaster Penna, April 5th 1881

J. A. Bentley Esq. Dear Sir

Prior to entering the army I lived in Lancaster County Penna, was born and raised there, and worked at black-smithing for three years prior to entering the army, since I left the army I have been rail roading and attending to horses, but have at all times resided in this county.

I was hurt in the hip, from the fall of a saddle mule I was riding, while in the army, it occurred on the march from Atlanta going south, I was attended at that time by Dr. Moore our regimental Surgeon of 9th Penna. Cal., Dr. Moore is reported dead, Dr. Geo. Hoover of Paradise Lancaster county Penna, has since my discharge attended me for the injuries received and mentioned above.

I was not treated for any other disease.

I have been attending horses most of the time since my discharge, I have not been able to work at my trade since I was hurt.

Personally appeared this 5th day of April
A. D. 1881 James M. Arment who was
duly sworn that the above statement
is true and correct

W. R. McConomy
Alderman

James M. Arment

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia

I, William H Arment born in Lancaster Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Store Keeper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Arment do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 6th day of February 1864

By

Philad } William H Arment
James Hildreth
Me. Sworn to age

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Mason
C. A. Snyder
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H Arment
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting.
He is of the color of White eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet 5 inches high

J. H. May
2d Regiment of Fin Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Form of Declaration for surviving Officer or Soldier.

State of

County of _____

On this

30th

day of

27 October

A. D. one thousand eight hundred and

Shirley, personally appeared before me An Alderman, City of New
Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths within and for the County and State aforesaid,

Benjamin Bennett aged 59 years, a resident of Del.

County in the State of Pennsylvania who being duly sworn according

to law, declares that he is the identical, Benjamin Bennett, who was a

Private in the company commanded by Captain *W. F. Morgan* in the

Regiment of Militia commanded by Col. J. L.

Carson in the War with Great Britain

that he Grafted at

Dec 10, 1900 on or about the 10th day of Dec 1900

A. D., 1844 for the term of 12 months

and continued in actual service in said war, for the term of about 5 months

and was honorably discharged at Philadelphia

on the 10th day of Decr 1844 or January A. D., 1845

as will appear by the Muster Roll of said Comp.

Having received no discharge I wrote

Written ^(at) ⁽ⁱⁿ⁾ ^(place) King Mustered out of service

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which he may be entitled under the "act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States," passed September 28, 1850.

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written: and I hereby certify that I believe the said William A. Hines to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above stated.

State of

County of _____

I John Williams

Clerk of the County Court, in and for the County and

State above mentioned, do hereby certify, that John Snyder Esq. whose genuine signature appears to the foregoing declaration and affidavit, is, and was, at the time of signing the same an Attorney in and for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn; that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit; and that the aforesaid County Court, is a Court of Record, having general jurisdiction.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, at Philadelphia

this Tenth day of

A. D., 185/

(144)

C. B. Conkman Jr. (Clerk.)

A 12 COMM.

Amosel H. Amosel
Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Conn. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 23 Aug 1863
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Brachear City,
La., Aug. 16. 63, of fever.

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

A 12 COMM.

Amosel H. Amosel
Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Conn. Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hartford, Conn., Dec. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Reg't. Hosp.

Brachear City, La. 1863

Book mark:

Amosel H. Amosel

(801)

Copyist.

A 12 COMM.

Amosel H. Amosel
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Conn. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light.

Where born New York City

Occupation Ship Sticker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 19, 1861.

Where Brachear

By whom S. E. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: First Muster Dec 10/61

at Brachear City, La.

Drum Corps. July 16, 1862

Divided of Brachear City

He has been in the field

during engagements. Company

Landing Oct 27/62, at Port

Guantanamo, Cuba

Jan 12/63

C. A. Two days flight over

Amosel H. Amosel

(888g)

Copyist.

CHAPTER ONE

FIRST GENERATION

As far as can be determined, William Arment was the emigrant ancestor of the Arment family. He is reported to have come from England in the early 1700's but according to family tradition, the Arments came originally from the Alsace-Lorraine area of France and were thought to have been French Hugenot. They probably fled France and went into England.

The earliest original record found of William Armond (Arment) is a deed in which he purchased 50 acres of land in Rocklands, Chester County (now known as Concord, Delaware County) Pennsylvania. The original deed record has not been found but we learn of it from two different sources both of which are reproduced in their entirety on the next few pages. The first is a publication of the Quaker Society dated 1899 and the second is a later deed between Isaac Arment and John Newlin in 1810 showing that the same 50 acres was passed on from father to son and from son to grandson. As far as we know the original deed still exists as explained in the Quaker magazine but all efforts to locate it have failed so far. As you will see from reading the 1810 deed, Isaac sold the 50 acres as provided in his father's will but, apparently, not wanting the land to leave the family, he bought it back again the next day. On the following two pages are maps showing the location of this land. The first map shows the original purchase of James Chevars and the second map shows the 50 acres purchased from him by William Armond in 1712. We hope someday to be able to locate it in person and to tread the ground our ancestors toiled over for more than 100 years.

Note: The second map was found by Ednabelle Arment Castro in 1982 in the Philadelphia Historical Society Library. It is a map of the area around 1834. Her husband Jess took the picture of the map with his camera.



THE LITERARY ERA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Edited by Albert Cook Myers, B.L.

A Chester County Deed of *1732.----A most interesting relic in the shape of a deed made in 1732 for a tract of land in the manor of Rocklands, Chester Co., has turned up in this city. The document, though 167 years old, is in a remarkably good state of preservation, apparently no worse for its very old age. It is a trifle yellow, as papers get when kept a great many years, but the text can be read without difficulty, and the original seals are all intact. It measures 10 by 15 inches, written the long way, and has been pasted on a piece of cardboard.

The text, in part, is as follows:

This indenture, made the fifteenth day of October, in the eleventh year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lady Ann, Queen of Great Britain, etc., and in the year of our Lord, *1732, between James Chevers, in the Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, and Margaret, his wife, of the one part, and William Armond, of the same place and county, laborer, of the other part: Whereas, the commissioners under the honourable William Penn, Esq., Proprietary and Governor of the Province by their letters Patents bearing date the 23rd day of October, Anno 1708. For the consideration therein mentioned, did grant and confirm unto James Chevers aforesaid, a certain piece or parcel of land in the manor of Rocklands, containing two hundred acres, to hold to him, the said James Chevers, his heirs and Assigns forever, as by the said patent recorded in the Rolls Office at Philadelphia.

Then follows the location of the land and the price of purchase, which was £ 21, 15s or about \$108.75. The ground has changed hands, of course, many times since the above transfer was made. A William Armond purchased it from James Chevers, and it then passed into the hands of Isaac Armond, Isaac Armond, Jr., and Daniel Husbands, and recently was transferred to Thomas Newlin. The location of the land is at Elam, near Brandywine Summit, Delaware County, a part of that originally granted to William Penn.

*Note: The date of 1732 given in the above article is questionable since the deed states that the land was purchased 3rd day of Oct 1712. Perhaps 1732 was when the deed was recorded.

1810 DEED

This INDENTURE made the Twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ten between Isaac Arment of the Township of Concord in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, Yeoman of the one part, he being Surviving Executor of the last will and Testament of John Arment his Father late of the same place, deceased and John Newlin of the same Township, miller, of the other part. WHEREAS the Commissioners of Property under William Penn, Esquire, formerly Proprietor & Governor of Pennsylvania by their Patent dated the 28th day of 1708 did grant & confirm unto a certain James Chevers in fee a certain peice or parcel of Land containing & laid out for 200 acres & situate in the Manor of Rocklands as then & therein named but now named Concord Township & which Patent is Recorded in Patent-Book A Vol. 4a page 175 and WHEREAS the said James Chevers and Margaret his Wife by their Indenture of Bargain and Sale bearing Date the 3rd Day of October 1712 did grant and convey in fee unto a certain therein named William Armond a certain piece or parcel of the said 200 acres containing & laid out for 50 acres as therein is & as hereinafter will be particularly described & whereas the above named William Armond by the name of William Arment made his last will and Testament dated the 8th Day of the 12th month 1757 & wherein interalia are the following Words viz ⁶⁶imprimis: I give and bequeath unto my son John Armit his Heirs or Assigns all the land that I live on in Concord containing fifty Acres be it more or less with all the Houses, Outhouses, Barns, Stables there-unto belonging or appertaining and finally he therein constitutes his son John and his Friend Nathaniel Newlin, Senior, sole executors and some years afterwords he deceased & after which the said will was duly proved & the afforesaid executors were duly attested such according to Law AND WHEREAS the aforesaid Son John made his last Will & Testament dated the 3rd day of June 1798 & wherein interalia are the following words viz ⁶⁶item I give and devise to my beloved Wife *Esther Arment all my real & personal Estate during her life & no longer & at the Decease of my Wife it is my will that all my real & personal Estate shall be sold as soon as conveniently may be for my children and finally he Therein constitutes his Wife *Esther Arment and his son Isaac Arment (party Hereunto) Executors and sometime after he deceased and since the first will has been duly proved and the aforesaid Executors duly attested according to Law & WHEREAS the said *Esther Arment, Executrix is lately deceased & therefore the said Isaac Arment, surviving Executor & party hereto in Pursuance of the aforesaid Will and by the Authority thereof did expose to public sale the above mentioned fifty Acres of land on the Twenty-seventh Day of February last past having first given previous legal Notice of that day being appointed for the Sale thereof and on which day the same was set up to public sale & struck off to John Newlin Party to those Present at his Bid of One Thousand & Twelve Dollars That being the highest & best Price bid for the same. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that he, the said Isaac Arment, surviving Executor for & in consideration of the sum of One Thousand & Twelve Dollars part thereof in hand paid & the Remainder thereof well & truly seemed to be paid by him the said John Newlin the Receipts whereof he does hereby acknowledge & whereof & of every part where-

*Note: John's wife's name was Catherine so we think the recorder made a mistake in calling her Esther.

of he does acquit exonerate & forever discharge the said John Newlin his Heirs & Assigns by These presents has granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released & confirmed & by these presents does also grant bargain sell alien, enfeoff, release & confirm unto him the said John Newlin his Heirs & Assigns all that certain Messuage tenement Plantation or Tract of land whereof the late aforesaid John Arment died seized in fee computed & located for fifty Acres be it more or less situate in Concord Township and Bounded according to the aforesaid Survey in One Thousand Seven Hundred & Twelve as follows viz BEGINNING at a Hickory Tree a Corner of Thomas Smiths Land called the Mineland Thence North Twenty-four Degrees Westerly Six Perches to a corner Post, Then by the lands of William Ford West South West one hundred & Twenty-three perches to a corner post Then by the land of James Chevers South South-East Sixty-six Perches to a corner Post. Then by the land of Thomas Smith East North East one hundred & twenty-three Perches to the place of beginning containing & laid out for fifty Acres of land be it more or less being a part of the above mentioned two Hundred Acres of land; together with all & every singular the buildings, Fences, Orchards, Gardens, Meads, Fields, Woods, Waters, Rights, Liberties, Priveleges, Improvements hereditaments & Appurtenances whatsoever to the said fifty Acres of land belonging or in anywise appertaining thereunto. And all the reversions and Remainders Rents, Issues & Profits thereof and all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest & Property whatever of him the said John Arment deceased of in & to the hereby granted Premises or any part thereof and all Deeds, Evidences & Writings concerning the same TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the Messuage & Fifty Acres of Land be it more or less with all and singular the Hereditaments & Primases hereby granted & released or mentioned & intended to be granted & released & every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said John Newlin his Heirs and Assigns to his and their own proper use Benefit and Behooff forever. In witness whereof the parties to these Presents have hereunto interchangably set their Hands & Seals this Day Month & Year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of us:

Cyrus Newlin
Thomas Hall

Isaac Arment

THIS INDENTURE made the Twentyseventh Day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and ten between John Newlin of the one part and Isaac Arment of the same place, yeoman, of the other part WITNESSETH that he the said John Newlin for and in consideration of the sum of one Thousand & twelve Dollars unto him well & truly paid by him the Said Isaac Arment at & before the sealing & Delivering of This Indenture the Receipt whereof he does acknowledge & whereof he does acquit exonerate & forever discharge the said Isaac Arment his Heirs & Assigns by these presents has granted, bargained, sold aligned & enfeoffed, released & confirmed and by these presents does grant, bargain, sell alien enfeoff release and confirm unto the said Isaac Arment his Heirs & Assigns a certain Messuage tenement and tract or parcel of land situate in the aforesaid township of Con-

cord it being the same state whereof the late John Arment died seized in fee & which in the said Isaac Arment his surviving Executor by His Indenture bearing date the Day next before the Day of the Date of this Indenture granted and conveyed unto the said John Newlin in fee & which land according to Survey thereof in the year 1712 is described to be thus bounded viz BEGINNING at a Hickory Tree a Corner of Thomas Smiths land called the mine land Thence North twenty-four degrees Westerly sixty six Perches to a Corner Post then by the land of William Ford West South West one Hundred & Twenty-three perches to a Corner Post, then by the land of James Chevers South East Sixty -six perches to a corner post then by the land of Thomas Smith East North West one hundred & twenty-three Perches to the place of Beginning containing & laid out for Fifty Acres of land be it more or less together with all & singular the Buildings Fences Orchards Gardens, Meadows, Fields Woods Waters Rights Priviledges Libertys Improve--ments Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said fifty Acres of land belonging or in any wise appertaining thereunto AND THE reversions and Remainders Rents Issues & profits thereof AND all the Estate Right Title Interest & Profits Claim and Demand whatever of him the said John Newlin of in or to the same or any part thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Messuage and fifty Acres of land be it more or less with all & singular the Hereditaments Hereby granted & released or mentioned & intended to be granted & released and every part & parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Isaac Arment his Heirs & Assigns to his & their own proper use, Benefit & behoof forever in WITNESS WHEREOF the parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their Hands & Seals dated the Day Month and Year first above written.

SIGNED SEALED AND DELIVERED IN THE PRESENCE OF US-

Cyrus Newlin

Thomas Hall

John Newlin

Received of Isaac Arment grantee above named the Quantity or sum of one Thousand & Twelve Dollars well & truly paid at & before the Execution of this present Indenture the same being the full consideration-Money for the above granted Premises as therein mentioned.

Postes at signing

Thomas Newlin

Received by me John Newlin

Note: Isaac gave the 50 acres to his son Isaac Jr., in his will in 1838 but Isaac Jr. had no children and mentioned nothing about the land in his will so it is probable that he sold it before his will was made in 1873.

WILL OF WILLIAM ARMENT-DATED 1757

The other original record we have of William Arment is his will in which he names his children and his four grandsons. It is reproduced here with the original spelling & punctuation unchanged.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the Eighth day of the tenth month in ye year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred fifty & seven I William Armit of Concord in the County of Chester being sick and weak in body but of perfect minde thanks be given therefore to God: thence forth calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testement that is to say princabley and first of all I give & recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it: and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian Like & decent maner at the diferation of my Exers., whome I shall hereafter nominate & appoint and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form my will is that my just debts be paid. IMPRIMIS I give & bequeath unto my son John Armit all the land that I live on in Concord Containing fifty Acres be it more or less with all ye houses outhouses barns stables thereunto belonging or appertaining. I also give my said Son John all and every of my parsonnable estate Except what is hereafter Excepted he provideing sufficient Maintainance for me & his mother during our neatrel (natural) lives. IMPREMIS I give unto my son Wm Armit all my wearing apparell. IMPREMIS I give and bequeath unto my Son-in-law Jacob Mote and Sarah his wife the sum of fife pounds lawful mony of said provence to be paid them by my son John in one year after my desace (decease) in lieu of all other legace by me given or they to recover of any part of my esstate IMPREMIS I give and bequeath to all and Each of my Grandchildren one Bible apiece to the value of fife shillings apiece to be given them at the diferation of my exers; I do also invest all my right property & care that I have of my four grandchildren that is Thomas Armit Will Armit John Armit & Jacob Armit that they may have larning and other things to the full care & diferation of my Exers. and I do hereby ordain my well beloved son John and my friend Nathaniel Newlin Senior to be My Executors to this my last will and testement & hearby disanul revoke and disalow all & every other monument will or.....Executors by me in any way before this time named.... ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament in witness whereof I have herein set my hand & seal ye day & year first above written.

Signed & Sealed in the presents of us

John Palmer Sen.
John Palmer Jun.
William Smith

William ^{his}  Arment
^{mark}

CHESTER July 24th 1761

WHEN personally appeared John Palmer Sen. and John Palmer Jun. two of the Witnesses to the within Will and on their Solemn Affirmations according to Law did Solemnly, Sincerely declare and affirm that they were personally present and did see &

hear William Arment the Testator within named Sign Seal Publish Pronounce and Declare the within Writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of a sound and well disposing Mind and Memory to the best of their understandings, and also that their names thereunto subscribed as Witnesses were of their own proper handwriting respectively.

AFFIRMED BEFORE

Henry H. Graham / ctkg⁹²


Although the person who drew up the will spelled the name Armit, the Court Registrar, Mr. Graham, was obviously well educated and gave the correct spelling of the name William Arment.

According to the DAR record sent in by Florence Hall Benjamin of Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1932, William Arment married Elizabeth Hall. No reference is made as to where this information came from unless it was from the family Bible which was cited as a source. We also have this other reference to William's wife's name:

GENEALOGY COLLECTIONS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Ro. 44 Page 465 West Chester, Pa.
Letter from Gilbert Cope to Mrs. Rogers, 1904

Quote: William Arment was a resident in Concord Township, Chester County and a married man as early as 1715. His wife was Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hall of Concord. This is shown by a release (not recorded) which they executed for her interest in her father's land to her brother Thomas Hall, July 25 1755. The will of Thomas Hall, Sr., is dated Sept. 11, 1704, proved Aug 21, 1717. He does not name all his children. His (Thomas Hall's) widow married George Robinson of Concord whose will is dated Aug 19, 1717 which indicates that her first husband died considerable time before his will was proved. Robinson devises to Thomas Amans, a mare. Perhaps this was the father of William Arment or maybe a mistake, meaning William Arment. The tax lists show about all possible variations in spelling the name Arment. Unquote.

According to Mrs. Benjamin's DAR application, William Arment and Elizabeth Hall were married in 1709 or 1710. This same application also states that William Arment came from England about 1702. Deed records found for Thomas Hall show him as coming from Goatacre in Wilks County, England in 1683.

From "Quarterly Dockets, Chester County" we learn that William Arment (spelled Armet) was appointed constable for Concord Twp in the year 1726. In that day the land owners took their turns of service in the township offices. If a man sold his land, the purchaser would take the turn of the former owner.

From his will we see that William Arment had a son named John and a son named William, Jr. but it appears that neither of these men are the father of the four grandsons named in the will of 1757 since it states that he leaves their "larning and other things to the full care & diferation of my Exers". John had been married less than a year before his father's will was made and if the boys had been the sons of William, it seems unlikely that it would be necessary to leave their care up to others, therefore, I think it likely that the boy's father had died before the will was made. According to a record found in the Rogers Collection housed in the Philadelphia Historical Society and found there in 1982 by Edna-belle Arment Castro, William had a son James, born 1717 or 1718 who married Elizabeth Bond Cranston, widow of William Cranston and daughter of Joseph Bond and Elizabeth Melish (Melich). No other record has been found to confirm or deny this so we will accept it as fact since it seems the most logical explanation. We have the family then, of William Arment and Elizabeth Hall as:

2. i. William Arment, Jr. (see Chapter Two for his family)
3. ii. James Arment b. 1717/18 m. Elizabeth Bond Cranston
(For his family see Chapter Three)
4. iii. Sarah Arment b. c1722 m. Jacob Mott or Mote
5. iv. Elizabeth Arment b. c1724 m. Thomas Smith
6. v. John Arment b. 1725 m. Catherine Tilly

-----SECOND GENERATION-----

4. SARAH ARMENT (William)

From records of Old Swedes Church (page 389), we learn that Jacob Mote married Mary Ammet in 1744 (no month or day given) so her name may have been Mary Sarah. On page 580 is also this entry dated 1756.

Elizabeth b. June 3, 1748

Mary b. Oct 30, 1750

Jacob b. Nov 10 1753

Baptized March 17th; parents Jacob and Sarah Moth.

Jacob Mott was reported to be a jobber and they are said to have had a large family but all we have record of are the three above.

5. ELIZABETH ARMENT (William)

From records of Old Swedes Church again (page 389) we find that Thomas Smith married Elizabeth Ammet in 1744 (no month or day given). Nothing further is known of this family but it's interesting to note that in the description of the 50 acres, Thomas Smith's land "called the mineland" borders the Arment property on one side. Since the Smiths were neither one mentioned on William's will it is likely that Elizabeth passed away before 1757.

APPENDIX PAGES

Page 146: A Picture of the men and frieght wagons used to haul the Indians after the Wounded Knee Uprising in South Dakota.

On the following page is the story by Grant Z. Arment written of the back of the above picture.

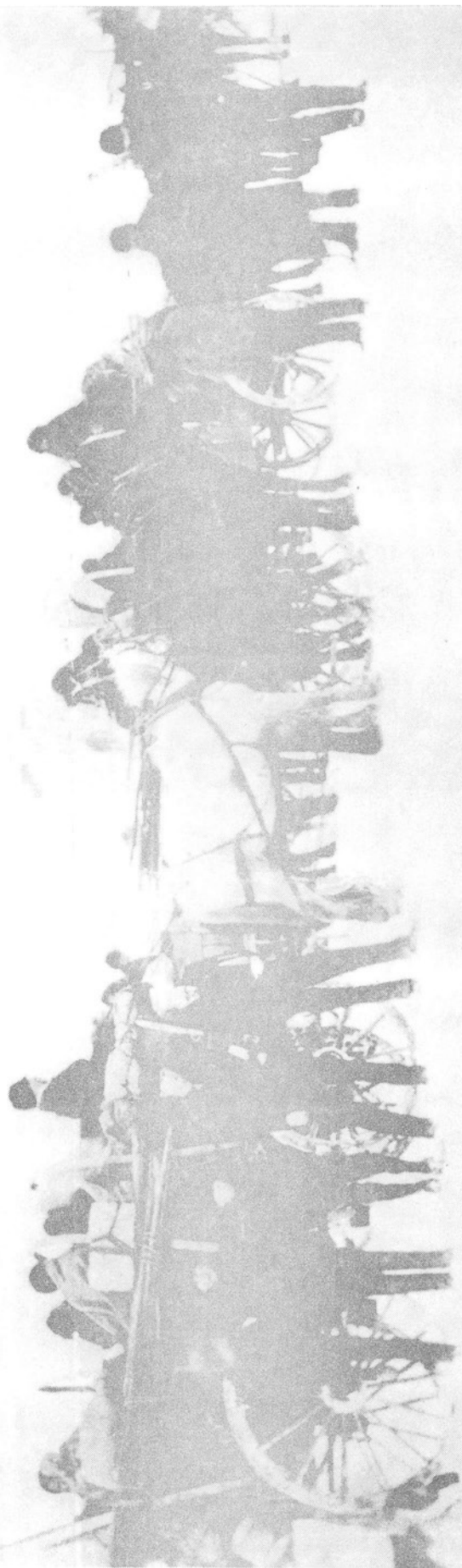
Pages 148 to 150 are letters written by Miller Arment of Rapid City, South Dakota to his son Jake in Iowa.

Page 151: A deed between Levi and Catherine Arment of Muskingum County, Ohio and Isaac N. Arment of Tama County, Iowa.

Pages 152 to 154: Royal Ancestry of Hugh Harry submitted by Marjorie Nichols.

On the page following is the Arment Family Crest submitted by Arthur F. Arment.

Pages 155 to 156: Will of Lydia Arment of Wayne County, Indiana.



In January 1891 was the last Indian outbreak in South Dakota, near Pine Ridge - the battle of Wounded Knee. I had been placed on a supply train from Rapid City to the mouth of Rapid Creek [20 miles] and was just returning when the battle started. Preceding this Chief Big Foot's band of about 500 Sioux Braves left Pine Ridge and hid in the bushes of Wounded Knee Creek. General Brooke [regulars] sent Colonel Forsythe to disarm this band. Forsythe and Captain Wallace were talking to an Indian medicine man while the soldiers were searching the teepees for concealed arms. (The medicine man had previously told the Indians that no white man's bullet could kill them, and when he gave the signal, they were to draw their guns which were concealed in their blankets and begin firing) Suddenly the medicine man reached down, seized a handful of dirt, and threw it in the air - and the Indians sprang into action. Captain Wallace was killed by a blow from a war club. The soldiers rushed towards the fight shooting as they ran, and began what resulted in the complete extermination of the entire Indian band - The only Indian remaining alive was a baby found two days afterward, and which was adopted by Colonel Forsythe under the name of Lost Bird. How Colonel Forsythe escaped death must have been sheer miracle. The remaining Sioux went into Pine Ridge and surrendered.

There were about 500 Cheyennes who had not gone on the war path. They were afraid of the Sioux, so the government moved them up to Fort Keogh, Montana, using thirty-two four-horse teams. We started in February, the snow being from two to four feet deep, and the thermometer from thirty to forty five degrees below. This picture was taken at Spearfish, South Dakota. The three men on the right are Ed Schofield, myself and Billie Taylor. The man on the wagon is my brother France. Some school boys also got in the picture -

Rapid City Dakota

March 31, 1889

Well Jacob we are here and all well we lost about four days on the road of hay and water and baggage broke one clevis and the strong rod at times we had to stop on account horses being fifteen miles apart in Nebraska is some of the rough and sandy country as you have seen after we cross the Calamus river the cattle is in better order than in Kansas the live out on the prairie all winter the grass is green here cattle and horses are all greenning out on grass it cost about forty eight dollars to get here I bought an over coat for 2.50 two other coats at one dollar each one for fifty cts the Mexicans trades the close they get of the government

at every price to the people the ones that I got is paid all the money in the penneys yesterday after a place but the man had sold it it goes Marions place he asked two hundred fifty dollars for it about one hundred covers could be farmed for about one hundred and fifty miles East of Shadron the corn was damaged with the frost North of Shadron it is not hurt every but is good and solid it is worth here about 35 cts per bushell I heard 1.25 the potatoes is the best that I have seen Levi has his piece all fenced up with a middle fence so he can have pasture Marion will have his fenced this summer he is working out at 25. per month for eight months in the penneys a good hand can get 30 per month and as for the mowers and reaper sell them if you can but

we can see hungoman rock from
here it is above rapid city Mills.

ten miles south west of here
they hung three horse thieves
there a few years back the boy
was 16 years old he did not belong
to ^{the} gang but he was ketch with
them but he had to hang ~~hang~~
there was cow boys along to
day from the little Missouri hunt
cattle they had 100 ponies to ride
ten ponies to each man some
time agoe there was 30 cow boys
along with 300 ponies they take up
all cattle that is not branded if
they are not watched one man has
lost some & have min branded
with Sevi's brand the plow share
brand the Okoloma boomers is at
Pierre now after this other ~~reservation~~
reservation people is squatting on land
here before it is swade that is not
East of here about Elk creek,

M, A

(Initials of Miller Arment)

Rapid City, S. D.

May 1 1890

Well Jacob yours received we are
all as well as usual. I
will I have some kind of a fever
but I still work we have the small
grain all sowed will brake for sod
corn & Monday the Indians are on
the war path whether we will
have to get out of here or not
it is hard to tell five company
of troops are between us ^{and} them
some of the troops had to go to
edge to stop some that

had broke out there some is send-
ing the ^{children} to town woman and to
town France was down in them
parts and picked out a claim
for himself and Grant he got
them? the other day he was at
Blackhawk yesterday and hired

at \$35.00 per month to drive
cattle team at lagoon Marion
will go to the same place to hire
in the morning whether the boys
will get them claims or not the
land is taken up faster than it
is surveyed there is some
yet that Lee and I want to get
as soon as we can we have got our
well dug 40 feet to the water will
go two or three feet more yet
after we get the crop in then well
up the water is good one man dug
five well and no water yet we
done about the best of any of them
- ~~Lee more has a good water~~
old Joe he will fetch 3 and
Marion 2 this ~~has~~ spring I want
to get enough mares to get a
riding plow next spring brake
and stiring plow together they cost
60 dollars John Bell moved to
Omaha his place was of no account

Rapid City, S. D.

February 27 1891

Grant and Fance has bin

gone over two weeks of herd they are ^{day} whether they travel or not they go to
still at Ft. Meade 300 or 40 miles North ^{Port} they ho in Montana now three

west of here I don't think they will leave hundred miles west of here you
there till the weather is better the Indians horse has bin worked to hard
they went with is the peachable ones when he was young at heart his

new friends there is no winter with it is a horse that got

him but a few officers there is about Charles Smith was the same very
seven hundred of the Indians' shawl same all the time shaw did not

hundred with some of them in town help him once I got a pony more
they caught at any long hair than that we caught one mine hundred

hair comes down over their shoulders and a more colt the more will have
most all of them was chest in close colt in the spring for him he

like our selves the squares on it and was very balier on the bargain
clean for Indians they are the I got a pony horse five years old

Cheyenne the snow is the ones for the filley he is a good puller
that has bin the worst they have and true the filley did not grow

taken them to the Brose and agency worth a cent she had ugly lumps
that is about fifty miles East of Pine each side of her nose got a letter

ridge the boys gets paid for every from Walkers they say that the

DEED RECORD, TAMA COUNTY, IOWA.

FROM
Leri Arment
TO
Jacob Arment

Filed for record, the 17th day of April
A. D. 1867, at 9 o'clock A. M.
Jacob Arment
Recorder.
Deputy.

Know all Men by these Presents, That Leri Arment & Catherine &

Arment
of Muskegonham County and State of Ohio
Eight Hundred

in consideration of the sum of
\$800. 100 Dollars,

in hand paid by
of Tama County and State of Iowa
Jacob Arment
the said

, do hereby SELL AND CONVEY unto

the following described premises, situated in the County of Tama, State of Iowa, to-wit:

The North West Quarter of the North East Quarter of Section No. Thirty-four
(34) also a strip of land four rods wide along the North side of the South half
of the North East Quarter of Sec. No. Thirty-four (34) all in Township No. Eighty-
three (83) North of Range Eighteen (18) West of R. 9 W containing
forty four acres more or less

151
I, Clerk of the County of Tama, Iowa, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same is on file in my office.

ROYAL ANCESTRY OF HUGH HARRY AND DESCENDANTS

This ancestry from Emperor Charlemagne was developed after discovery of a chart tracing Harry Thomas Owen, father of the Harry brothers who had come to Pennsylvania from Machynlleth, County Montgomeryshire, Wales in 1684, to King Edward III and other Kings, in Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania Vol. I by Thomas Allen Glenn published in 1911.

Charlemagne b. April 2, 742; d. Jan 1, 814; m. 768 Hildegarde of Swabia. Their son:

Louis le Bebonnaire, King of France, Germany, and Italy d. 840; m. Judith, d. 843, daughter of Guelph, Count of Aldemir-Walde, France. Their son:

Charles the Bold, Emperor of France b. 823; d. Oct 6, 878; m. 2nd Richildus, daughter of Bovinus, Count of Aldemir-Walde, France. Their daughter:

Judith, widow of Ethelwolph, King of England; m. 862 Baldwin I, Count of Flanders, called "Bras de Fer"; d. 880. Their son:

Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, called "The Bald"; d. 918; m. Alfritha, daughter of Alfred the Great, King of England. Their son:

Arnolph I, Count of Flanders, called "The Great"; d. 965; m. Alice, daughter of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois. Their son:

Baldwin III, Count of Flanders and Artois; d. 962; m. Maud, daughter of Herman Billung, Duke of Saxony. Their son:

Arnolph II, Count of Flanders; d. 988; m. Susanna, daughter of Berenger II, King of Italy. Their son:

Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders and Artois, called "Fair Beard"; d. 1034; m. Ogive, daughter of Frederick I, Count of Bavaria & Luxembourg. Their son:

Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, called "The Pious"; d. 1067; m. 1027 Adele, daughter of Robert II, King of France and widow of Richard III, Duke of Normandy. Their daughter:

Maud (or Matilda), m. 1053 William the Conqueror, Duke of Normandy and King of England b. 1024; d. 1087. Their son:

Henry I, King of England b. 1070 at Selby, Yorkshire; d. 1135; m. 1102 Matilda, daughter of Malcolm Canmore III, King of Scotland, by Queen Margaret, sister and heiress of Edgar Atheling. Their daughter:

Maud b. 1104; d. Sept 10, 1167, widow of Henry IV, Emperor of Germany; m. Geoffrey Plantagenet b. 1111; d. 1150, son of Foulke V, Count of Anjou and Ermengard. Their son:

Henry II, King of England b. 1133; d. July 7, 1189; m. 1151 Eleanor d. 1204, eldest daughter of William V, Duke of Guienne and Aquitaine. Their son:

John, King of England, b. Dec 24, 1166; d. Oct 19, 1216 at Newark; m. 2nd 1200 Isabella, d. 1246, daughter of Aymer Taillefer, Earl of Angouleme, and his wife, Alice. Their son:

Henry III, King of England b. Oct 10, 1207 at Winchester; d. Nov 16 1272 at Winchester; m. Jan 4, 1236 Eleanor, d. June 24, 1291, daughter of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence by Beatrice of Savoy. Their son:

Edward I, King of England, b. June 17, 1239 at Westminster, d. July 7, 1307 at Burgh-on-the-Sands near Carlisle; m. 1st 1254 Eleanor, d. Nov 27, 1290, daughter of Ferdinand III, King of Castile and Leon; m. 2nd Margaret, daughter of Philip III, King

of France, and the Earls of Kent are descended from this marriage. The son of 1st marriage:

Edward II, King of England b. Apr 25, 1284 at Caernarvon; d. Sept 21, 1327, murdered in Berkeley Castle where he was being held pri prisoner; m. Jan 28, 1308 Isabella, d. Aug 22, 1357, daughter of Philip of France. Isabella was a descendant of King Henry I of France and Anne of Russia, granddaughter of Vladimer, 1st Czar of all of Russia. Their son:

Edward III, King of England, b. Nov 13, 1312 at Windsor; d. June 21, 1377 at Richmond; m. Jan 24 1328 Phillippa, d. Aug 15, 1369, daughter of William, Count of Hainault. Their son:

Edmund Langely, Duke of York b. June 5, 1341; d. Aug 1, 1402; m. 1371/72 Isabel, d. Nov 23, 1392, youngest daughter of Peter, King of Castile and Leon. Their daughter:

Constance Langely or Plantagenet and Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent, d. Sept 15, 1407 of wounds in Brittany, a descendant of King Edward I. For reasons unknown they did not marry. Their daughter:

Eleanor Holland m. Sir James Touchet, Lord Audeley, d. Sept 23, 1459 slain at Blose Heath, son of John Touchet, Lord Audeley. Their daughter:

Eleanor Whitneym. John Puleston, Constable of Caernarvon, Chamberlain of North Wales, son of John Puleston of Hafod y Wern. Descendant of King Edward I and Goeffrey Plantagenet. Their son:

Sir John Puleston m. Gainor Roberts, daughter of Robert ap Mareddydd and Ellen Bulkley. Ellen descendent of Royal house of Tudor and Goeffrey Plantagenet. Their daughter:

Jane Puleston m. Rhys Thomas, Esq., High Sheriff, County Caernarvon and Carmarthen, son of Sir William Thomas and Jane Herbert. Jane descendant of Royal house of Tudor and Kings Edward I & III. Their daughter:

Gaynor Thomas m. Richard Pugh, Esq., son of Rowland Pugh and Eleanor Purcell. Rowland descendant of Royal house of Tudor, Goeffrey Plantagenet, Kings John, Edward I, and Henry I. Their daughter:

Elizabeth Pugh m. Roland Owen, Mayor of Machynlleth and High Sheriff of County Montgomeryshire, Wales, son of Owen ap John ap David and Elizabeth Owen, descendants of King Edward I, Goeffrey Plantagenet, and Princes of Wales. Their son:

Thomas Owen of Machynlleth, County Montgomeryshire, Wales. His son: Harry Thomas Owen of Machynlleth, County Montgomeryshire, Wales. His son:

Hugh Harry b. Machynlleth came to Birmingham Township, Chester Co., Penn. in 1684, d. 1708; m. 4th mo-12-1686 Chichester MM Elizabeth Brinton b. 10th mo.-9-1665 Worcestershire, England, daughter of William and Ann (Bagley) Brinton, Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Penn. Their daughter:

Ann Harry m. 1714 Thomas Speakman, a settler of Londongrove Twp. from Reading, Berkshire, England in 1712, d. 5th mo.-15-1732, son of Elizabeth Speakman of Reading, Berkshire, England. Their daughter:

Ann Speakman m. Nicholas Newlin, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Woodward) Newlin of Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Penn. Their daughter:

Rachel Newlin b. 1760m. Isaac Arment (Armont). Their daughters: Ann Arment and Hannah Arment m. William Mercer. Their daughter Mary Mercer m. Edward Foster. Their son: Frank Foster m. Ella Green. Their son:

Grover Foster m. Ruth Hunter. Their daughter:
Marjorie Foster m. Paul Nichols.

References: Sharples Moore and Rachel (Robert) Moore
Genealogy by Blanche (Moore) Haines, M.D.

Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania Vol I by
Thomas Allen Glenn Publ. 1911

Burkes Peerage dated 1866 and 1898 by Sir
Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D.

Genealogy information from Marjorie Nichols.

by Frank R. Baird
5 E. Rhodes Ave.
West Chester, Pa
19380

July 26, 1981

Now all of you who are descendants of Isaac can enjoy tracing
your ancestors back through the Kings. If you are a descendent
of one of Isaac's other sons or daughters, such as Levi, for in-
stance, then put his name in the place of Ann and Hannah Arment
and proceed from there to put in your line of ancestors.



Armand alias Arment

I did February 16th 1869

I Lydia Bennett do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

Bequest 1st. I will and direct that all my just debts, and funeral expenses be paid.

Bequest 2nd. I will and bequeath to my brother Jonathan Bennett my Family Bible.

Bequest 3rd. I will and bequeath to Lydia Bennett daughter of Jonathan Bennett Ten Fifty Dollars.

Bequest 4th. I bequeath to Elizabeth Bennett daughter of my nephew Thomas Bennett Fifty Dollars.

Bequest 5th. I bequeath to John A Pinkerton son of John Pinkerton Fifty Dollars.

Bequest 6th. I bequeath to John A Thomas son of William Thomas Fifty Dollars.

Bequest 7th. I bequeath to Lydia E Mullen daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Mullen Fifty Dollars.

Bequest 8th. I bequeath to John Kitelman son of John and Hannah J Kitelman my leather trunk and walking cane.

Bequest 9th. I bequeath to Joshua H. Bennett son of William Bennett Fifty Dollars.

Bequest 10th. I bequeath to William J Bennett son of William Bennett Fifty Dollars, and my silver Watch.

Bequest 11th. I bequeath to Joseph B. Bennett son of William Bennett Fifty Dollars.

Bequest 12th. I bequeath to Silas H. Bennett my Black Sam. Looking glass. slate my bed bed and one half of all my bed clothes, and table linen and towels and one half of my cupboard ware except my silver spoons.

Bequest 13th. I bequeath to Lydia A. Hall my saddle my silver spoons and all the residue of my cupboard, ware Bed clothes table linen, towels, and Beds after Silas Bennett bequests is taken together with all the residue of House hold furniture not specifically bequeathed.

Bequest 14th. I bequeath to my brother William Bennett my best silk handkerchief.

Bequest 15th. I bequeath to my sister Mary J Pinkerton my two best shawls and my cloak.

Bequest 16th. I bequeath to Hannah B. Jeffers and Mary J Pinkerton all my dresses to be divided equally between them.

Bequest 17th. I bequeath to Hannah J Kitelman and Lydia A. Hall all the residue of my wearing apparel to be divided equally between them.

Bequest, I bequeath to Silas H. Bennett and Lydia A. Hall all the no-
tion of my estate that my person of what ever either I or I provided after
the payment of the above bequest and settling my estate to be divided equally
between them the said Lydia A. Hall is to have and forward to Silas H.
Bennett the articles named in bequest 12. at her own expense

And I hereby nominate and appoint Ernest Shumard Executor of this my
last will and testament hereby authorizing and empowering him to make all
conveyances, releases sign all papers of what so ever kind and the same
may be taken as fully in every way as if I had signed them whilst
living - I do witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this

22d. day of April 1867, at the County of Mayne and State of Ind-
iana in the presence of the witnesses who have hereunto subscribed their
names as witnesses in my presence

Lydia Bennett (Seal)
Signed sealed and published in my presence and in presence of each other
the witnesses whose names are subscribed names in this presence of the Suta-
lis and at his request and in the presence of each other the day and
year above written

State of Indiana Mayne County ss:

Before me H. H. D. Clerk of the Mayne County of Indiana I have personally seen
Ernest Shumard and William Shumard the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and
testament of Lydia Bennett late of Mayne County Indiana deceased and being duly sworn
and with say that they were present at the execution of said last will: that the same
was duly executed: that at the time of the execution thereof said testatrix was of full
age to direct her property of sound mind and memory and not under any coercion
or restraint that said testatrix requested them to sign said will as witnesses thereto which
they accordingly did in the presence of said testatrix and in the presence of each other
subscribing witnesses thereto

State of Indiana Mayne County ss:

I William H. D. Clerk of the Mayne County of Indiana do hereby
certify that the above and foregoing last will and testament of Lydia Bennett late
of Mayne County Indiana was this day duly admitted to probate and recorded
the same thereof duly made by Ernest Shumard and William Shumard the subscribing
witnesses thereto which said will together with such proof have been duly re-
corded in Record of Will No's pages 87. and 88. in this office.

15409

Identification No. 15409
Record of Instruments copied & printed
by Elizabeth Bever, Clerk of Courts

ARMENT
(Alphabetized by given names)

Aaron	84,113,114	Barbara	22
Abigail Jane	82	Barbara Jane	96
Abraham	76A, 79	Barbara M.	93,97
Ada E.	83	Barbara Margaret	84
Ada	84,115	Barry Todd	67
Adam R.	89	Basil Arthur	30,40
Addison E.	31,44,45,137	Beulah L.	29
Aida	119	Benedict	129
Alan Keith	95,100	Benjamin	134,144
Albert	23, 126, 134	Benjamin F.	80,125(2),126,129
Albert Alfonso, Jr	89,94	Benjamin Franklin	77,78
Albert Alfonso, Sr	84,89	Benjamin Franklin, Jr	81
Albert Edgar	87,91	Benjamin Franklin, Sr	81
Albert Edwin, Jr	88	Benjamin Henry	79,84
Albert Edwin, Sr	82,88	Benjamin Scott	100
Albert Miles, Jr	99,107	Bennie Rex	49,66
Albert Miles, Sr	94,99	Bernadette M.	131
Albertie	86	Bernice Elaine (Evers)	61
Aleria C.	80	Bernice Irene	121
Alfred	84,132, 134	Bertha Alice	115
Alfred A.	84,129,132(2)	Bertha Mary	36
Alice	22, 116	Bertrand Eugene	85
Alice Edith	31	Betty	43,116
Alice M.	29	Beverly	88
Alice P.	20, 24	Beverly Doreen	65
Alice V.	30	Bill	119
Allie	119	Bill Taylor	128
Alva Lee	49, 63	Billy Joe	122
Alvin L.	115	Billy Ray	120,122
Amanda	80	Brad	122
Amos	81,93, 98	Brenda	60,122
Amos F.	89, 93	Brenda Sue	59
Amos L.	83	Brent	121
Amy Ellen	61, 72	Brent Burdette	59
Andrew	112, 113,114	Brian Evan	95
Angel	46	Brian Lee	58,102
Ann	15,16,18,20,24,43,53	Bryan	60
Ann Durborow	36,52	Burton	35
Ann Passmore	52	-----	
Anna	112	C. Earl	133
Anna E.	23,24,36	Carey Allen	71
Anna Eliz.	93,97, 133	Carl Leslie	120,123
Anna Jane	113,114	Carol Ann	60,123,124
Anna M.	89	Carol Geneva	31
Annie	126	Carol Jean	64, 73
Annie B.	84	Caroline	80,132
Annie Bette	88	Caroline Amelia	129
Anthony Richard	102	Carolyn Ann	96,102
Arline F.	96	Carolyn Jean	124
Armentine Lucretia	126	Carrie M.	119
Arnie E.	133	Catherine	11,12,77, 119
Arthur A.	114	Catherine Bernice	35
Arthur B.	81,86,136, 137	Catherine Irene	127
Arthur F.	129,131(2)137	Cassandra Kay	100
Arza Dan	49,66, 138	Celia A.	93
Ashley Ann	123	Chad	122
Aurora Lillian	34, 47	Chad Aaron	123
Ava Maria	46,129	Chad Allen	71
Azella	46	Charles	134(2) 135

Arments Con't.

Charles Alan	100	David John	94
Charles C. 24,36,	53	David Lee	60,122
Charles C,Jr.36,37,	53	David Lynn	121,123
Charles C,Sr. 27,	36	David Robert	49, 65
Charles Aldis	128	Dean	115
Charles Daniel	61	Debhora Ann	63
Charles DeWitt	91,95	Debra Dee	58
Charles E.	88	Debra Jean	60
Charles Edward	40,57	Delia	132
Charles Henry	127(2)	Dennis Dean	57, 71
Charles Lawrence	90	Dennis Ray	60
Charles Randall	100	DeWitt Clinton	82,87,140
Charles W.114,115,117,118A,		Dixie Dell	49,65
119,124,133		Dixon Grant,Jr.(Greffy)	67,
Charlotte 53, 77, 80		Dixon Grant,Sr	52,67,136,137
Charlotte Ann 40,58,90,94		Donald E.	120,122
Chasy Ray	105	Donald Edgar	91,95
Cheryl	60	Donald Martin	120
Chester G.	133	Donald Ray	119,122
Chester S.	97	Donald Richard	90, 94
Christina Beatrice	35,52	Donald William	94
Christopher	71	Donavan	34
Chrissie	128	Donna Lou	107
Christy Lynn	105	Donnie	122
Claire Ann	128	Dorlene	119
Claire Elizabeth	52,67	Doris	119
Clara 23,33, 86,	132	Doris Jean	95, 101
Clarice	88	Doris Virginia	40, 58
ClarenceBurdette	41,59	Dorothy	53
Clarence Vernon	116,120	Dorothy Irene	40, 56
Claudia	115	Dorothy June	64,72
Claudia Joan	64,73	Druzilla	85
Clayton	120	Duane Ray	42,60
Clifford Lee	30	-----	
Clyde Harrie	83	Edgar	126,127(2)
Connie Jo	64	Edgar Penn	22, 29,76B
Connie Lee	34	Edith Martin	93,98
Cora May	86	Eddie J.	79
Cozy Lee	116	Edmond	134
Craig Allen	59	Edna	88
Creed Everett	105	Edna Ann	116
Crystal Marie	57	Ednabelle	95, 100
Cynthia Louise	107	Edward	132,134
Cyrus	84	Edward G.	81,136
-----		Edward James	124
Daisy Myrtle	87,91	Edward Lee,Jr.	43,136,137(2)
Daisy Susanna	30,41	Edward Lee,Sr.	31,33,43
Dan L.	43	Edward P.	132
Dan Lee	61	Edwin	80,83,84, 88
Daniel James	120	Effie M.	116
Daniel Joseph	128	Elaine Marie	52,68
Daniel Lynn	123	Eleanor	132
Danielle Leigh	42	Eliza	17,22,79, 83
Darcy Deanna	66	Elizabeth	10,11,15,18,19,21,
Darla Ann	66	24,27,77,79,85,89	
Darrel Lee	42	Elizabeth A.	79
Darren Wade	124	Elizabeth Ann	52,129
Darrin Michael	61	Elizabeth (Duck)	45
Darris	35	Elizabeth Jane (Crossgrove)	18,27,37
David	99,120	Ella	80,89
David Daniel	65		

Arments Con't.

Ella Gertrude	84, 90	Galen Gene	60
Ella Lucretia	126	Gary K.	42, 61
Ellen M.	129	Gary LeRoy	123
Elmer	115	Gelldeppi D.	88
Elmer E.	134	Gene Milton	42, 60
Elton Clifford	87, 91	George 76A, 79, 88, 92, 132(5)	135
Elton DeWitt	95, 100	George Austin	30, 42, 137
Elva Lucille	36	George Dixon	49, 64, 137
Elvin Lee	98	George Ellis	45, 62
Elza Randall	118, 121	George Ellsworth	116, 120
Emelia	93	George H.	36
Emily (McCoy)	29	George M.	93
Emma	82	George Martin	115, 119
Emma C.	29	George W. 76A, 78, 79, 83, 89, 113,	115, 136
Emma E.	37	George Washington	22, 30, 32, 84
Emma Ellen	115	George William	77, 81
Emerson Wayne	97	Gerald Arthur	40, 57
Erma	119	Geraldine	129
Ernest N.	86	Geraldine E.	96
Estelle	116	Geraldine Grace	30, 41
Esther Mabel	36	Gerry Alan	60
Esther Ann	22, 29	Gertrude	126
Ethel M.J.	30, 41	Gifford	53
Ettie	86	Gifford P.	37
Eugene	53	Gilbert	119
Eugene Theodore	121	Gilpin Palmer	53, 68
Eula	118	Gisele Jane	60
Eva V.	113, 117	Gladys	33, 47
Eva Viola	87	Gladys Eleanor	92
Evaline	134	Glen	33, 46
-----		Glenn Ralph	98, 106
Fannie L.	115	Glenn Robert	106
Fannie Mae	89	Gloria	46, 121
Fanny	79, 84, 132	Gloria Ann	64, 74
Fern	36	G.L.	128
Flora Marie	128	Golda B.	134
Florence	91	Gordon Roy	97, 105
Florence Elizabeth	127	Grace	34, 119, 129
Florence Ethel	87	Grant	46, 62, 69
Florence Irene	36	Grant Z.	23, 32, 33, 34, 146, 149, 150
Florence L.	134	Greg William	128
Florence M.	127	Gregg	99
Florence Marie	94	Gustavus	82
Frances	29, 118	Guy Lee	104
Frances A.	85	Gwenda Jean	60
Frances Amelia	90	Gwendolyn D.	97, 104
Frances H.	134	-----	
Francis "France"	23, 34, 149, 150	Hannah	11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24
Francis John	127, 128		108, 112, 125, 126
Francis Marion	30, 40	Hannah Elizabeth	20
Francis Patrick	128	Happy Lee	118
Francis S.	129, 130	Harold	120
Francis Vernon	89, 92	Harold Eugene	91, 97, 105
Frank	116, 133	Harold G, Jr.	89
Frank D.	82, 86	Harold G, Sr.	89
Frank H.	89	Harold Lloyd	41, 59
Frank LeRoy	42, 61	Harrison H.	125, 126
Freddie Andrew	118	Harry	79, 84, 133
Frederick Blake	43		

Arments Cont.

Harry A.	126	James	10,14,76A,77,78,79,82,91,108
Harry Clinton	87, 91	James Albert	81,136
Harry Isaac, Jr.	37, 53	James Curtis	113,114,117
Harry Isaac, Sr.	24,37,52	James Donald	36
Harry M..	89, 93	James E.	79
Harry R.	133,134	James F.	132
Harry W.	88	James John	49, 67
Harry William	84	James L.	113,114,116
Harvey A.	115,119	James Loren	65
Hattie	135	James M.	80,141,142
Hazel	34	James Patrick	99
Hazel Audry	87, 92	James W.	24,36
Hazel Elizabeth	36	Jamie Christopher	100
Hazel Loesta	31,43	Jamie Lynn	68
Heather	107	Jana Jolene	100
Heather Lynn	123	Jane Ellen	95
Heather Nicole	100	Janet	94, 99
Henry	76A,79, 84	Jason	59
Henry A.	114	Jason Duane	58
Henry F.	85	Jason Wayne	63
Henry William	79,84	Jay	94,99
Hiram	132	Jay Thomas	67
Hollace Elbert	34,51,52	Jeff	46
Homer L.	118, 121	Jefferson Thomas	81
Horace	125	Jeffory	120,122
Horace Lee	34, 47,49,50	Jeffrey	98
	51,63	Jeffrey Leon	57
Howard Milton	22,30,31,39,40	Jennifer	69A,107
-----		Jennifer Rose	53
Ida	86,114	Jeremiah	81, 125
Ida E.	83	Jeremy Clinton	100
Ida M.	93	Jesse Loren	34,48,49, 73
Ida Mae	83	Jessica	65,128
Ines Nora	83	Jessie Lou	49, 66
Ira	114	Jessie Pearl	115
Ira Leon	89	Joan	118
Irene	89	Jodi Kay	59
Isaac	109	Jodi Lynn	71
Isaac, Jr.	4,7,18,19,139	Jody Ray	122
Isaac, Sr.	1,4,5,6,7,12,13,14, 15,16,17,	Joe	46
Isaac Lee	97,105	Joe W.	115, 118B, 119
Isaac M.	93, 97	John	5,6,8,10,11,12,15,17,18,19, 20,21,22,27,108,110,114,117, 119,121,127,129,132,76B,78
Isaac N.	20,23, 24	John Arthur	118, 120
Isaac Newton	82,86	John B.	24
Isaac Nulen	35	John Bennett	17, 22
Ivy R.	133	John Clinton	91, 95
-----		John Collins	95
J.C.	128	John F.	83,89,134
Jackie Lee	97, 104	John Frederick	95
Jacky Earl	66	John G.	88
Jacob	8,10,13,33,34,76A 77,80,132	John Gloninger	77,78, 82
Jacob Jr.	111,112	John H.	89
Jacob Sr.	108,111	John Jacob	32
Jacob Francis	31, 43	John N.	133, 19, 23,89
Jacob "Jake"	23,31,147,149,150	John O.	46
Jacqueline Fay	70	John Oliver	30
Jake	62	John R.	132

Arments Con't.

John Taylor	128	Leonard Earl	39,40,56
John W.	113,114,115	Leota	60
John William	116,124	LeRoy	88
Jon David	70	Leslie	86
Jonell Fay 69B	69B	Levi	148,151,15,19,23
Joseph	82,127,135	Levi Howard	31
Joseph Chandler	36, 52	Levi J.	24,35
Joseph Larkin	22, 28	Levi "Lee"	23,147,149
Joseph Martin	114,118A,118B	Lilly	83,84
Joseph P.	135	Linda	57, 128
Josephine	86	Linda Diane	102
Joshua Barrett	94	Linda Kay	59,71, 96
Joshua David	65	Lisa Michele	94
Judith Ellen	92,96	Lizzie	117
Judy Day (Stubbs)	75	Lloyd	116
Julie Ann	79,122	Lois Elizabeth	87,95,101
Jullee Machell	69A	Lola (Vibbard)	31,43,61
Justin Thomas	71	Lola E.	114
Justice E.	134	Loren	121
Justus (Justice)	134	Loren H.	48,49,64, 137
-----		Loren Doyle	64, 73
Karen	99	Louis	135
Kate A.	79	Louis Guy	119
Kate (Hardesty)	23, 31	Louise (Furrow)	23,33,63
Katherine	119	Lovina	94, 99
Kathleen E.	128	Lucie	24
Kathleen Maria	131	Lucile Ann	41
Kathryn	31	Lucy	119
Kathryn Mary	128	Lucy Belle	40, 58
Kathryn Ann	45, 62	Lulu	114
Kathy Ann	61, 72	Lydia (Bennett)	17, 84
Katrinia Irene	63	Lydia E.	22
Katrina	132	Lydia H.	114
Keith L.	56, 70	Lydia R.	83
Keith Robert	60	Lynn Dean	60, 71
Kellie Lynn	67	-----	
Kelly Renee	59	Mabel C.	133
Ken Louis	59	Madeline	53
Kenneth B.	123	Madeline C.	36
Kenneth Dean	42,60,61	Madison James	77
Kenneth R.	67	Magnus	135(2)
Kent Jason	71	Margaret	88,125
Kevin	99	Margaret C.	89
Kevin Eugene	57	Margaret Ruth	63
Kevin Kenneth	97, 105	Maria J.	22
Kevin Roy	65	Marian Esther	34,47
Klondia Manila	30	Marietta	19
Kristina Dawn	65	Marion	23,33, 147
-----		Marion Alfred	46,62,69A
Lacy	60	Marjorie Marie	120
LaDonna Lee	60,71	Mark	43
Laura	33,46	Mark Allen	64
Laurel Ann	63	Martha	86,132(2) 134
Laurence	88,92	Martha Almenia	129
Laurence Carl	118, 120	Martha Lillian	127
Leo	118	Martha May	86
Leon	94, 99	Martin	112,113, 134
Leon E.	134	Martin Roy Jr.	97
Leon James	118,120	Martin Roy Sr.	93,97
Leona	113,116, 118	Martin S.	113,114,115,118A
		(161)	

Arments Con't

Marvin Duane	58	Oliver	125,126
Mary 11,29,68,78,88,92ml12, 117,126,134		Oliver Glenn 31,43,	85
Mary A.	132	Olivia E.	85
Mary Alpha	49, 64	Ollie V.	115
Mary Ann 77,79,81,121,123		Omel Jean	46
Mary E.	80	Opal Lee	116
Mary G.	89	Ora	84
Mary Gertrude	127	Orin C.	33, 46
Mary Ida	132	Ozeretta "Dottie"	85
Mary Jane	98	-----	
Mary K.	113,117	Pam	99
Mary L.	134	Pamela	128
Mary S.	93	Patrick L.	56
Mary Theresa	131	Patricia Ann	120,122
Mathew David	122	Patricia Jo	57
Matilda Blanche 49, 66		Patsy Marie	120
Mathew Paul	105	Paul Arthur	120
Maud J.	117	Peggy	46
Max L.	56, 70	Perry	125
Maynard Lewis	43	Phebe E.	82
Meda	116	Phebe Ann	20
Megan Lynn	65	Phebe Ella	24
Melissa Ann	93	Phoebe	20
Melissa Diane	102	Philena	20
Melissa Elaine 63, 72		Peter	133, 138
Merlin Kent	60	Peter Joseph	131
Michael	99	Philena Coburn 24, 37	
Michael Edward	93	Phillip	132
Michael Lee 57, 70,124		Polly	112
Michele 69A, 98		-----	
Mildred Mae	40,56	Rachel 12,15,18, 112	
Milford Lee	43,61	Rachel Ann	22, 28
Miller 20,23,(147-150)		Rachel Matilda	22
Milton	20, 22	Ralph Elton	91
Minnie E.	117	Ralph G.	89,93
Mitchell Lee	105	Ralph Joseph	120,123
Moses Edwin	129	Ralph M.	93
Murtel Grace	118	Ralph Martin	98
Myrle Eugene	40, 57	Randall Fay	120
Myrle Raymond	30, 40	Randy	46
-----		Ray	98
Nancy	11,121,123	Ray Wesley	31,42
Nancy Beth	61	Raymond George	39
Nancy Jane	79	Rebecca S.	22,29
Nellie	116	Regina Dawn	61
Nellie G.	24, 37	Regina Maria	131
Nellie Mabel	87	Rene	113
Nellie Violet (Fleener)	22,30	Reta	116
Newlin 15,18,20,24, 37		Reva Jean	120
Newlin D.	36	Rex Dale	119
Nicholas 15,16,17,19,20,22,76B		Richard	120
Nicholas Lee	67	Richard Clinton	95, 100
Nicholas Wayne	97	Richard L.	96, 121
Nora B.	23,35	Richard LaMar Jr.	105
Norma Elaine	85	Richard LaMar Sr.	97, 105
Norman Orval	118	Richard Lee	96, 102
Norris	29	Richard Leon	121
		Richard Livingston	92,96

Arments Con't

Rita	120	Sheryl	98
Rita Ann	105	Shirley	44
Roa G. (Phillips)	34, 49	Shirley Faye	62
Robert Jr.	107	Sidney Ann	20
Robert Sr.	99, 107	Sidney C.	119
Robert A.	114	Sidney E.	20
Robert Ash Jr.	94	Sophia	77
Robert Ash Sr.	90, 94	Sophronia	134
Robert Edmond	66	Stephanie	61
Robert Hale	96	Stephen Alexander	96
Robert Lee	56	Stephen Eric	95
Robert LeRoy	32	Stephen Martin	131
Robert Norris	92, 96	Steven	65
Robert Paul	65	Steven Charles	57, 65
Robert Roy	91	Steven Wayne	62
Robert Thomas (Greffey)	67	Susan	89
Roberta Ellen	120	Susan Eileen	61, 72
Rodney	14, 17, 53	Susan Renae	65
Rober Allen	58	Susanna	110
Roland Ray	120, 123	Susanna (McLaughlin)	108, 110
Ronald Duane	40, 58	Susanna P.	20
Ronald Edward	93	Sylvia	107
Rosalie Juanella	49, 65	Sylvia F.	115
Rose	132	-----	
Rosella/Roxilla	23, 33	Tammy Lynn	97
Ross B.	93	Teressa Jean	57, 70
Roy Lee	115	Terri	99
Ruby Marie	116	Terry	99, 120, 122
Rufus	133	Terry Wayne	60
Russell	116	Thelma May	42
Ruth	46, 53, 89, 91	Thomas	8, 10, 16, 76A, 108
Ruth A.	82	Thomas J.	132
Ruth Marie	31, 45	Thomas James	73
Ruth Darlene	105	Thomas Jefferson Jr.	85
Ryan Andrew	71	Thomas Jefferson Sr.	76A, 77(2)
-----			78, 82, 84
Sadie May	115	Thomas John	128
Samantha	23	Thomas Michael	58, 71
Samuel	125	Teffani Rose	106
Samuel B.	126, 127	Timothy Joe	122
Samuel J.	95	Timothy Wayne	105
Samuel Lescom	129(2)	Toby Joe	66
Sandra Joy	65	Travis Allen	123
Sandra Jolene	43	Travis Mark	123
Sandra Mae	97, 105	Travis Paul	70
Santford	119, 121	Trecia	122
Sarah	8, 10, 11, 112	Trent Michael	70
Sarah A.	20	Treva Irene	95
Sarah Ellen	113, 115	Trisha Louise	70
Sarah Frances	22	Troy	98, 122
Sarah Lucia	129	Truman Jasper	31
Scott Allen	98	-----	
Scott Mathew	105	Veda Adna	40, 57
Seth	23	Verl Wesley	42, 59
Sharon Lee	100	Verlene May	60, 71
Sheila Lynn	70	Vern	33
Shelly	46, 122	Verna Adna (Wood)	30, 39
Shelly C.	123	Vernita Ann	60
Shelva Jean	97, 104	Viola	134

Arments Con't

Viola May	31
Virgil	57
Virginia Lee	42

Walter	127
Walter Elvin	85, 90
Walter Dean	116
Walter J.	133
Warren L.	133
Wayne	118, 121
Wayne Lee	63
Wayne Lyle	60
Wayne Taylor	128
Wendy	46
Wilma	118
William	1,5,8,9,10,12, 76A,76B, 77,79,80 84,108,109,138,139
Wesley D.	133
William Jr.	8, 10
William Sr.	1,5,8, 10
William Alonzo	24,36
William D.	20,113,116,135
William Edwin Jr.	90
William Edwin Sr.	86,90
William Hampton	65
William Ellsworth	87
William G.	81
William H.	80, 85, 143
William Henry	79,80,83,85 125,129
William L.	83, 135
William Leonidas	83,88
William Martin	131
William Overlady	77,82,83
William R.	43, 90, 94
William Ray	96
William Raymond	85,90,107
William W.	132
William Wally	120
Winifred	23,34,35
Winston Hardesty	31

Zora B.	115

Variations of the Name Arment

Armant, Peter	133
Armit, Jacob	8
Armit, John	5, 8
Armit, Thomas	8
Armit, William	8
Armond, Isaac Jr	4
Armond, Isaac	4
Armond, William	1, 4,5
Armont, John	12
Armont, Abigail	133
Armont, Phebe	133

Allied Families

Abbenhaus, George	46	Baca, Cathryn Corine	71
Abbenhaus, Laura	46	Baca, Elizabeth Marie	71
Abbenhaus, Theresea	46	Baca, Mary LaNota	71
Abbenhaus, Virginia	46	Baca, Robert Damian	60,71
Abbenhaus, William E.	46 (2)	Bachman, Esther (Suchow)	59
Adams, Bernice	91	Bachman, Jeanette	41,59
Adkins, Joyce	42	Bachman, Merlin	59
Aikens, Doll	114	Bailey, Clyde Wayne	58
Aikens, James W.	113,114	Bailey, Fern (Sadler)	58
Aikens, Myrtle	114	Bailey, Keith	40, 58
Alexander, Margaret	29	Bailey, Kristan Leigh	58
Albin, Brian Glen	62	Bailey, Nicholas Wayne	58
Albin, Cynthia Lee	62	Bailey, Sara Ann	58
Albin, Darel L.	62	BAker, Catherine	76A,79
Albin, Debhora Ann	62	Baker, Marie	124,116
Albin, Delbert L.	47,62	Baker, Wm Borman	27
Albin, Dwayne E.	47,63	Bakor, Blanche	114
Albin, Henry	33,47	Baldwin, Franklin J.	24
Albin, Katrinia Irene	63	Baldwin, Alnona	92,96
Albin, Kevin Mark	62	Baldwin,	53
Albin, Kimberly Ann	62	Bale, Duane	63
Albin, William D.	47	Bale, Grace Ellen	66
Albright, Brian E.	105	Bale, Melissa Faye	72
Alldredge, Fred. D.	73	Bale, Nora	36
Alldredge, Fred. Earl	64,73	Bale, Clifford Jesse	72
Alldredge, Fred. Paul	73	Bale, Crystal	72
Alldredge, Gwen (Loader)	73	Bale, Duane	63, 72
Alldredge, Loren Ashley	73	Bale, Lenette Loraye	72
Ammon, Edith	98	Bales, Elbert E.	23,35, 36
Amystid, Sarah	10	Bales, Grant	36
Anderson, Amelia (Miller)	77	Bales, John L.	35
Anderson, Bertal R.	58	Bales, Lucinda Jane	35
Anderson, Carl	92	Bales, Mamie	36
Anderson, Dawna	44	Bales, Nora	36
Anderson, Debbie	44	Banks, Oliver	52, 68
Anderson, Don	44	Bangham, John	77
Anderson, Hollie Lee	115	Bantom,	53
Anderson, Lucas C.A.	73	Barber, Patricia	69A, 74
Anderson, Maria M.	77	Barger, Cara	16, 19
Anderson, Marilyn J.	92	Barger, Margaret Ellen	16,19
Anderson, Patricia A.	60,71	Barnhart, Mabel Maxine	57
Anderson, Robert K.	92	Barry, Betty Juanita	49,67
Anderson, Ross	73	Barteau, Mr	92
Anderson, William	77	Bartell, Leonard	44
Andrews, Milton	92	Batchelor, Bruce Robert	56
Andrews, Milton H.	92	Batchelor, Gordon Meredith	56
Ansted, Charles E.	85	Batchelor, John Justice (3)	39,56
Appler, Brenda	94, 99	Batchelor, Malcolm Stuart	56
Archer, Wm P.	129	Batchelor, Robina Duncan (2)	56
Armaghast, Mary	19	Baxter, Harold	116
Armstrong, George	126	Baxter, Mack	116
Ash, Elizabeth	90	Baxter/Basher, Samuel	
Aucutt, Margaret L.	59	Beach, Alice	84
Ayers, Ellen	67	Beason, Becky Sue	59
-----		Beason, Donald Camron	41
		Beason, George Donald	41
		Beason, Jack Wayne	59
		Beason, Leslie Wayne	41,59

Allied Families Con't

Beason,,Martha(Steele)	41	Bond,Elizabeth(Melish)	10,108
Beason, Nancy Jean	59	Bond, Joseph	10,108
Beason, Norman Dean	41	Bonham, Bessie A.	33
Beason, Romona	41	Bonham, Carl A.	33
Beason,Robert Lowell	41	Bonham, Floyd	33
Beason, Robert R.	30,41	Bonham, Unis W.	33
Beck, Harold	104	Bowers, Lester	87
Beck, Martin Ray	104	Bowles, Kate	114,117
Beckman,Dennis Ray	61,72	Bowman, Charles	93, 98
Beckman,Mathew Ray	72	Bowman, Esther M.	97, 114
Beckman,Nicholas Marc	72	Bowman, Helen Marie	98, 106
Beecher, Mr	90	Bowman, Pauline Arment	98, 106
Bell, Don	72	Bowman, Raymond	104
Bell, Jody (Lowry)	72	Bowman, Ruth(Metzler)	104
Bell Judy	72	Bowman, Thelma Jane	98, 106
Benard, Sarah P.	77,80	Bowman, Vera Mae	98, 106
Bender, Mr	93	Boyd, Mary	89, 94
Benjamin, Florence Hall,	9,16	Brachbill, Amaziah E.	93
Bennett,Abigail(Woodward)	21	Brachbill,Lizzie(Denlinger)	93
Bennett,Anna M.(Casterline)	21	Brachbill,Mary Violette	89,93
Bennett, Elizabeth	21	Bracknel,	127
Bennett, Elizabeth A.	21	Brachin, William	23
Bennett, Elizabeth(Arment)	18	Bradfield, Esmeralda	55
Bennett, Lydia	15, 18, 20	Bremmer, Esther	30, 40
Bennett, Martha P.	21	Bridenhurst, Charles H.	126
Bennett, Rachel A.	21	Brinkman, Betty	123
Bennett, Silas	21(2), 24	Brinkman, James	123
Bennett, Thomas	15,17,18	Brinkman, Shari Ellen	120, 123
Bennett, W., Jr.	138,21,26	Briscol, Jennie	23, 34
Berk,	119	Broers, Sylvia	41
Berry, Susan	134	Brooks, Pamela Sue	104
Bishop, Joseph	11	Brooks, Patricia Lynn	104
Bishop, Nancy(Arment)	12	Brooks, Richard, Jr.	104
Bjornstadt, Mildred	38	Brown, Cynthia Jo	124
Blinkenstaff,Angela Marie	72	Brown, David Eugene	124
Blinkenstaff,Anthony Wayne	72	Brown, Ed	116
Blinkenstaff,Rodney Wayne	61,72	Brown, Ida A.	80, 85
Blood, Patricia	65	Brown, Jennifer Jessie	124
Boesch, Frank	25	Browning, Mike	122
Bogue,Joel Hutton	21	Brumbaugh, Charles,	120 <i>should be Crumbaugh</i>
Bogue,Lillian	28	Brumbaugh, Delvina M.	120
Bogue,Rhoda	21	Bruning, Benj. Franklin	62
Bogue, Rebecca	28	Bruning, Betty Jane	43
Bogue,Sara(Freeman)	21	Bruning, Dawnita Kay	61
Bogue, Steven	28	Bruning, Ernest Philip	31, 43
Boham, Bessie	33	Bruning,Floyd Dean	43, 62
Boham, Carl A.	33	Bruning,Frederick Ernest	43
Boham, George L.	23,33	Bruning,Hazel Loesta(Arment)	43,62
Boham, Unis W.	33	Bruning, James Neil	43, 61
Boham, Floyd W.	33	Bruning,Jennifer Elizabeth	61
Boses, George	47, 63	Bruning,Loesta Darlene	43, 62
Bolichcek, Bertha	36	Bruning,Margaret B.A.	43
Bolichcek, Frank James	24,36	Bruning,Margaret Louise	31,43
Bolichcek, William	36	Bruning,Shannon Leigh	62
Boll,Geraldine Marie	103	Bruning,Stephanie Ann	61
Boll, Nevin	97,103	Bruning,Steven Ernest	43,61
Boll,John Nevin	103	Bruning,Theron Wayne	43
Boltz, E.R.	115	Bullard, Bruce	35
Boltz, Mamie	116		

Allied Families Con't

Butt, Dolly Blanche	34,48	Clark, Laura Ellen	83
Butt, George Washington	49	Clark, Lucinda Ann	83
Burdick, Christine	65	Clark, Mary(Overlady)	76A,77
Burge, Brenda Elaine	56	Clark, Nanie Josephine	83
Burk, -----	119	Clark, Pet	113,116
Burnes, Ron	69B	Clark, Walter Purcell	83
Burnnette,	127	Clark, William Arment	83
Burroughs, Lyle Wendell	56	Clevenger, Mr.	83
-----		Clevenger, Willima	83
Camlin, Englebert R.	36	Clifford, Kathleen	128
Campbell, Dorothy	93, 97	Cloak, Bertha May	86,90
Carlisle, Margaret		Cloak, Elizabeth (Ash)	90
Carly, Cordelia	70	Cloak, William H.	90
Carter, Pamela	60	Clouse, Jewell	94, 100
Casterline, Anna M.	21,26	Coblentz, Gideon, Jr.	107
Castro, Cirilia Guiteriz	100	Coblentz, Gideon, Sr.	98,107
Castro, Daniel J.	100	Coblentz, Robert	107
Castro, David J.	100	Coburn, Isaac L.	20
Castro, Jesse J.	95, 100	Coburn, Philena	19
Castro, Johnny	101	Cogley, Donald	40,56
Castro, Joseph	101	Cogley, Shirley Jean	56
Castro, Kristoffer J.	101	Colby, Ben	32
Castro, Lawrence J., Jr.	101	Collum, Brenda	70
Castro, Lawrence J., Sr.	101	Cole, Laura Ward	91
Castro, Manuel M.	100	Compton, James Stephen	28
Castro, Paul DeWitt	101	Compton, Elizabeth	28
Chain, Polly	96	Compton, Samuel	28
Cheatham, Harry R.	101	Condon, Catherine Rose	69B
Cheatham, Harvey	95,101	Conley, Bess(Mercer)	27,55
Cheatham, Harvey Gene	101	Conley, James Carroll	70
Cheatham, Jennifer Lynn	101	Conley, James Lewis	39,56
Cheatham, Jeremy DeWitt	101	Conley Joseph Mercer	56,70
Cheatham, Jerry DeWitt	101	Conley, Maude (Stone)	56
Cheatham, Laura Beth	101	Conley, Patricia Marie	70
Cheatham, Wanda Jean	101	Conley, Schuyler H.	56
Cheatum, Alta	117	Conley, William Joseph	70
Cheatum, Claude	117	Cook, Sheila	101
Cheatum, Clyde	117	Coon, Anna Lavelle	41
Cheatum, Mary	117	Cooper, Earl	31
Cheatum, Riley	117	Corbus, Alta Mae	118,120
Cheatum, Thomas A.	113,117	Cordes, Henry	77
Cheatum, Tommie	117	Cordes, Rebecca	77
Cheatum, Vernie	117	Council, John Jacob	32
Cheney, Margaretta	19	Council, Lucy May	22,32
Chevers, James	4, 7	Council, Sarah Ann(DeVore)	32
Chisham,	30	Couser, Sheryl	95,100
Childs, Robin	55	Cox, Coleen Dorothy	39
Clapper, Rachel Matilda	22	Cox, Elda	39
Clapper, Joseph	22	Cox, Gertrude	39
Clapper, Milton F.	22	Cranston, Elizabeth(Bond)	10,108
Clapper, Rachel Lovema	22	Cranston, William	10,108
Clark, Dorinda Belle	83	Crawford, Charles	81
Clark, Emma R.	113,115	Crawford, Charlotte(Arment)	78
Clark, Hannah	129	Crawford, Elisha	80
Clark, Ida May	83	Crawford, Herman	81
Clark, Jamie Oscar	83	Crawford, Isaac	81
Clark, Jane Mary	83	Crawford, James	77,78,80
Clark, John Irwin	83	Crawford, Mary Ann	81
Clark, Lake	79, 83	Crawford, Nelson	80
Clark, Lambert Kearney	83	(167)	

Allied Families Con't

Crawford, Phebe	81	Deitch, Tina Marie	65,74
Crawford, Sarah	81	Delawder, Alice	68
Craft, Anna	28	Delawder, Eileen	52,68
Craft, Carl Vernon	28	Delawder, James	68
Craft, Charles William	28	Denlinger, Lizza	93
Craft, Edward William	39,56	Dent, Patty Lou	74
Craft, Evaline (2)	28	Devlin, Douglas	60
Craft, George	28	Devlin, Travis	60
Craft, James Wilmer	39	Devlin, Wade	60
Craft, Olive	28	DeWine, Edward	92
Craft, Raymond V.	28	Dieroff, Will	118
Craft, Richard Wm	56	Dietz,	129
Craft, Robert Edward	56	Dill, Betty Lou	96,101
Craft, Roger Grant	56	Dill, John Clark	87, 91
Craft, Wm Brownfield	28	Dill, Kenneth	91, 95
Craft, Wilma Earlene	39,55	Dill, Martha	91
Craft, Wilmer Earl	21,28	Dixson, Frances R. (Lawrence)	34
Craft, Vina Mae	28	Dixson, John Finley	34
Craft, SaraJane	39,56	Dixson, Elsie	34
Croll, Hilda M.	126	Dixson, Mary Elsin	23,34
Cross, Donna May	61	Docherman, Elizabeth U.	85
Cross, Elizabeth	12	Dombach, Rose	97,105
Cross, Noah	11	Dobson, Martin K.	25
Crowthers, Margaret P.	47	Duck, Elizabeth	31, 33, 44
Crossgrove, Elizabeth J.	15, 20,23,37	Duck, Nancy Ann (Essery)	44
Crossgrove, Charles Wright	27	Duck, William A.M.	44
Crossgrove, Terrisa	27	Duncan, Burton	118
Cummins, Joseph	112	Durbin,	113
Cummins, Polly	112	Dutton, Alfred Everett	28
Cummings, Iona Edna	95	Dutton, Elizabeth Ann	28
Curnow, Niki	64, 73	Dutton, Elizabeth Jane	28
Cusick, Dorothy Mae	120,123	Dutton, Isaac Larkin	22,29
-----		Dutton, Jonathan	28
Dearborn, Elsin	34	Dutton, Lillian Clarissa	28
Daniels, Geraldine B.	119,121	Dutton, Lorenzo T.	29
Darcy, Judy Deanne	49,66	Dutton, Minerva	29
Darlington, Charles	38	Dutton, Richard Smith	28
Darlington, Charles P.	38	Dutton, R. Smith	22,28
Darlington, Charlotte Fell	54	Duquid, Genevieve	38
Darlington, Clifford Palmer	38, 53, 54	Durborrow (see Deborah)	-----
Darlington, Edward Jr.	37	Easley, Mary Ann	21
Darlington, Edward Sr.	24,37	Eastlack, Abigail (Beam)	82
Darlington, Jared	38, 54	Eastlack, Elizabeth	77, 82
Darlington, John Edward	54,138	Eastlack, Marmaduke	82
Darlington, John Ed., Sr	38,54	Eberly, Amos	104
Darlington, Mary Fox	37	Eberly, Lucy	104
Darlington, Mary Palmer	54	Eberly, Ruth Ann	97,104
Darlington, Philena	53	Echer, Jeannette	90,107
Darlington, Richard A.	38	Echer, Lowell	90
Darlington, Sarah Anne	54	Echer, Mary (Spechler)	90
Davidson, Allie B.	115	Edgell, Angie	99
Dawson, Jennie	95	Edgell, Donald	94,99
Deborah/Durborrow, Hannah	24,36	Edgell, Dale	99
Degogue,	125	Edgell, Crystal	99
Debuse, Jack, Jr.	89	Edland, Kenneth	118
Debuse, Jack, Sr.	89	Elder, Angela Renee	62
Dee, Earlene Faye	40	Elder, Randy	43, 62
DeHart, Ruth	36, 53	(168)	

See pg. 166

Allied Families Con't

Elder, Ryan Stuart	62	Fisher, Sharon L.	105
Edwards, Lynn	100	Fisher, Sherri J.	105
Edwards, Samuel	115	Fisher, Susan K.	105
Edwards, Shannon	100	Fisher, Thomas	97, 105
Elliassen, Colleen G.	64	Forrest, Mary	128
Elliassen, Deborah R.	64	Foster, Amos	25
Elliassen, JoAnne	49, 64	Foster, Ann Woodrow	25
Epping, Donna Kaye	101	Foster, Ann E.	25
Evans, Humphrey	20	Foster, Bernie Ray	38
Evernden, Dawnelle D.	65	Foster, Edward	25
Evernden, Nicole Raene	65	Foster, Edward Benj.	25(2)
Evers, Bernice Elaine	42, 60	Foster, Earl	38
Evers, Fred	60	Foster, Frank Martin	28, 38
Evers, Matie (Ebke)	60	Foster, Fred	38
Eves, Roland	67	Foster, George	25
Euron (see Urian)		Foster, Grover C.	38, 55
-----		Foster, Joan Nancy	68
Fagan, Hannah	79, 83	Foster, Joseph	25
Farley, Angela Marie	66, 138	Foster, Louis Omar	38
Farley, Breanna Lynne	66	Foster, Marjorie	55, 69A
Farley, Douglas Allen	66	Foster, Mary Ann (Mercer)	28
Farley, Floyd Allen	49, 66	Foster, Olive	25
Farley, Frank	66	Foster, William	25
Farley, Grace E. (Bale)	66	Foster, William Clair	38
Farley, Leslie Ray	66	Foster, William Lemon	38
Farr, Emma Mae	59	Fountain, Jo Ann	119, 122
Farrar, Thomas	20	Fraelich, Annie T. (Watson)	89
Farson, Mary Jane	19	Fraelich, Henry	89
Fasenmeyer, Patricia	94, 99	Fraelich, Susanna	83, 89
Fasenmeyer, Mary	99	France, Pearl	38
Fell, Emma Wickersham	53	Freeborn, Debra Louetta	58
Fell, Joseph H.	54	Freeman, Mary Beth	42, 61
Fell, Mary (Ingram)	54	Fretz, Emily	97, 102
Ferguson, Jason R.	102	Fretzler, JoAnn	56, 70
Ferguson, Timothy Ellis	102	Frulle, Flora	127, 128
Fincher, Anthony Michael	75	Frye, Lozerba	25
Fincher, Brian Edward	75	Fryman/Friman, Lydia Ann	20, 25
Fincher, DeVerl M.	49, 64	Fulton, Elizabeth	20, 26
Fincher, Dixie Lee	64, 75	Furay, Gary Eugene	102
Fincher, Gary Wayne	64, 75	Furay, George W.	96, 102
Fincher, Jeannie Lyn	75	Furay, Rhonda Sue	102
Fincher, Pearl (Markam)	64	Furey, Mary	16
Fincher, Robin Dee	75	Furniss, Hannah J. (Sears)	54
Fincher, Tamilyn Mary	64	Furniss, Rachel Belle	54
Fincher, Theresa Sue	75	Furniss, Thomas	54
Fincher, Verlone Linda	64	Furrow, Calvin	34
Fincher, Wm Edward	64	Furrow, Louisa	26, 34
Filkins, Mr.	67	Furrow, Martha (Kensler)	34
Fitzgerald, Mr.	90	-----	
Flanary, Margaret	14, 95	Gates, Dollie Irene	120
Flanary, Robert	95	Gates, Jack F.	120
Fleming, Mary Elizabeth	57	Gallagher, Curtis H.	37
Fontinel, Damon Lavern	69B	Gallagher, George C.	37
Fontinel, Harold Dee	41, 69B	Gallagher, Harry K.	24, 37
Fontinel, Ronda Lea	69B	Gallagher, Harry D.	37
Ford, Dean	59	Gallagher, Phoebe (Humas)	37
Ford, Raine E.	59	Garbison, Terry	41
Forman, Darlene Louise	61	Garbison, Todd	41
Forewood, Robert L.	66, 138		

Allied Families Con't

Garcia, Mercedes	93	Grindstaff, Liza Jane	41
Gastineau, Ed	115	Grove, Susan Springer	90, 85
Gehman, Lovina	93	Groff, Julia A.	97, 104
Geighy, Jason	58	Grogan, Pat	49, 66
Geighy, John	58	Grubb, Adam	
Geighy, Kimberly	58	Grubb, Julian	
Geighy, Melanie	58	Guthrie, Margaret H.	89
Geller, Julia (Arment)	89	-----	
Gerdes, Shirley Ann	69A, 74	Haann, Susan	131
Gerlach, Wlizabeth	85	Hadenfield, Beverly	56
Gerlach, Harry	85	Hadsell, Donna May (Cross)	61
Gerlach, John	85	Hadsell, Joseph Martin	61
Girouard, Jacquilan	62	Hadsell, Susan Corrine	61
Gipson, Beverly Ann	121, 123	Haines, Bonnie Lee	49, 65
Gilchrist, Katherine Ann	44, 45, 62	Hagen, Ingmar	47
Kathy	46	Hale, Alpharetta	49
Kenneth Duncan	45, 62	Haley, Mary (Manion)	127
Gillard, William	80	Haley, Michael	127
Gillispie, Harry Ithel	40	Hall, Catherine,	16
Gillispie, Kathleen	47, 62	Hall, Elizabeth	9, 76
Gillispie, Ruby (Pugh)	40	Hall, Fern	38
Gillispie, Wilma Esther	30	Hall, Frances Carolyn	39
Glassman, Roy	42	Hall, Hannah (Arment)	11, 12, 16, 19
Glenn, Andrew	16, 19	Hall, Jesse	16, 19
Gloninger, Phebe	76A, 77	Hall, John	11, 19
Golden, Estel	60	Hall, Robert	16(3) 19
Golden, Reva	33	Hall, Sarah	9
Good, Annetta Louise	106	Hall, Thomas Jr.	9
Good, Donald Ray	103	Hall, Thomas Sr.	6, 7, 9
Good, Lois Ann	103	Hall, William	16, 19
Good, Nancy Elaine	103	Halloway, Linda J.	123, 124
Good, Raymond T.	97, 103	Hamer, Hannah Eliz.	21
Good, Ronald Eugene	98, 106	Hamill, Roy	36
Goodnight, Mr.	88	Hamilton, Melba	38
Gott, Betty Jean	41, 59	Haney, Arthur Albert	33
Gott, Emma Mae (Farr)	59	Haney, Estella	33
Gott, Willis M.	59	Haney, Esther	33
Gowin, David	96	Haney, James	33
Gowin, David Randall	92, 96	Haney, Jane	33
Gowin, Richard Todd	96	Haney, John "Jack"	33
Gowin, Robert Thomas	96	Haney, Miller	33
Gowin, Ronald Edward	96	Haney, Richard Freemont	23, 33
Gragg, Thomas	135	Haney, Sara Jane (Rector)	33
Gragg, Nora Marie	115, 119	Haney, Sydney	33
Graham, David Roy	58	Hannum, Joseph	76B
Green, Eliza (Brownfield)	39	Hanus, Alfred Dean	41, 59, 69B
Green, Ella Poundstone	25, 39	Hanus, Cindy	69B
Green, William P.	39	Hanus, Iris	69B
Gray, Charles Mancel	58	Hanus, James Augustus	30, 41
Gray, Mancel Robert	58	Hanus, James Richard	41
Gray, Mary (Rabey)	58	Hanus, Marilyn Geraldine	41, 59, 69B
Griffith, Abraham	20	Hanus, Sandy	69B
Grimes, Frances L.	73	Hargis, Elbia	54
Grimes, Frank Arnold	73	Hardesty, Kate	23, 31
Grimes, Richard Leon	64, 73	Hardesty, Katherine Nancy	33
Grimes, Tanya Suzanne	73	Hardesty, Maria (Headly)	33
Grimes, Travis Arment	73	Hardesty, Samuel	33
Grimes, Trevor Frank	73	Hardine, Deborah C.	95, 100
Grimes, Trista Deanne	73	Harlan, Bertis Hays	29
Grimm, Donna	41	Harlan, Ellis Floyd	29

Allied Families Con't

Harlan, Harry Humphrey	29	Hiple, Paul Glenn	68
Harlan, Ida May	29	Hiple, Sarah C.	68
Harlan, Joseph Gibbons	29	Hinrichsen, Byron John	
Harlan, Milton Gibbons	29	Hoar, Cathy	98
Harlan, Perley Archie	29	Hoffman, Mr.	80
Harlan, Willis Earl	29	Holland, Rosamond Floyd	86
Harper, Sandie	65	Holmes, Nina	56
Harris, Christina (Fisher)	35	Holsinger, Nellie	41
Harris, Debra Kay	58, 71	Holt, Bill	62
Harris, Julia Augusta	24, 35	Holt, Ruth	62
Harris, Oscar	35	Holt, Susan	62
Harrison, Alfred M.	23	Hommon, Anna Barbary	25B, 26
Harrison, Mona	91, 95	Hommon, Barbary	23
Hartnet, Betty	53	Hommon, Elmer	32
Hartnet, Pamela Earline	101	Hommon, Esther	20, 23, 26
Hatch, Annie Ardella (Miller)	64	Hommon, George	23, 32
Hatch, Dorothy	49, 64	Hommon, Jacob	23, 26
Hatch, John L.	64	Hommon, Rebecca	20, 22, 25B, 32
Hatfield, Frank,	86	Honaher, Carol Ann	122
Hayes, Beverly	120	Hoover, Donna	107
Hays, Grace Viola (Lewis)	54	Hoover, Eli	98, 107
Heatwole, Julie Beth	95	Hoover, J. Martin	103
Heatwole, Paul	95	Hoover, Jeanne	107
Healey (see Haley)		Hoover, John	107
Heibeck, Christianna	93	Hoover, Rodney	107
Heibeck, Lizzie	89, 93	Hoover, Steven	107
Heibeck, Tobias	93	Hoppe, Karen	43, 62
Heflin, Mary Grace	128	Horst, Darin Elwood	106
Heiserman, Minnie	82, 86	Horst, Dixon Scott	106
Heiss, Catherine M.	80	Horst, Elmer Lee	106
Heiss, Deiderick	80	Horst, Ira Walter	106
Heisey, Alfred	97, 104	Horst, Jeffrey Lee	106
Heisey Alfred, Jr.	104	Horst, Ira Walter	98
Heisey, Wendy	104	Horton, Earl Stanley	35
Heller, Amanda Roe	72	Horton, Edna Muriel	35
Heller, Andrea Sue	72	Horton, Etta Myrtle	35
Heller, Andrew John	72	Horton, Jack E.	41
Heller, Mark Andrew	61, 72	Horton, James Dean	35
Helleso, Hans	36	Horton, James B.	23, 34, 35
Herr, Hope H.	97	Horton, Lee Arment	35
Hertel, Annie	36	Horton, Ray Belmont	35
Hertel, Anton	36	Horwedel, August P.	25
Hess, Alice Irene	24, 37	Houch, Mary	102
Hess, Benjamin R.	37	Houch, Nancy	102
Hess, Emma (Erisman)	37	Houch, Walter	102
Hibbs,	25	Howard, Dale	65
High, Grace Arline	97, 103	Hudnut, Charley	115
High, Henry	103	Hudnut, Cleveland	115
High, Kathryn	103	Hunter, Gary	57
Hiple, Christina	68	Hunter, John Hiram	55
Hiple, Deborah Sue	68	Hunter, Mathew Dean	57
Hiple, Douglas	68	Hunter, Megan Ann	57
Hiple, Estelle	52	Hunter, Ruth	38, 55
Hiple, Forrest G.	52, 68	Hurd, Brian Michael	72
Hiple, Glenn Sherman	35, 52	Hurd, Danny Joe	63
Hiple, Harold LaVerne	52, 68, 138	Hurd, David Michael	63, 72
Hiple, Leslie Ann	68	Hurd, Earl C.	34, 47
Hiple, Marcus	52	Hurd, Frank E.	47
Hiple, Mark LaVerne	68	Hurd, Frank Grant	47, 63

Allied Families Con't

Hurd, Jean 47
Hurd, Joycelyn Earline 47,63
Hurd, Marian 47
Hurd, Mary Kathryn 63
Hurd, Max 47
Hurd, Phyanna(Clement) 47
Hurd, Timothy David 72
Husbands, Daniel 4
Hutton, Elizabeth 16,19
Howard, Dale 65
Humenuk, Mary Jane 98,106
Hunsaker, Altha 114
Hunsaker, Carrie 114
Hunsaker, Catherine 114
Hunsaker, James 114
Hunsaker, Joseph 114
Hunsaker, Rebecca 113,114

Ingle, Herman 49
Ingle, Herman Jay 65
Ingle, Frank 65
Ingle, Leanna 66
Ingle, Michelle Dawn 65
Ingle, Tracy Ann 65

Jacobson, Mr. 36
Jarchow, Cheryl Kay 60
Jeffers, Christine Lee 56,70
Jeffers, Shirley (Libby) 70
Jeffers, William Lee 70
Jensen, Ione 39
Jeppesen, Jaqueline 45,62
Jeppesen, Einer Juell 62
Jewett, Bertha 86
Jewett, Josephine 82,86
Johnson, Eva Marie(Riggs) 65
Johnson, Debra 69A
Johnson, Douglas 59
Johnson, Marshall Charles 65
Johnson, Rhoda 49, 65
Johnson, Robert D.II 104
Johnson, Robert D.III 104
Johnston, Azalia J. 92,96
Johnston, Hale 96
Johnston, Polly(Chain) 96
Jolly, Loftus 47
Jones, Harriet M. 118
Jones, Hazel 91, 95
Jones, Heather Dawn 71
Jones, Jenny Lee 71
Jones, John 27
Jones, Mary(Curtis) 27
Jones, Michael Taylor 60,71
Jones, Minnie Dell 114,118
Jones, Rebecca 21
Jones, Rebecca Cornelia 21,27
Jones Taylor 60
Jones, Teresa Faye 97,105

Kahn, Mr. 121

Kane, Albert 79
Kane, John 79
Kaufmann, Charles E. 42
Kearns, Dorman 92
Kearns, Gary 92
Kearns, John D. 92
Kearns, Larry 92
Keller, Deborah Lynn 100
Keller, George 91,94
Keller, GeorgeAlbert 94,100
Keller, Gregory Stewart 100
Keller, Teresa Diane 100
Keller, Mark 28
Kemper, Charles 67
Kester, Brenda Louise 57
Kester, Brenda Sue 70
Kester, Franklin Delano 70
Kester, Patricia Jane 70
Keup, Annette 36
Keup, Martin 36
Keup, Michael 36
Keup, Sarah 36
Keup, Walter 36
Kilcyne, Mary 129
Kilburn, Dana Ann 102
Kimble, 53
Kimlel, John 53
Kitchen, Flora Jewell 92
Kline, Carol J. 43,61
Knight, George Kenneth 71
Knight, Lois M.(DeLawyer) 71
Knight, Pamela Kay 57,71
Knighton, Walter Berkett 54
Knoch, Alice 25,38
Knoch, Maria(Stanley) 38
Knoch, William 38
Knutson, David 64
Knutson, Jessica 64
Knutson, Verlene 64
Kochel, Ruth 97,105
Koser, Alexander S.126
Kreigshauser, Norma Jean 116,120
Krupp, Henry 36
Kunkle, Albert B. 98,106
Kunkle, Dean Albert 106
Kunkle, Ryan Charles 106
Koser, Marian Aimee 126
Koser, Stewart Arment 126

Lacina, Omer 36
Lafener, Jeffrey 104
Lamb, Charles 91
Lamb, Cora Belle 87,91
Lamb, Martha(Dill) 91
Lance, Jonathan 131
Lane, Lawrence 41
Lanmeck, Frank C. 92
Landis, Phoebe 46
Larkin, Joseph T. 22
Larkin, Lydia Ann 22
Larkin, Rebecca(Jones) 22

Allied Families Con't

Larson, Nancy	47,63	Mackin, Rosemary	52, 68
Lash, Carol Jean	99	Madson, Chris	46
Lash, Flo	99	Madson, Esther	34, 46
Lash, Frank	99	Madson, Ida	35
Lasher, Shirley	60	Madson, Marie	46
Latcham, Allen John	57,70	Madson, Rachel Josephine	35
Latcham, Shawn Allen	70	Magee, Elizabeth	20, 23
Latcham, Stephanie Jean	70	Magee, James L.	23
Latcham, Troy Lee	70	Magee, Nancy(Leech)	24
Lawrence,Elsina(Dearborn)	34	Major, Doresty	110
Lawrence,Harriett(Holbrook)	34	Major, Robert	110
Lawrence, Otis R.	34	Malin, Alice	23
Lawrence, Zachariah	34	Manion, Mary	127
Lawson, Jeanette	58	Mankhey, Edna Mae(Jones)	60
Lawson, Paul	40, 58	Mankhey, Glenda J.	42,60
Lawson, Paula Belle	58	Mankhey, Roy Henry	60
Leaman, Arlette	97	Mannering, Diane Faye	42,61
Leary, Susan J.	102	Mannering, Guy E.	61
Lee, Joyce Sue	120	Mannering, Theda L.	61
Leffler, Dortha	98	Marchant, Lois,	63
Lenderman, Benjamin	110	Marchant, Roger Edward	63
Lenderman, Elizabeth	110	Mariner, Gladys Carol	37,53
Leonard, Charles	92	Markham, Pearl C.A.	64
Leonard, Marion S.	89,92	Marshall, Charles G. Arment	65,74
Leonard, Minnie	92	Marshall, Lelores Jean	64,75
Levis, Rebecca	28	Marshall, Dennis Duane Arment	65 74
Lewis, Elsie Darlington	54	Marshall, Jessica Kay	74
Lewis, Gordon Roy	57	Marshall, Loren James	74
Lewis, Jean Marie	57	Marshall,Margaret(Alexander)	29
Lewis, Joseph K.	54	Marshall,Michael Charles	74
Lewis,Mattie Lou(Stagg)	57	Marshall,Patrick Wayne	74
Lindsey, Hazel	116,120	Marshall, Ross	
Linton, Charlene		Marshall, Sarah C.	22,29
Little, Elizabeth	115	Marshall, Thomas	29
Little, Mary Jane	115	Marshall,Tina Marie(Dietsch)	74
Little, Oliver	115	Marshall,Wm Hampton Arment	65
Loft, Charles W.	117	Martin, Annie	104
London, Bob	116	Martin,Barbara(Newswanger)	93
Londsey (see Lindsey)		Martin, Elizabeth N.	89,93
Long, Crystal Diane	66	Martin, Isaac N.	93
Long, Dollie May	66	Martin, M. Leona	97,103
Long, Elizabeth Anne	66	Martinek,Kenneth L.	70
Long, Walter Lee	49,66	Martinek,Schuyler Lee	70
Loader, Gwen Georgean	73	Mathes,Clara Belle(Herman)	63
Lucas, Las'nda	120,122	Mathes, Vivian Ruth	49,63
Lowry, Jody Bell	72	Mathes, Wayne	63
Lukens,Charles Arment	112	Maxwell,	52
Lukens, Cynthis	112	McAvoy, Sharon	69A
Lukens, Hannah	112	McBride, Daniel	65
Lukens,Hannah(Mercer)	108,112	McCammon, Chester Hollace	47
Lukens, Jonathan	108,112	McConnell, Alice	114
Lukens,Milton Jonathan	112	McConnville,Elizabeth A.	114
Lukens, Sarah	112	McCord, William J.	52
Lyon, Tressia	60	McCoy, Evaline H.(Bullock)	29
Lyttten, Jesse	79	McCoy, Harriett	22,29
-----		McCoy, Mary A.	24,36
Mabry, Adrienne	102	McCoy, William F.	29
Mabry, Stephen J.	102	McDonald,Joseph Francis	54
Mackin,Anna Marie Rose	68	McDonnell, Mary E.	129
Mackin, John	68		

Allied Families Con't

McEldorney, David	105	Mercer, Joseph Hooker	27,39
McEldorney, Nicole	105	Mercer, Josephine Mercedes	39
McEldorney, Nina	105	Mercer, Julie Ann	69A
McFarland, Carla	101	Mercer, Katherine	21
McHaffie, James	66	Mercer, Levi A.	25
McIntyre, Armentine	126	Mercer, Lucetta	25
McKee, Patricia	52, 67	Mercer, Lydia	25
McKee, Robert T.	67	Mercer, Maxine	54
McKinley, Frank	120	Mercer, Mary Alma Jane	27
McLaughlin, Susanna	108	Mercer, Mary N.	25
McMelus,	129	Mercer, Mary Ann	20, 25
McNamara, Carrie Christina	59	Mercer, Mary (Watts)	21
McNamara, Margaret L. (Aucutt)	59	Mercer, Nelson	22
McNamara, Regis Clarence	59	Mercer, Newlin	16, 22
McPeck, Lydia Emeline	22	Mercer, Newlin C.	21,27,138
McPeck, Robert	22	Mercer, Rachel	20
McPeck, Margaret	22	Mercer, Rachel Ann	25
McPeck, William	22	Mercer, Rebecca (Jones)	27
McQueen, Cynthia	96	Mercer, Ralph Dilworth	38
McRoberts, Kristopher	73	Mercer, Rhodes Dilworth	20,21
McRoberts, Jennifer	73	Mercer, Rhodes P.	25,38
Melish (Melick) Elizabeth	10,108	Mercer, Richard	17
Mercado, Christine	99	Mercer, Sarah Ann	21,21
Mercado, Herman	94,99	Mercer, Sarah D.	21
Mercado, Yvonne	99	Mercer, Sidney	20
Mercer, Abraham Lincoln	25,39	Mercer, Thomas	17,20
Mercer, Alma Jane	17,21	Mercer, Thomas Edward	25
Mercer, Amenta	25	Mercer, Thomas Martin	21
Mercer, Amy E.	38	Mercer, Ty	28
Mercer, Ann	17,20	Mercer, Walter Witchell	28
Mercer, Anna Mariah	25	Mercer, William	15,17,18,20
Mercer, Ara Beth	69A	Mercer, William B.	21
Mercer, Bess	39,55	Mercer, William John	25
Mercer, Carl Stanley	38,54	Mettes, James	120
Mercer, Charles Dave	55,69A	Mettes, Lance	122
Mercer, Charles Freemont	27	Mettes, Penny	122
Mercer, Clarence A.	38	Meredith, Donna Lee	40,57
Mercer, Clifford Chester	38,55	Meredith Erma Irene (Walker)	57
Mercer, Daniel Dave	69A	Meredith, Leland Leon	57
Mercer, David	17,21	Merriman, Ida June	113,114,115
Mercer, Eliza Barrett	20,25	Messner, Corey Eugene	106
Mercer, Elreen M.	39	Messner, Fawne Leah	106
Mercer, Emily B.	25	Messner, Jere Lee	106
Mercer, Euclid	21	Messner, Kevin E.	106
Mercer, Frederick Olen	38	Messner, Paul Alfred	98, 106
Mercer, George	20	Messner, Tara Jean	106
Mercer, George Dillon	21	Messner, Tracy Lynn	106
Mercer, Gladys Evelyn	54,69A	Mestler, Louise	128
Mercer, Hannah	108	Mestler, George	128
Mercer, Hannah M.	25	Mestler, Jean	128
Mercer, Hannah E.	25	Metzler, Ruth	104
Mercer, Harlin	21	Meyer, Herbert L.	85
Mercer, Isaac	21,25	Meyer, Angela Sue	98
Mercer, John	21	Meyer, Bret Ray	98
Mercer, John A.	21	Meyer, Billy Ray Jr.	98
Mercer, John Vernon	21	Michaels, Asenath (Carey)	87
Mercer, John Watts	17,21	Michaels, Mary Catherine	82,87
Mercer, Jonathin B.	25	Michaels, Samuel P.	87
Mercer, Joseph	21	Michener, Comly	54

Allied Families Con't

Michener, Florence (Weisel)	54	Nauman, Mr.	121
Michener, Reba M.	54	Nealy, Jane	17, 20
Milburn, Mr.	114	Neeley, Dan	131
Milburn, Ollie	114	Neiderhofer, Roy	118
Milburn, Zora	114	Neith, Lori Jean	64, 75,
Miles, Ruby Fern	119	Newberry, Margaret Melinda	79, 84
Miller, Amelia	77	Newcomb, Fanny	34
Miller, Annie Ardella	64	Newcomb, Horace	34
Miller, Catherine S.	15, 19	Newlin, Annie	16
Miller, Laurie	55	Newlin, Cyrus	6, 7, 19
Miller, Margaret L.	74	Newlin, Hannah	19
Miller, Mildred M.	91, 95	Newlin, Jesse	16, 19
Miller, Philena	24, 37	Newlin, John	5, 6, 7, 16, 19
Miller, Samuel W.	95	Newlin, Levi	16, 19
Milliman, Ami Daniele	74	Newlin, Nathaniel	12, 16
Milliman, Emily Jean	74	Newlin, Nicholas	12, 11, 16 (2)
Milliman, Frank Urban	74	Newlin, Rachel	11, 16
Milliman, Margaret L. (Miller)	74	Newlin, Thomas	4, 16, 19
Milliman, Michael J.	74	Newman, Alma Belle	49
Milliman, Michael Ian	74	Newman, Florence E.	68
Milliman, Simon Eli	74	Newsom, Clara Belle	91
Milliman, Zachary Nicholas	74	Newsom, Aaron	93
Mitchele, James	116	Newsom, Barbara	93
Monroe, John	61	Newsom, Anna M.	93, 97
Monroe, Melissa Beth	61	Newsom, Dorothy Ann	93, 97
Moore, Bessie Mae	60	Newsom, Esther	93
Morgan, Joseph E.	72	Newsom, Edith (Ammon)	97, 98
Morgan, Marion (Rose)	72	Newsom, Henry K.	97, 98
Morgan, Ray K.	64, 72	Newsom, Lovina (Gehman)	93
Morgan, Paige Celeste	73	Nichols, Andrew Hunter	74
Morgan, Tracy Chantel	73	Nichols, April Ann	74
Morrison, Joseph	11	Nichols, Christina	75
Morrow, Hugh	110	Nichols, Colby	75
Morrow, Sarah	110	Nichols, Daniel Ward	74
Mote, Elizabeth	11	Nichols, David Foster	69A, 74
Mote, Jacob, Jr.	11	Nichols, Gwendolyn	69A
Mote, Jacob, Sr.	8, 10, 11	Nichols, Judy Kay (Stubbs)	75
Mote, Mary	11	Nichols, Lana Carin	75
Mote, Sarah (Arment)	8, 11	Nichols, Marjorie Gay	69A
Mott (see Mote)		Nichols, Michael Norman	69A, 74
Motts, James V.	129	Nichols, Molly Patricia	75
Moyer, Rita	97, 105	Nichols, Patricia (Barber)	74
Mullin, Edna Hockenberry	46	Nichols, Paul Banning	69A
Murray, Carl	115	Nichols, Paul Lewis	55, 69A
Murray, Charles M.	113, 115	Nichols, Richard Dale	69A, 75
Murray, Flossie	116	Nichols, Ryan Paul	75
Murray, Gertie	116	Nichols, Sarah Caroline	74
Murray, Guy	116	Nichols, Scott Paul	75
Murray, Iva	115	Nichols, Shirley Ann (Gerdes)	74
Murray, Kimberly Sue	124	Nicholson, Fern	92
Murray, Minnie	115	Nicholson, Kathleen	88, 92
Murray, Richard Carl	124	Nicholson, Marion	92
Murray, Tracy Lynn	124	Nielson, Mary	95, 100
Murray, Woodrow W.	123, 124	Niemants, Donald	40, 56
Musgrove, Olive Likkian	28	Niemants, Linda Sue	56
Myers, Eliza	15, 19	Niggl, Loretta M.	94, 99
Myers, Leonah	81	Niggl, Russ,	99
Myers, Rebecca A	81	Niggl, Ruth	99

Allied Families Con't

Niles, Ruby Fern	119	Redmon, Martha	77,81
Nobbman, Chris	43	Reedy, Debra Sue	57
Nobbman, Edna	43	Reedy, Ronald Gene	57
Nobbman, Elizabeth	31,33,43	Reedy, Gregory Scott	57
Noble, Benedict	129	Reedy, Norman Gene	40,57
Noble, Rebecca Marie	129	Reedy, Pamela Kay	57
Nogle, Betsy E.	39	Rhodes, Alma	117
Norton, Robert	116	Rhodes, Clyde	117
-----		Rhodes, Daniel	113,117
Ober, Jeanna Rancee	105	Rhodes, Earl	117
Oberholtzer, Annie(Martin)	104	Rhodes, Florence	117
Oberholtzer, Clayton	104	Rhodes, Frank	117
Oberholtzer, Michael James	104	Rhodes, Goldie	117
Oberholtzer, Samuel M.	104	Rhodes, Jake	117
Oberholtzer, Steben Lewis	104	Rhodes, Jim	117
Oberholtzer, Thomas Loren	104	Rhodes, Lee	117
O'Brien, Mary	87,91	Rhodes, Sis	117
O'dell, Ray	105	Riddle, Lawrence	92
Oldridge, William H.	117	Riechart, Muriel	88
Oliver, Elizabeth	76A	Riesse, Robert	60
O'Connor, Christine Delia	55	Rifenburg, Maud	87
Orme, Afton (Ash)	73	Riggs, Eva Marie	65
Orme, Gregory Keith	73	Riley, Hilda Jean	41
Orme, Keith	73	Riley, Lewis W.	39
Ortis, Linda	56	Riley, Patricia A.	98,106
Overmiller, Awrel	60	Rinehart, Anna Venora	40,57
Overmiller, Estelle(Golden)	60	Rinehart, Marion Ray	57
Overmiller, Laverne	42	Rinehart, Nancy Marie(Moon)	57
Overmiller, Estel LaVernea	60	Rineer, Dale	98
Page, Jesse	95	Rinier, Mr	90
Palmer, Asher	11, 23	Roberts,	79
Palmer, Phebe	15,18,23	Robinette, Jennie	87
Palmer, John	8(2)	Robinson, George	9
Palmer, Joseph	11	Rodgers, Ellen	113,116
Palmer, Mary Fox	37	Rodgers, Martha	116
Pancoast, Martha W.	24,37	Rodgers, Sant	116
Parker, Judy Darlene	41	Roeger,	88
Parrish, Della May	115,119	Rohrer, Seth	33
Pauldin, Lydia	16,19	Roney, James M.	20
Penn, William	4	Roney, Sidney	19
Perkins, Horace	118	Rooney, (see Roney)	
Phillips, AlmaBelle(Newman)	49	Rowe, Ida A.	83,89
Phillips, Charles Luther	49	Rowe, Salome S.	83
Phillips, Jason	31	Rose, Marian	72
Phillips, Roa Gaynelle	34,49	Rose, Delua Ann	106
Phipps, Elizabeth Ann	55,69A	Royal, Mabel Dale	38
Piaschik, Sheryl Elizabeth	100	Ruff, Sarah Jane	135
Peirson, Dorothy	91,95	Runquist, Sylvia T.	115,119
Pinkerton, R.P.	82	Russell, Howard James	66
Pose, Roxanna	65	Rust, Carrie Elizabeth	71
Post, Glenda	31	Rust, John Ryan	71
Powell, Simon	112	Rust, Michael Paul	60, 71
Powell, William	112	-----	
Powers, Abe	114	Sadler, Fern	58
Powers, Ellen Marie	127	Sample, Anna M.	118,121
Powers, Rebecca Belle	113,114	Sandoe, Sandra	97,105
Pudran, Clayton	129	Saner, Miriam Gertrude	90
Pulse, John	115	Saxton, Elizabeth M.	54
-----		Schmidt, Diana Rae	63
Rabey, Mary	58		

Allied Families Con't

Scott, Helen Marie	41	Stewart, Alice	113
Scott, Kenneth	89	Stewart, Andrew	113
Schermanns, Carol	46,69B	Stewart, Charles	113
Scribner, Betsy E. (Nogle)	39	Stewart, Colleen	99
Scribner, John Hutchins	39	Stewart, Esther	113
Scribner, Ula Luma	27	Stewart, Jonathan	113
Sensening, Sally	93, 98	Stewart, Margaret	83, 88
Shaner, Sarah E.	80, 85	Stewart, Maria	113
Shaw, Fred	53	Stewart, Marilyn E.	96, 102
Shearer, Atwell	91	Stewart, Mary Ann	24
Sherlock, Grace	90	Stewart, Mary J.	113
Sherlock, Helen G.	90	Stewart, Sarah	113(2)
Sherlock, Henry E.	84, 90	Stewart, William	38, 112, 113
Sherlock, Herbert A.	90	Stewart,	99
Sherman, Lorene	118, 121	Stewart, Mr.	94
Sherry, Robert	89	Stoffer, Myrtle Mae	31, 34, 42
Shirk, Mary	97	Stoltzfus, Anna Mary	98
Shively, Tilda Faye	94	Stoltzfus, Brenda Dee	102
Showalter	92	Stoltzfus, Cheryl	106
Shultz, Donald A.	56	Stoltzfus, Clarence	93, 97
Shultz, Francis M.	56	Stoltzfus, Dale	107
Shultz, Nathan Andrew	56	Stoltzfus, Douglas	107
Shultz, Rebecca Ellen	113	Stoltzfus, E. Jean	98, 107
Sielaff, William	68	Stoltzfus, Galen L.	97
Sigman, Nora M.	93	Stoltzfus, James Douglas	102
Sister Mary Barbara	127	Stoltzfus, LaMar	103
Slider, Eleanor	94, 99	Stoltzfus, Marvin Paul	102
Smith, Benjamin	11	Stoltzfus, Marvita R.	102
Smith, Florence (Newman)	68	Stoltzfus, Mary Naomi	97, 103
Smith, Jacalyn Dianne	53, 68	Stoltzfus, Nancy	103
Smith, John A.	68	Stoltzfus, Nancy Elizabeth	97, 103
Smith, Thomas	6, 7, 10, 11	Stoltzfus, Norman Douglas	102
Smith, William	11	Stoltzfus, Norman Jacob	102
Snead, Melissa	114	Stoltzfus, Rosella M.	97, 102
Snell, Brenda	120, 122	Stoltzfus, Stephen K.	93, 98
Snell, William	115	Stoltzfus, Virginai	97
Snowden, Andrew		Stonebreaker, Crystal Lee	75
Sparks, Rena C.	118, 120	Stonebreaker, Steven	64, 75
Speakman, Ann Harris	12, 16	Stonebreaker, Tracie Lyn	75
Speakman, Thomas	12, 16	Stratton,	46
Spinler, Ruth May	30, 42	Strange, Lizzie B. (Morrison)	113, 116
Springer, Susan	85, 90	Street, Carrie	46
Stafford, Sally	21	Street, Danny	46
Stafford, Wilfred T.	39, 55	Street, Dean	46
Stafford, Benj. Thom.	55	Street, Glena	46
Stafford, Jomas H.	55	Street, James	46
Stanley, John	83	Street, Kathy	46
Stanley, Martha	83	Street, Rose	46
Stanley, Maria	38	Stretch, John Q.	82
Stanley, Mary	83	Strong, Art	60
Starkey, Linda Carol	94	Strong, Bessie May (Moore)	60
Starkey, Marjorie Jean	94	Strong, Norma Jean	42, 60
Starkey, Norma Jean	94	Stubbs, Judy Kay	69A, 75
Starkey, William E.	94	Suchow, Esther	59
Stauffer, Anna	103	Swann, Everett Lee	116
Stauffer, Ruth	97, 103	Swayne, Annie J. (Passmore)	52
Stauffer, Willis	103	Swayne, Beryl S.	37, 52
Stensland, Kevin	59	Swayne, Jacob Marshall	52

Allied Families Con't

Swayne, Shirley Taylor	52	Tubant, Frank	47
Swint, John Edward	45, 62	Tuchek, Teri Lynn	
Swint, John Edward Jr	62	Tyson, Betty J.	97,102
Swint, Michele Lore	62	-----	
Sullivan, Frederick	128(2)	Urian, Charles	127
Sullivan, Julie	128	Urian, Emily	127
Sullivan, Patrick	128	Urian, Martha	126,127
-----		Usner, Tina L.	106
Tally, Amos	110	-----	
Tally, Ann	110	Van Cleff, Ella Elizabeth	80,85
Tally, Caleb,	110	Vannoy, Karen	120,122
Tally, David	12	Van Ocker, Frank	65
Tally, Deannah	110	Venner, Barbara Louise	102
Tally, Ebenezer	12	Venner, Clayton	96,101
Tally, Elihu	110	Venner, Gail Frances	102
Tally, Harman	110	Venner, Thomas C.	101
Tally, Jehu	110	Vebbard, Lola Lula	31, 43
Tally, Jemima	112	-----	
Tally, John	110	Wadlin, Herbert	118
Tally, Levi M.	110	Walker, Irma Irene	57
Tally, Samuel	12	Walker, Jeffrey Scott	101
Tally, Susannah	110	Walker, John	95, 101
Tally, Thomas	12	Walker, Mabel	118, 121
Tally, William	12	Walker, Suszane Marie	101
Teller, Frances	62	Waller, Edena A.	83
Taylor, Judy	43, 61	Walter, Ann(Speakman)	16, 19
Taylor, Robert	92	Walters, Lee B.	115,119
Teher,	129	Ward, Philo	16, 19
Terkildsen, Anita	69A	Warner, Anna Mary	27
Terkildsen, Neils	69A	Warner, Nellie	54
Terkildsen, Velma	46, 69A	Warren, Cheryl	101
Tewle, Kathleen	128	Warren, Loyd	101
Tewle, Samuel Allen	128	Warren, Vanessa	101
Thompson, Dawson	88	Watson, Annie T.	89
Thompson, Catherine May	90	Watson, Joe Henry	57
Thompson, Diana	56	Watson, Katherine Irene	40,57
Thompson, Harold	41, 58	Watson, Mabel Maxine(Barnhart)	57
Thompson, Francis A	58	Weaver,	46
Thorp, Laura	83, 88	Webb, Erik DeWitt	100
Thurman, Charles Wayne	58	Webb, Ronnie	100
Thurman, Lyle Marion	58	Weber, Carlyle Glenn	69A
Thurman, Roy Lee	58	Weber, Cyrus Glenn	54
Thurman, Wayne	58	Weber, Nicholas	69A
Tilly, Catherine	10,11,16	Weber, Phebe (Humphrey)	69A
Timmons, Cordelia(Carly)	70	Weddle, Evelyn Virginia	92
Timmons, Carroll	70	Weddle, George	87, 92
Timmons, Pauline M.	56,70	Weddle, Marjorie Louise	92
Tincher, Francis Lucille	73	Weir, Jana Renee	122
Toland, Caroline	25	Welch, George W.	25
Tompkins, Earl	30	Welcome, Wilma	95
Tompkins, Ernest	30	Wells, Cindy	68
Tompkins, Fronia	30	Wells, Randy	68
Tompkins, Steven	22	Wells, Robin	68
Tompkins, Steven E.	29	Wells, Walter J.	68
Tompkins, William	29	Welsh, Nancy Ellen	106
Tompson, Catherine May	90,94	Wenda, Helen	47, 63
Tompson, Dawson	88	Wenda, Peter Paul	63
Tremble, John E.	88	Wenda, Ursula(Wisniewski)	63
Truitt,	53	Wessell, Charlotte E.	39

Allied Families Con't

Werner, Marilyn Ann	41,69B	Workley, Sara	105
Wetzel, Florence M.	28	Wright, Austa E.	87
Weygandt, Teressa	66	Wright, James S.	30
Whalen, Nicki		Wright, LeRoy	22, 30
Whitcomb, Janet	68	Wyant, Frank Marion	41
Whitlow, Richard D.	131	Wyant John Edwin	41
White, Joseph	52,67	Wyant, Lisa Jane(Grindstaff)	41
White, Margaret Mary	77,82	Wyant, Marion Arthur	41,59,69B
Whitehead, John	126	Wyant, Lori Marie	41
Whitehead, Mary Govett	126	Wyant, Paul	30,41
Whitney, Katherine Freeman	58	Wyant, Paul, Jr.	41
Wickersham, Mary Ann Baker	24	Wyant, Richard LeRoy	41
Wilcox, Hannah,	125	Wyant, Teressa	66
Wilcox, James	125	Wyant, Violet May	41
Wilcox, Mary	125	Wyeth, Andrew	37
Wilder, Jane	120,122	-----	
Wilkinson, Alice	27	Yarnall, Amos,	125
Wilkinson, Annie	27	Yarnall, Caleb Amos	125
Wilkinson, Francis Newlin	27	Yates, Kenneth	118
Wilkinson, Hannah(Phillips)	27	Yearsley, Hannah(Mercer)	108
Wilkinson, Mary P.	27	Yearsley, Sarah	108
Wilkinson, Marshall P.	20	Yearsley, Thomas	108
Wilkinson, William	27	Yoakum, Brenda Ann	123
Williams, George G.	16	Yoakum, Gary Lee	121,123
Williams, Martha	118A	Yoakum, Michele	123
Winters, Chad David	56	Yoakum, Ricky Lee	123
Winters, Charley David	56	Yoakum, Stephen Gary	123
Winters, Debra Jean	56	Yost, Amanda	83,89
Wilson, Artie	116	Young, Charles	20
Wilson, Carrie	116	Young, Phebe Ann	19
Wilson, Delcie	117	-----	
Wilson, Ernest	117	Zabor, Justin	58
Wilson, Floyd	116	Zabor, Michael	58
Wilson, Goldie	116	Zeiset, Angela Yvonne	104
Wilson, Leta	116	Zeiset, Anita Dawn	103
Wilson, Louis	113,116	Zeiset, Anna Marie	103
Wilson, Norma	116	Zeiset, Benjamin F.	97
Wilson, Pauline	116	Zeiset, Benjamin S.	93, 97
Wirth, Isabella	101	Zeiset, Bonita Fay	104
Wiseman, Janice Louise	41,59	Zeiset, Clair Raymond	97,104
Wiseman, Hubert	59	Zeiset, Connie Renee	103
Witchell, Martha Bun	25,39	Zeiset, Ernest Dale Jr.	103
Witmer, Carol	97	Zeiset, Ernest Dale Sr.	97,103
Wood, Blanche Ivy	30,40	Zeiset, Elsie Elizabeth	97
Wood, Earl Eugene	40	Zeiset, Grace Elaine	103
Wood, Ethel	131	Zeiset, Jeffrey Lyn	103
Wood, Gracie Gladys	30,40	Zeiset, Jesse Wilmer	97,103
Wood, Jonathan	86	Zeiset, Karen Louise	103
Wood, Mildred M.(Wood)	39,40	Zeiset, Kent Bradley	104
Wood, Verna Adna	30,40	Zeiset, Kristy Ann	104
Wooden, Florilla	118	Zeiset, Malinda May	97,104
Wooden, Leota Rachel	114,118	Zeiset, Mark Anthony	103(2)
Wooden, Reace	118	Zeiset, Martin	97
Woodward, Abigail	17,20	Zeiset, Mary (Shirk)	97
Woolcott, Henry E.	52	Zeiset, Michael Andrew	103
Woolcott, Ruth Ellen	34,52	Zeiset, Paul Ervin	97,104
Woolcott, Stella Hershey	52	Zeiset, Sheldon Keith	104
Woollord, Gelldeppie	82,88	Zeiset, Theodore Grant	103

Allied Families Con't

Zeiset, Vernon LeDon	103
Zeiset, Vernon Lee	97, 103
Zimmerman, Brenda	103
Zimmerman, Eugene	103
Zimmerman, Grace	103

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 1

1. **William Arment Sr.-1** [1, 2, 3]. He was born Abt. 1688 in Hautes-Alpes, France [1]. He died 1757 in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa [1].

Notes for William Arment Sr.:

General Notes:

Narrative by Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro, Chapter One, page (1) of "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983:

FIRST GENERATION

"As far as can be determined, William Arment was the emigrant ancestor of the Arment family. He is reported to have come from England in the early 1700's but according to family tradition, the Arments came originally from Alsace-Lorraine area of France and were thought to have been French Hugenot (sp). The probably fled France and went into England."

"The earliest original record found of William Armond (Arment) is a deed in which he purchased 50 acres of land in Rocklands, Chester County (now known as Concord, Delaware County) Pennsylvania. The original deed record has not been found but we learn of it from two different sources both of which are reproduced in their entirety on the...(following paragraphs). The first is a publication of the Quaker Society dated 1899 and the second is a later deed between Isaac Arment and John Newlin in 18`0 showing that the same 50 acres was passed down on from father to son and from son to grandson. As far as we know the original deed still exists as explained in the Quaker magazine but all efforts to locate it have failed so far. As you will see from reading the 1810 deed, Isaac sold the 50 acres provided in his father's will but, apparently, not wanting the land to leave the family, he bought it back again the next day. On the following...(pages) are maps showing the location of this land. The first map (Map No. 1) shows the original purchase of James Chevars and the second map shows the 50 acres purchased from him by William Armond in 1712. We hope someday to be able to locate it in person and to trod the ground our ancestors toiled for more than 100 years."

"Note: The second map (Map No. 2) was found by Ednabelle Arment Castro in 1982 in the Philadelphia Historical Society Library. It is a map of the area around 1834. Her husband Jess took the picture of the map with his camera."

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, Chapter One. page (4):

THE LITERARY ERA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Edited by Albert Cook Myers, B.L. (Approx. 1899)

"A Chester County Deed of *1732.----A most interesting relic in the shape of a deed made in 1732 for a tract of land in the manor of Rocklands, Chester Co., has turned up in this city. The document, though 167 years old. is in a remarkably good state of preservation, apparently no worse for its old age. It is a trifle yellow, as papers get when kept a great many yeras, but the text can be read without difficulty, and the orginal seals are all in tact. It measures 10 by 15 inches, written the long way, and has been pasted on a piece of cardboard.

The text, in part, is as follows:

This indenture, made the fifieenth day of October, in the eleventh year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lady Ann, Queen of Great Britain, etc., and in the years of our Lord, *1732, between James Chevers, in the Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, and Margaret, his wife, of thr one part, and William Armond, of the same place and county, laborer, of the other part: Whereas, the commissioners under the honourable William Penn, Esq., Proprietarry and Govenor of the

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 1 (con't)

Province by their letters Patents bearing date the 23rd day of October, Anno 1708. For the consideration therein mentioned, did grant and confirm unto James Chevers aforesaid, a certain piece or parcel of the land in the manor of Rocklands, containing two hundred acres, to hold to him, the said James Chevers, his heirs and Assigns forever, as by the said patent recorded in the Rolls Office at Philadelphia.

Then follows the location of the land and the price of purchase, which was...21 (pounds), 15s or about \$108.75. The ground has changed hands, of course, many times since the above transfer was made. A William Armond purchased it from James Chevers, and it passed into the hands of Isaac Armond, Isaac Armond, Jr., and Daniel Husbands, and recently was transferred to Thomas Newlin. The location of the Land is at Elam, near Brandywine Summit, Delaware County, a part of that originally granted to William Penn.

*Note: The date of 1732 given in the above article is questionable since the deed states that the land was purchased 3rd day of Oct 1712. Perhaps 1732 was when the deed was recorded."

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (5):

1810 DEED

This INDENTURE made the Twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ten between Isaac Arment of the Township of Concord in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, Yeoman of the one part, he being Surviving Executor of yhe last will and Testament of John Arment his Father late of the same place, deceased and John Newlin of the same Township, miller, of the other part. WHEREAS the Commissioners of Property under William Penn, Esquire, formerly Proprietor & Govenor of Pennsylvania by their Patent dated the 28th day of 1708 did grant & confirm unto a certain James Chevers in a fee a certain peice (sic) or parcel of Land containing & laid out for 200 acres & situate in the Manor of Rocklands as then & therein named but now named Concord Township & which Patent is Recorded in Patent-Book A Vol. 4a page 175 and WHEREAS the said James Chevers and Margaret his Wife by their Indenture of Bargain and Sale bearing Date the 3rd Day of October 1712 did grant and convey in fee unto a certain therein named William Armond a certain piece or parcel of the said 200 acres containing & laid out for 50 acres as therein is & as hereinafter will be particularly described & whereas the above named William Armond by the name of William Arment made his last will and Testament dated the 8th Day of the 12th month 1757 & wherein interalia are the following Words viz 66 imprimas: I give and bequeath unto my son John Armit his Heirs or Assigns all the land that I live on in Concord containing fifty Acres be it more or less with all the Houses, Outhouses, Barns, Stables there-unto belonging or appertaining and finally he therein constitutes his son John and his Friend Nathaniel Newlin, Senior, sole executors and some years afterwards he deceased & after which the said will was duly proved & the aforesaid executors were duly attested such according to Law AND WHEREAS the aforesaid Son John made his last Will & Testament dated the 3rd day of June 1798 & wherein interalia are the following words viz 66 item I give and devise to my beloved Wife *Esther Arment all my real & personal Estate during her life & no longer & at the Decease of my Wife it is my will that all my real & personal Estate shall be sold as soon as conveniently may be for my children and finally he Therein constitutes his Wife *Esther Arment and his son Isaac Arment (party Hereunto) Executors and sometime after he deceased and since the first will has been duly proved and the aforesaid Executors duly attested according to Law & WHEREAS the said *Esther Arment, Executrix is lately deceased & thereof the said Isaac Arment, surviving Executor & party hereof did expose to public sale the above mentioned fifty Acres of land on the Twenty-seventh Day of February last past having first given previous legal Notice of that day being appointed for the Sale thereof and on which day the same was set up to public sale & struck off to John Newlin Party to those Present at his Bid of One Thousand & Twelve Dollars That being the highest & best Price bid for the same. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that he, the said Isaac Arment, surviving Executor for & in consideration of the sum of One Thousand & Twelve Dollars part thereof in hand paid & the Remainder thereof well & truly seemed to be paid by him the said John Newlin the Receipts whereof he does hereby acknowledge & whereof & of

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 1 (con't)

every part where of he does acquit exonerate & forever discharge the said John Newlin his Heirs & Assigns by These presents has granted bargained sold aliened enfeofed released & confirmed & by these presents unto him the said John Newlin his Heirs & Assigns all that certain Messuage tenement Plantation or Tract of land whereof the late aforesaid John Arment deid seized in fee computed & located for fifty Acres be it more or less situate in Concord Township and Bounded according to the aforesaid Survey in One Thousnad Seven Hundred & Twelve as follows viz BEGINNING at a Hickory Tree a Corner of Thomas Smiths Land called the Mineland Thrence North Twenty-four Degrees Westerly Six Perches to a corner Post, Then by the lands of William Ford West South West one hundred & Twenty-three perches to a corner post Then by the land of James Chevers South South-East Sixty-six Perches to a corner Post. Then by the land of Thomas Smith East North East one hundred and Twnty-three Perches to the place of beginning containing & laid out for fifty Acres of land be it more or less being a part of the above mentioned two Hundred Acres of land; together with all the & every singular the buildings, Fences, Orchards, Gardens, Meads, Fields, Woods, Waters, Rights, Liberties, Priveleges, Improvements, hereditaments & Appurtenances whatsoever to the said fifty Acres of land belonging or in anywise appertaining thereunto. And all the reversions and Remainders Rents, Issues & Profits thereof and all the Estate, Right, Title Interest & Property what ever of him the said John Arment deceased of in & to the hereby granted Pemises or any part thereof and all Deeds, Evidences & Writings concerning the same TO HAVE AND HOLD the Messuage & Fifty Acres of Land be it more or less with all and singular the Hereditaments & Premises hereby granted & released or mentioned & intended to be granted & released & every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said John Newlin his Heirs and Assigns to his and their own proper us Benefit and Behooff forever. In witnes whereof the parties to these Presents have hereunto interchangably set their Hands & Seals the Day Month & Year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in the Presence of us:

Cyrus Newlin
Thomas Hall

Isaac Arment

*Note: John's wife's name was Catherine so we (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) think the recorder made a mistake in calling her Esther.

THIS INDENTURE made the Twentyseventh Day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and ten between John Newlin of the one part and Isaac Arment of the same place, yeoman, of the other part WITNESSTH that he the said John Newlin for and in consideration of the sum of one Thousand & twelve Dollars unto him well & truly paid by him the said Isaac Arment at & before the sealing & Delivering of This Indenture the Reciept whereof he does acknowledge & whereof he does aquit exonerate & forever discharge the said Isaac Arment his Heirs & Assigns by these presents has granted, bargained, sold aligned & enfeofed, released & confirmed and by these presents does grant, bargain, sell alien enfeof release and confirm unto the said Isaac Arment his Heirs & Assigns a certain Messuage tenement of Concord it being the same state whereof the late John Arment deid seized in fee & which in the said Isaac Arment his surviving Executor by His Indenture bearing date the Day next before the Day of the Date of this Indenture granted and conveyed unto the said John Newlin in fee & which land according to Survey thereof in the year 1712 is described to be boundedviz BEGINNING at a Hickory Tree a corner of Thomas Smiths land called mine land Thence North twenty-four degrees Westerly sixty six Perches to a Corner Post then by the land of William Ford West South West one Hundred & Twenty-three perches to a Corner Post, then by the land of James Chevers South East Sixty-six perches to a corner post then by the land of Thomas Smith East North West one hundred & twenty-three Perches to the place of the Beginning containing & laid out for Fifty Acres of land be it more or less together with all & singular the Buildings Fences Orchards Gardens, Meadows, Fields Woods Waters Rights Privileges Libertys Improvements Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said fifty Acres of land belonging or in any wise appertaining thereunto AND THE reversions and Remainders Rents Issues & profits thereof AND all the Estate Right Title

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 1 (con't)

Interest & Profit Claim and Demand whatever of him the said John Newlin of in or to the same or any part thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Messaue and fifty Acres of land be it more or less with all & singular the Hereditaments Hereby granted & released or mentioned & intended to be granted & released and every part & parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Isaac Arment his Heirs & Assigns to his & their own proper use, Benefit & behoof forever in WITNESS WHEREOF the parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their Hands & Seals dated the Day Month and Year first above written.

SIGNED SEALED AND DELIVERED IN THE PRESENCE OF US -

Cyrus Newlin

Thomas hall

John Newlin

Received of Isaac Arment grantee above named the Quantity or sum of one Thousand & Twelve Dollars well & truly paid at & before the Execution of this present Indenture the same being the full consideration-Money for the above granted Premises as therein mentioned.

Postes at signing

Thomas Newlin

Received by me John Newlin

Note: Isaac gave the 50 acres to his son Isaac Jr., in his will in 1838 but Isaac Jr. had no children and mentioned nothing about the land in his will so it is probable that he sold it before his will was made in 1873." ("The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (7))

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (8):

WILL OF WILLIAM ARMENT - DATED 1757

"The other original record we have of William Arment is his will in which he names his children and his four grandsons. It is reproduced here with the original spelling & punctuation unchanged.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the Eight day of the tenth month in ye year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred fifty & seven I William Armit of Concord in the County of Chester being sick and weak in body but of perfect minde thanks be given therefore to God: thence forth calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testement that is to say princabley and first of all I give & recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it: and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian Like & decent maner at the diferation of my Exers., whome I shall heresfter nominate & appoint and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form my will is that my just debts be paid. IMPRIMIS I give & bequeath unto my son John Armit all the land that I live on in Concord Containing fifty Acres be it more or less with all ye houses outhouses barns stables thereunto belonging or appertaining. I also give my said Son John all and every of my parsonnable estate Except what is hereafter Excepted he provideing sufficiant Mintainance for me & his mother during our neatrel (natural) lives. IMPREMIS I give unto my son Wm Armit all my wearing apparell. IMPREMIS I give and bequeath unto my Son-in-law Jacob Mote and Sarah his wife the sum of fife pounds lawful mony of said provenc to be paid them by my son John in one year after my desace (decease) in lieu of all other legace by me given or they to recover of any part of my esstate IMPREMIS I give and bequeath to all and Each of my Grandchildren one Bible apiece to the value of fife shillings apiece to be given them at the

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 1 (con't)

diferation of my exers; I do also invest all my right property & care that I have of my four grandchildren that is Thomas Armit Will Armit John Armit & Jacob Armit that they may have larning and other things to the full care & diferation of my Exers. and I do hereby ordain my well beloved so John and my friend Nathaniel Newlin Senior to be my Executors to yhis my last will and testement & hereby disanul revoke and disalow all & every other monument will or.....Executors by me in any way before this time named...ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & testement in witness whereof I have set in my hand & seal ye day & year first above written.

Signed & Sealed in the presents of us

	John Palmer Sen.	
	John Palmer Jun.	William (his mark)
Arment	William Smith	

CHESTER July 24th 1761

WHEN personally appeared John Palmer Sen. and John Palmer Jun. two of the Witnesses to the within Will and on their Solem Affirmations according to Law did Solemnly, Sincerely declare and affirm that they were personally present and did see & hear William Arment the Testator within named Sign Seal Publish Pronounce and Declare the within Writing to be his last Will and Testement, and that at the doing therof he was of sound and well disposing Mind and Memory to the best of their understandings, and also that their names therunto subscribed as Witnesses were of their own proper handwriting respectively.

AFFIRMED BEFORE
(Henry H Graham)

Although the person who drew up the will spelled the name Armit, the Court Registrar, Mr. Graham, was obvisously well educated and gave the correct spelling of the name William Arment.

According to the DAR record sent in by Florence Hall Benjamin of Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1932, William Arment married Elizabeth Hall. No reference is made as to where this information came from unless it was from the family Bible which was cited as a source. We also have this other reference to William's wife's name:

GENEALOGY COLLECTIONS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Ro. 44 Page 465 West Chester, Pa.
Letter from Gilbert Cope to Mrs. Rogers, 1904

Quote: William Arment was a resident in Concord Township, Chester County and a married man as early as 1715. His wife was Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hall of Concord. This is shown by a release (not recorded) which they executed for her interest in her father's land to her brother Thomas Hall, July 25 1755. The will of Thomas Hall, Sr., is dated Sept. 11, 1704, proved Aug 21, 1717. He does not name all his children. His (Thomas Hall's) widow married George Robinson of Concord whose will is dated Aug 19, 1717 which indicates that her first husband died considerable time before his will was proved. Robinson devises to Thomas Amans, a mare. Perhaps this was the father of William Arment or maybe a mistake, meaning William Arment. The tax lists show about all possible variations in spelling the name Arment. Unquote.

According to Mrs. Benjamin's DAR application, William Arment and Elizabeth Hall were married in 1709 or 1710. This same application also states that William Arment came from

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 1 (con't)

England about 1702. Deed records found for Thomas Hall show him as coming from Goatacre in Wilks County, England in 1683.

From "Quarterly Dockets, Chester County" we learn that William Arment (spelled Armet) was appointed constable for Concord Twp in the year 1726. In that day the land owners took their turns of service in the township offices. If a man sold his land, the purchaser would take the turn of the former owner.

From his will we see that William Arment had a son named John and a son named William, Jr. but it appears that neither of these men are the father of the four grandsons named in the will of 1757 since it states that he leaves their "larning and other things to the full care & diferation fo my Exers". John had been married less than a year before his father's will was made and if they boys had been the sons of William, it seems unlikely that it would be necessary to leave their care upl to others, therefore, I think it likely that the boy's father had died before the will was made. According to a record found in the Rogers Collection housed in the Philadelphia Historical Society and found there in 1982 by Ednabelle Arment Castro, William had a son James, born 1717 or 1718 who married Elizabeth Bond Cranston, widow of William Cranston and daughter of Joseph Bond and Elizabeth Melish (Melich). No other record has been found to confirm or deny this so we will accept it as fact since it seems the most logical explanation. We have the family then, of William Arment and Elizabeth Hall as..." (listed below)

(END OF NARRATION FROM "THE HISTORY OF THE ARMENT FAMILY IN AMERICA" 1983 FOR "FIRST GENERATION")

Elizabeth Hall is the daughter of Thomas Hall and Sarah Hall [3]. She was born 1690 in Concorde, Delaware, United States [3].

William Arment Sr. and Elizabeth Hall. They had 5 children.

2. i. **William Arment Jr.**. He was born 1724 [2].
3. ii. **James Arment** [4, 3]. He was born 1717 in Concord twp Delaware Co PA [4, 3]. He married Elizabeth Bond Cranston. They were married Abt. 1739.
4. iii. **Sarah Arment** [5]. She was born Abt. 1722 in Concorde, Deleware [5].
- iv. **Elizabeth Arment**. She was born 1724.

Notes for Elizabeth Arment:

General Notes:

Narration from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (10):

"From records of Old Swedes Church again (page 389) we (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) find that Thomas Smith married Elizabet Ammet in 1744 (no month or day given). Nothing further is known of this family but it's interesting to note that in the description of the 50 acres, Thomas Smith's land "called the mineland" borders the Arment property on one side. Since the Smiths were neither mentioned on William's will it is likely that Elizabeth passed away before 1757."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 1 (con't)

5. v. **John Arment** [6, 7, 8]. He was born 1725 in Concord, Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pa [6]. He married Catherine Tilley. They were married on 07 Mar 1757 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington New Castle, Delaware, USA [7, 8]. He died on 03 Jun 1798 in Concord, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA [7, 8].
-

Generation 2

2. **William Arment Jr.-2** (William Arment Sr.-1). He was born 1724 [2].

Notes for William Arment Jr.:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (76A):

"William was possibly the oldest child of William and Elizabeth (Hall) Arment. Nothing is known of him aside from the mention in his father's will as a son who recieved his father's clothing. According to Gilbert Cope he must have lived somewhere other than around Concorde as no records are found of him there. No marriage record has been found nor do we know anything of his wife or family but William must have had at least one son:"

2. William Arment Jr. and unknown spouse. They had 1 child.

6. i. **Thomas Arment** [9]. He was born 1726 in Delaware Co., Pa [9]. He died Jan 1821 in Wagontown, W. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa [9].

3. **James Arment-2** (William Arment Sr.-1) [4, 3]. He was born 1717 in Concord twp Delaware Co PA [4, 3].

Notes for James Arment:

General Notes:

From "The Arment Family History in America", 1983, page (108):

"According to the record found in the Rogers Collection housed in the Philadelphia Historical Society, James was the son of William Arment and the father of the four grandsons named in the Will of William Arment in 1757. The only other record of James we have found was on the tax list of 1747. James married, according to the Rogers Collection record, Elizabeth Bond Cranston, widow of William Cranston and daughter of Joseph Bond and Elizabeth Melish (Melich). They were married c1739."

Elizabeth Bond Cranston.

James Arment and Elizabeth Bond Cranston. He married Elizabeth Bond Cranston. They were married Abt. 1739. They had 4 children.

- i. **Thomas Arment**. His birth Abt. 1742 ((This probably the Thomas mentioned as being single on the tax records of Pennsylvania in 1763)).
7. ii. **William Arment** [10]. He was born 1745 [10]. He married Sarah Yearsley. They were married Dec 1771.
- iii. **John Arment**. He was born 1747 [4].

Notes for John Arment:

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 2 (con't)

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America". 1983. page (110):

"John Arment, born c 1749, married Susannah McLaughlin in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Delaware 22 Dec 1768. Perhaps John didn't live very long since nothing more is known of him (when this narration was written 1983). Susannah's will was found in New Castle Co., Delaware dated 2 Oct 1815. She makes no mention of any children and no Arments are mentioned except for her husband John, deceased. She also does not mention any McLaughlins and her maiden (name) may have actually been Tally since most of the people mentioned were from the Tally family. Another question is whether Catherine, wife of the other John, is really a Tally rather than a Tilly. Because of these questions in our (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) minds, we have decided to print Susannah's will (Fig.____) in its entirety, or as much as we can decipher since the copy is poor."

8. iv. **Jacob Arment.** He was born Abt. 1747.

4. **Sarah Arment-2** (William Arment Sr.-1) [5]. She was born Abt. 1722 in Concorde, Delaware [5].

Notes for Sarah Arment:

General Notes:

Narration taken from :The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (10):

"From records of Old Swedes Church (page 389), we (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) learn that Jacob Mote married Mary Ammet in 1744 (no month or day given) so her name may have been Mary Sarah. On page 580 is also this entry dated 1756.

Elizabeth b. June 3, 1748

Mary b. Oct 30, 1750

Jacob b. Nov 10, 1753

Baptized March 17th; parents Jacob and Sarah Moth.

Jacob Mott was reported to be a jobber and they said to have had a large family but we have record of are the three above"

Jacob Mote [5]. He was born 1720 [5]. He died in Concorde, Delaware [5].

Notes for Jacob Mote:

General Notes:

Jacob Mott or Mote

Jacob Mote and Sarah Arment. They had 3 children.

i. **Elizabeth Mote.** She was born on 03 Jun 1748.

ii. **Mary Mote.** She was born on 30 Oct 1750.

iii. **Jacob Mote.** He was born on 10 Nov 1753.

5. **John Arment-2** (William Arment Sr.-1) [6, 7, 8]. He was born 1725 in Concord, Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pa [6]. He died on 03 Jun 1798 in Concord, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA [7, 8].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for John Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (11)

CHAPTER TWO

FAMILY OF JOHN (ARMENT) (William)

"In the records of the Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Delaware we (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) find this entry from Concord: 'Man, John Armen, 31 years old baptized August 14th, 1756, old style. From this we get the birth date of John of 1725. The following year, 7 March 1757, John married Catherine Tilly in this same church. (Nothing has been found as to her ancestry). From John's will and other records, we know their children to have been:' (listed above)

Additional narration from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (11):

"John's Will was dated 3 June 1798 and is reproduced here in its entirety: (spelling and punctuation is unchanged from original)

I JOHN ARMENT of the Township of Concord in the County of Delaware and the Province of Pennsylvania calling to Mind the uncertenty of time in this world do make this My last Will and Testement in Maner following that is to say IMPRIMIS My Will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be Paid as soon as conveyit may be after my deceas by My Exetors hereinafter Named and appointed ITEM I give and Devise to My Beloved Wife Cathren Arment all My real and Personal Estate During her Life and no longer and at the Deceas of My Wife it is My Will that all My Real and Personel Estate Shall Be sold as soon as conveniently May be for My Children Namely ITEM I give and bequeath to My Son Isaac Arment twenty Pounds and I give to My Son Wm Arment Thirty Pounds and then It is My Will that all the Remainder of My Estate that be Equally Divided Between my five Children Namely Isaac Arment Wm Arment Elizabeth Cross Hannah Hall and Nansy Bishop. I do hereby constitute and appoint My Well beloved wife Cathren Arment and My Son Isaac Arment Executors of this my last Will and Testement my me Made in Witness Whereof I Have hereunto let My hand and Seal this Third Day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and Ninty Eight.
Signed Sealed Published and declared by Me the said John Arment in the Presents of

Joseph Morrisson
Joseph Palmer
Asher Palmer

John Arment

John was in the service of his country during the Revolution as the record **(Fig.3)** ...shows. His descendent, Florence Hall Benjamin, joined the DAR in 1932 using on her application, this service record of Johns."

Catherine Tilley [8, 11]. She was born 1727 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA [7, 8]. She died on 10 Nov 1813 [11].

John Arment and Catherine Tilley. He married Catherine Tilley. They were married on 07 Mar 1757 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington New Castle, Delaware, USA [7, 8]. They had 6 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 2 (con't)

9. i. **Isaac Arment** [8, 12, 13]. He was born on 18 Jun 1758 in Rocklands, Concord Twp., Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania [12]. He married Rachel Newlin. They were married on 06 May 1789 in Concord MM, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania [12]. He died on 23 Nov 1848 in Thornbury, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania [12].
- ii. **John Arment** [6]. He was born 1760 in Rocklands, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa [6].
- Notes for John Arment:
General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (11):

John Arment was born "c1760 but died young"
- iii. **William Arment** [6]. He was born 1762 in New Castle Co., De [6].
- Notes for William Arment:
General Notes:
From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (11):

William Arment was "probably unmarried".
10. iv. **Elizabeth Arment** [6, 11]. She was born 1764 in Rocklands, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa [6]. She died on 18 Nov 1838 in Bellefonte, Centre, Pennsylvania, United States [11].
11. v. **Hannah Arment** [14]. She was born on 05 Mar 1765 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa. She married John Hall. They were married 1785. She died on 18 Nov 1853.
- vi. **Nancy Arment** [6]. She was born 1767 in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa [6].

Generation 3

6. **Thomas Arment-3** (William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [9]. He was born 1726 in Delaware Co., Pa [9]. He died Jan 1821 in Wagontown, W. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa [9].

Notes for Thomas Arment:
General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (76A):

"The only record we have of Thomas comes from a Bible record in the Arment-Martin family Bible in possession of Harlod Miriam (Martin) Park of Fannettsburg, Penn and sent to Ednabelle Castro. It is the record of the family of a William Arment and his wife Elizabeth Oliver whose children were being baptised in the St. John's Church, Compass, Lancaster Co., Penn. During the conversation that passed between William and the Pastor of the church, William mentioned the fact that his father's name was Thomas and that he had died Jan 1821 at age 95 and was buried in that same St. John's church yard. The pastor made a note of this in his record. Compass is about six miles from Wagontown where it said Thomas lived."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 3 (con't)

Additional narration from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (76A):

"Possibly Thomas' 1st wife died between 1780-1790 and he married 2nd a much younger woman."

6. Thomas Arment and unknown spouse. They had 7 children.
 12. i. **William Arment** ^[15]. He was born 1776 in Chester Co., PA ^[15]. He died Abt. 1850 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[15].
 13. ii. **Thomas Jefferson Arment**. He was born Abt. 1780 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Phebe Gloninger. They were married Abt. 1808. He died on 12 Nov 1841 in Wayne County, Indiana.
 14. iii. **James Arment** ^[16, 17]. He was born Abt. 1790 in Pennsylvania, USA ^[18, 17]. He died 1865 in , Knox, Ohio, USA ^[16, 17].
 15. iv. **George Arment** ^[9]. He was born Abt. 1792 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died 1880 ^[9].
 - v. **Jacob Arment**. He was born Abt. 1794.
 - vi. **(daughter-name unknown) Arment**. She was born Abt. 1794.
 16. vii. **Henry Arment**. He was born Abt. 1803 in Lancaster Co., PA.
7. **William Arment-3** (James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[10]. He was born 1745 ^[10].

Notes for William Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (108):

"William was named as a grandson in his grandfather, William Arment's will in 1757. He married (according to the Roger's Collection record), Sarah Yearsley in Dec 1771. She was the daughter of Thomas Yearley and Hannah Mercer. The Yearsleys were Quakers and Hannah was disowned for having been married by a priest. The only child we have record of from this union is a daughter:"

"In 1774, William Arment petitioned the court for a division of lands left by Thomas Yearsley and his wife, both deceased. He asked that the land be equally divided between the nine sons and daughters including his wife, Sarah, the Yearsleys second child, and if it could not be divided equally or without spoiling the whole then he asked that the land be sold and the proceeds be distributed equally."

"William died intestate in Thornbury, Chester County, Penn in 1787 but the record is of no interest here since all it consists of is an inventory of appraisement of his goods and chattels. One item of interest, however, is a note to the administrator saying "By Sundry goods clandestinely bore off by the intestates widow or lost by her insolvency only....the Intestates coffin is paid for by the constalbe Newlin who seized and sold part of the goods at my Suit and has moved out of this Government without accounting with me for anything." At the end of the sheet of accounting of his doubt paid it says, "The Intestate having got the money out of the Yearsly deceased estate and belonging to his children." so his petition must have been granted."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 3 (con't)

Sarah Yearsley is the daughter of Thomas Yearsley and Hannah Mercer [10, 19]. She was born 1750 in Westtown, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA [10]. She died 1785 [10].

William Arment and Sarah Yearsley. He married Sarah Yearsley. They were married Dec 1771. They had 1 child.

17. i. **Hannah Arment** [10, 20, 21]. She was born on 15 Jun 1774 in , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA [10, 20, 21]. She married Jonathon Lukens. They were married on 15 Oct 1795. She died on 09 Sep 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA [10, 20, 21].

8. **Jacob Arment-3** (James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 1747.

Notes for Jacob Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (111):

" We (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) have no positive proof but we believe this is the Jacob Armond that appears in the 1790 census for the Salisbury Dist., Guilford County, North Carolina and in the...land record (See Fig____) with his son, Jacob, Jr..

The census shows there was:

- 1 male over 16 years of age
- 1 male under 16 years of age
- 6 females all ages"

"We (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) have been unable (in 1983) to discover anything more, except for some marriage records, about the family in Guilford County, but from these recored we have these children who judge to be Jacob's."

8. Jacob Arment and unknown spouse. They had 3 children.

18. i. **Jacob Arment Jr.** [22]. He was born 1780 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States [4, 23]. He died 1840 in Vermilion, Illinois, United States [4, 23].
- ii. **Polly Arment.** She was born Abt. 1790. She married Joseph Cummons. They were married on 15 Mar 1810.
- iii. **Rachel Arment.** She was born Abt. 1794. She married William Powell. They were married on 06 Feb 1814.

9. **Isaac Arment-3** (John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [8, 12, 13]. He was born on 18 Jun 1758 in Rocklands, Concord Twp., Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania [12]. He died on 23 Nov 1848 in Thornbury, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania [12].

Notes for Isaac Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America:, 1983, page (12):

"Isaac was born 18 June 1758 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. He was married to Rachel Newlin the 6th of May 1789 by Thomas Cheyney. Esq.. Rachel was the daughter of Nicolas Newlin of the prominent Quaker family of that area. Her gret grandfather, Nathaniel Newlin built the old Newlin Mill in 1704 which still stands today near present town of Concordville,

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 3 (con't)

Penn., part of a park maintained by the Nicholas Newlin foundation. Her mother was Ann Speakman Walter, widow of _____ Walter and daughter of Thomas Speakman and Ann Harris * (Harry). Ann Speakman was a traveling Quaker Minister.

NOTE: The Harry family was of Welsh descent and the line has been traced back through the Kings of England to Emperor Charlemagne. A copy of this lineage was sent to us by Marjorie Nickols who is a direct descendent of Hannah Arment, daughter of Isaac. The Royal Ancestry of Hugh Harry and Descendents is produced in the appendix of this book. I'm sure all of you who are descendents of Isaac will be interested in tracing your ancestors back through the Kings."

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (13):

"Isaac was an interesting character and his obituary shows clearly the respect with which he was held by his fellow countrymen.

OBITUARY

At his residence, on Thursday, the 23rd of November, the venerable Isaac Arment of Concord Township, Delaware County, in the 88th *year of his age.

The deceased was living near Chadd's Ford when the battle of Brandywine (Fig. 4) was fought there, in September, 1777, and from the heights on the Eastern side of the creek, which gave a commanding view of the scene, he witnessed the engagement. He has resided within a few miles of the same spot ever since, and retained to the last, a vivid recollection of the events of that memorable day. Mr. A. was elected a member of the vestry of St. John's Church, (Episcopal) Concord, in the year 1789 and was continued a member, by annual election, until his death; a period of 59 years. This fact appears upon the records of that ancient church. Of his brother vestrymen of the year '89 - a memorable year in our constitutional history - none survive; and the names of even some of them - Hansbey, for instance, - are entirely extinct in that region. Mr. A. was a highly respected citizen, and those curious to the incidents of a generation long since shrouded in the tomb, resorted to him for conversation. His reminiscences were interesting, with what he knew personally, and what he had gathered from old men when he was young. Stretch back from Mr. Arment's birthday into the past - a period equal to the length of his life, and we reach the era of the Eastern Colonists. Penn does not appear in view, nor Philadelphia. Stretch forward from the year of his death an equal period into the future, and we may see, in fancy, the prairies of the far West densely peopled, and a belt of sovereign states skirting the distant coast of the Pacific Seas. The present magnificent boundries of the Republic will be filled with people. Three such links of time will compass the origin, progress and maturity of the American Empire. Mr. A. was buried on Saturday, the 25th ult., at St. John's Church, of which he had been so long a faithful and excellent member. Thus pass into obscurity of the grave the contemporaries of our grandfathers and with them, the reminiscences of the ancient times.

H.W.B."

*CONFIRM: * If he was born 1758, he should have been 90 yeras old. (DJC - 12 Aug 2009)*

Additional narrative from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983. page (15):

"Isaac's will also is interesting reading.

BE IT REMEMBERED: I ISAAC ARMENT of the township of Concord in Delaware County, State of Pennsylvania, being of advanced age and sensible that the end of my time is fast approaching, do in order for the disposal of what property I may have when that change may come according to my own wish, ordain this to be my last Will and Testament viz.

IMPRIMIS I give and bequeath unto my son ISAAC ARMENT all my plantation or tract of land, situate in the aforesaid township of Concord to him, his heirs and assigns forever subject always to the incumbrance that he provide a comfortable support and maintainance for his mother

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 3 (con't)

RACHEL ARMENT during all the time of her natural life - and at her death to pay to my Grand-son NICOLAS ARMENT (the natural son of my daughter ANN deceased) the sum of one hundred Dollars and subject also to the payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses. ITEM. I give to my son Levi ARMENT the sum of fifty Dollars on account of services rendered me. All the rest of my money I direct to be equally divided between my said son Levi, and my two daughters HANNAH MERCER, and ELIZABETH BENNETT share and share alike. All the remainder of my personal property I give to my wife Rachel Arment and what remain of it at her death to be divided between my two sons Isaac Arment and NEWLIN ARMENT in such proportions as she my said wife may direct. They the said Isaac and Newlin paying her funeral expenses. And further I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Isaac Arment executor of this my last will. In confirmation of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this TWENTY FIFTH DAY of the ELEVENTH month A.D. 1838

Witness Present

Moses Bullock
Thomas H. Bullock

The names of Isaac and Rachel's children came from the Speakman Genealogy but names, plus birth and death dates were found among the Rogers Collection at the Philadelphia Historical Society. The information was sent to Mrs. Rogers by Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove Arment, wife of Isaac's grandson, John Arment, son of Newlin Arment. Isaac and Rachel's children were: (listed below)

Isaac died 23 November 1848 at age 88 (?). His wife Rachel, died 6 Jan / Mar 1855 in Concord Township where she was living with her son Isaac, Jr."

Rachel Newlin is the daughter of Nicholas Newlin and Ann Speakman Walter ^[12, 24, 13]. She was born on 06 Nov 1760 in Concord Twp., Chester County, Pennsylvania ^[12]. She died on 06 Jan 1855 in Concord Twp., Chester County, Pennsylvania ^[12].

Isaac Arment and Rachel Newlin. He married Rachel Newlin. They were married on 06 May 1789 in Concord MM, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania ^[12]. Reference ID was 210 ^[13]. They had 7 children.

19. i. **Ann Arment** ^[25]. She was born on 29 Nov 1789. She died on 17 Jan 1816.
20. ii. **John Arment**. He was born Abt. 21 Sep 1791 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa. He married Lydia Bennett. They were married on 23 Jun 1817 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Penn.. He died on 04 Sep 1818 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa.
- iii. **Isaac Arment Jr.** ^[24, 26, 27]. He was born on 13 May 1793 in Concord, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA ^[24]. He married Elizabeth M. Myers. They were married on 21 Jan 1836. He died on 13 Nov 1874 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa ^[26].

Notes for Isaac Arment Jr.:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (19):

"Isaac was born 13 May 1793 at Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. He married 21 Jan 1836, Eliza M. Myers. We (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 3 (con't)

Arment Castro) have no record of any children for this couple. Isaac Jr. left a will but it only names neices and nephews - particularly Nicholas Arment (son of Ann) who was executor of his will. Isaac died 13 Nov 1874 in Concord and his will is reproduced below. His wife Eliza died 10 Sept 1871.

BE IT REMEMBERED that I Isaac Arment of Concord Township, Delaware County and State of Pennsylvania being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say:

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my nephew Nicholas Arment the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my neice Sidney Roney the sum of Six Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my nephew John Arment the sum of Four Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my neice Philena Coburn the sum of Four Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my neice Phebe Ann young the sum of Four Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my neice Margaretta Cheney the sum of Four Hundred Dollars

ITEM I give and bequeathe to my neice Mary Jane Farson the sum of Four Hundred Dollars

ITEM All my Household furniture I give and devise to Lydia Ann Arment wife of said Nicolas Arment

ITEM All the remainder of my estate I give and devise to the above said Nicholas N. Arment and his heirs.

ITEM and I do hereby nominate and appoint my nephew the aforesaid Nicholas N. Arment executor of this my last Will and Testament In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of September Anno Domini Eighteen Hindred and Seventy-three

Signed Sealed Published

and declard by the Said Testator to be his last Will and Testament in our presence

John Peirce
Ruth H. Peirce"

- 21. iv. **Levi Arment**^[24, 28]. He was born on 19 Dec 1794 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa. He married Catherine S. Miller. They were married on 07 Nov 1818 in St. Johns Episcopal Church, Lower Chichester. He died Feb 1868 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA^[24].
- 22. v. **Newlin Arment**^[12, 29]. He was born on 24 May 1795 in Thornbury, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania^[12]. He married Phebe Palmer. They were married on 17 Feb 1825^[29]. He died on 17 Sep 1864 in Concordville, Deleware Co., Penn..
- 23. vi. **Hannah Arment**. She was born on 11 May 1799 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa. She died on 01 Oct 1873 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 3 (con't)

24. vii. **Elizabeth Arment** [12, 24, 13, 30, 31, 32]. She was born on 05 Jul 1801 in Concord Twp., Chester County, Pennsylvania [12]. She married Thomas Woodward Bennett. They were married on 02 Apr 1822 in Westchester, Penn.. She died on 17 Sep 1845 in Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA [24, 13, 30, 31].
10. **Elizabeth Arment-3** (John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [6, 11]. She was born 1764 in Rocklands, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa [6]. She died on 18 Nov 1838 in Bellefonte, Centre, Pennsylvania, United States [11].

Notes for Elizabeth Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983. page (16):

"Elizabeth Arment was born c1764 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. She married first, Nicholas Newlin, brother of Rachel Newlin and son of Nicholas Newlin and Ann Speakman Walter. Their children are listed in the Speakman Genealogy...."

Additional narration from same source above:

"The date of Nicholas Newlin's death has not been found but by the time Elizabeth's father's will was made in 1798, she had been widowed and married again, this time to (Noah?) Cross."

Nicolas Newlin. He was born on 11 Jun 1756 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States [11].

Nicolas Newlin and Elizabeth Arment. They had 6 children.

- i. **John Newlin**. He was born on 13 Oct 1780. He married Lydia /Pauldin Pollin. They were married Oct 1804. He died on 25 Jan 1838.

Notes for John Newlin:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (16):

"Information on him (John Newlin) comes from The Genealogy of the Descendents of John Kirk by Miranda S. Roberts."

- ii. **Jesse Newlin**. He was born Abt. 1782.

Notes for Jesse Newlin:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (16): Jesse Newlin "died young"

- iii. **Levi Newlin**. He was born Abt. 1784.

Notes for Levi Newlin:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (16): Levi Newlin "died young"

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 3 (con't)

- iv. **Thomas Newlin.** He was born Abt. 1786.

Notes for Thomas Newlin:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (16): Thomas Newlin "died young"

- v. **Annie Newlin.** She was born Abt. 1788.

Notes for Annie Newlin:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (16): Annie Newlin "died young"

- vi. **Hannah Newlin.** She was born Abt. 1790.

Noah (?) Cross.

Noah (?) Cross and Elizabeth Arment. They had no children.

11. **Hannah Arment-3** (John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[14]. She was born on 05 Mar 1765 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa. She died on 18 Nov 1853.

Notes for Hannah Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (16):

"Hannah Arment was born in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn on 5 Mar 1765. The date of her birth comes from a DAR record sent in some years ago by one of her descendents who joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on the strength of John Arment's service in the Delaware Militia. She married John Hall in 1785 and died 18 Nov 1853. John Hall was born in 1758 and died in 1830. Hannah and John had following children:"

John Hall^[14]. He was born on 15 Apr 1759 in Pennsylvania^[14]. He died on 25 May 1836 in Ramsey, Illinois^[14].

John Hall and Hannah Arment. She married John Hall. They were married 1785. They had 4 children.

- i. **John Hall**^[14]. He was born on 14 Apr 1788 in , , Delaware, USA^[14]. He died on 01 Mar 1850 in Milesburg, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA^[14].

25. ii. **Jesse Hall.** He was born 1790.

- iii. **Catherine Hall.** She was born 1792. She married Andrew Glenn. They were married 1818. She died 1826.

26. iv. **Robert Hall.** He was born on 26 Dec 1800. He married Elizabeth Hutton. They were married on 23 Aug 1827. He died 1881.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4

12. **William Arment**-4 (Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[15]. He was born 1776 in Chester Co., PA ^[15]. He died Abt. 1850 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[15].

Notes for William Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (76A):

"William was b. c1776 in Penn. He died before 1860. He married Elizabeth Oliver who was born 11 Apr 1792, died 1 Mar 1861. Elizabeth was living with her daughter and son-in-law in 1860."

Elizabeth Oliver ^[15, 33]. She was born on 11 Apr 1792 ^[15, 33]. She died on 12 Mar 1861 in Lancaster Twp. ^[15, 33].

William Arment and Elizabeth Oliver. They had 7 children.

27. i. **George W. Arment**. He was born 1810 in Pennsylvania, USA ^[34]. He married Catherine Baker. They were married Abt. 1836.

- ii. **Abraham Arment**. He was born Abt. 1811 in Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Abraham Arment:

General Notes:

"From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (76A):

"...from the 1840 census we learn that he had two sons, one born 1830-35 and one born 1835-40. There was no indication of a wife or daughters."

28. iii. **Jacob S. Arment** ^[35]. He was born on 08 Jun 1813 in W. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa ^[35]. He died on 28 Sep 1896 in Paradise Twp. ^[15, 35].

29. iv. **William Arment** ^[15]. He was born on 11 Dec 1816 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died on 15 Aug 1898 in E. Lampeter Twp. ^[15].

- v. **Madison James Arment**. He was born on 21 Nov 1818 in W. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa ^[15]. He died on 01 Nov 1898 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[15].

Notes for Madison James Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of Arment Family in America", 1983, page (77):

"As far as we (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) can discover, he had no children. He was called 'Matt' and it has been said that he lived in a stone house close to the present Mellinger's Church and that for some years he cared for the church building. Both James Madison and Maria are buried in the new part of Mellinger's cemetery."

- vi. **Catherine Arment**. She was born on 23 Mar 1821 in W. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa ^[15]. She died on 24 Jan 1860 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[15].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4 (con't)

30. vii. **Sophie Arment.** She was born on 21 Apr 1822 in W. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa
[15]. She married Henry Cordes. They were married on 16 May 1859 in Lancaster,
Penn., Elizabethtown Christ Evangelical Church. She died on 30 Nov 1892 in
Lancaster Twp. [15].
13. **Thomas Jefferson Arment-4** (Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He
was born Abt. 1780 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1841 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Phebe Gloninger. She was born Abt. 1780. She died 1822 [36].

Notes for Phebe Gloninger:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (77):

"Effort was made to learn more about her parents but without success. Phebe possibly d.
c 1820/22 and Thomas J. married 2) Mary Overlady Clark."

Thomas Jefferson Arment and Phebe Gloninger. He married Phebe Gloninger. They were married
Abt. 1808. They had 7 children.

- i. **Mary Ann Arment.** She was born on 27 May 1809 in Lancaster Co., PA.
32. ii. **Charlotte Arment.** She was born on 16 Feb 1811 in Lancaster Co., PA. She
married James Crawford. They were married Abt. 1832. She died on 21 Jan
1851.
33. iii. **Benjamin Franklin Arment.** He was born Abt. 1813 in Lancaster Co., PA. He
died Abt. 1861.
34. iv. **George William Arment.** He was born 1814 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- v. **James Arment.** He was born 1815 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Notes for James Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (77):

"Not much is known about James except that he was mentioned in court
proceeding, in 1841 in Wayne Co., Indiana, regarding property of his deceased
father. According to the record 'he was living in a place other than Indiana.' He
was notified of the sale of the property but did not respond."

- vi. **Thomas Jefferson Arment.** He was born on 17 May 1817 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (77):

"No more was learned about Thomas and he was not mentioned in the
court proceedings."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4 (con't)

35. vii. **John Gloninger Arment** ^[37]. He was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[36, 37]. He married Elizabeth Eastlack. They were married on 25 Dec 1838. He died on 16 Feb 1900 in Lynchburg, Highland Co., OH ^[36, 37].

Mary Overlady Clark.

Thomas Jefferson Arment and Mary Overlady Clark. They had 1 child.

31. i. **William Overlady Arment** ^[38]. He was born on 16 Sep 1823 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[38]. He married Margaret Mary White. They were married on 12 Oct 1847 in Wayne Co., Indiana (see Book E, page 171, Wayne Co., Indiana marriages).
14. **James Arment-4** (Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[16, 17]. He was born Abt. 1790 in Pennsylvania, USA ^[18, 17]. He died 1865 in , Knox, Ohio, USA ^[16, 17].

Notes for James Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (79):

"His will was probated Dec 1856 in Knox Co., Ohio. It appears that James' first wife died sometime just before the 1830 census and he remarried before the 1840 census. On a land transaction in 1849 it names Julia Ann as his wife, but she probably died before 1850 as James was living with his daughter and son-in-law in that census year."

(Verify children of wife number 1 and Julie Ann)

Julie Ann.

James Arment and Julie Ann. They had 5 children.

- i. **Mary Ann Arment.** She was born Abt. 1824 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- ii. **James Arment.** He was born Abt. 1827 in Lancaster Co., PA.
36. iii. **Eliza Arment** ^[16, 39, 17, 40]. She was born on 05 Feb 1829 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[16]. She married Lake Clark. They were married on 20 Feb 1848 in Mt Vernon, Knox, Ohio, USA ^[39, 40]. She died on 20 Dec 1897 in Winchester,, Kansas, USA ^[39, 17, 40].
- iv. **William Arment.** He was born Abt. 1831 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- v. **Nancy Jane Arment.** She was born Abt. 1833 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married Mr. Roberts. They were married in Ohio.

Elizabeth ^[18]. She died Abt. 1830 ^[18].

James Arment and Elizabeth. They had no children.

15. **George Arment-4** (Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[9]. He was born Abt. 1792 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died 1880 ^[9].

Catherine. She was born Abt. 1800.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4 (con't)

George Arment and Catherine. They had 4 children.

- 37. i. **William Henry Arment.** He was born on 15 Dec 1816 in W. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa ^[41]. He died on 15 Aug 1898 in E. Lampeter Twp. ^[41].
 - 38. ii. **Harry Arment.** He was born Abt. 1822 in Lancaster Co., PA.
 - iii. **Abraham Arment.** His birth Feb 1839 in Lancaster Co., PA (twin of Fanny).
 - iv. **Fanny Arment.** Her birth Feb 1839 in Lancaster Co., PA (twin of Abraham).
16. **Henry Arment-4** (Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 1803 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Barbara. She was born Abt. 1803.

Henry Arment and Barbara. They had 2 children.

- 39. i. **Benjamin Henry Arment.** He was born Abt. 1825 in Lancaster Co., PA.
 - 40. ii. **Elizabeth Arment.** She was born Abt. 1841 in Lancaster Co., PA.
17. **Hannah Arment-4** (William Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[10, 20, 21]. She was born on 15 Jun 1774 in , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA ^[10, 20, 21]. She died on 09 Sep 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA ^[10, 20, 21].

Notes for Hannah Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (112):

"Information on this family comes from the Harvey Family found in the Philadelphia Historical Library by Ednabelle Arment Castro in 1982."

Jonathon Lukens is the son of Abraham Luken and Elizabeth Walker. He was born on 29 Sep 1773 in ,, Pennsylvania, USA ^[42, 21]. He died on 17 Jan 1859 in Philadelphia, PA.

Jonathon Lukens and Hannah Arment. She married Jonathon Lukens. They were married on 15 Oct 1795. They had 7 children.

- i. **Enos Lukens** ^[20]. He was born on 15 Aug 1796 ^[20].
- ii. **Elizabeth Lukens** ^[20]. She was born on 08 Jul 1798 ^[20].
- iii. **Sarah Lukens** ^[20]. She was born on 30 Aug 1800 ^[20]. She died on 11 Jan 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania ^[20].
- iv. **Cynthia Lukens** ^[20]. She was born on 04 Dec 1803 ^[20]. She died on 26 Sep 1894 ^[20].
- v. **Hannah Lukens** ^[20]. She was born on 21 Jun 1806 ^[20]. She died on 08 Oct 1807 ^[20].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. **Charles Arment Lukens** [20]. He was born on 24 Feb 1808 [20]. He died 1823 [20].
 - vii. **Milton Jonathan Lukens** [20]. He was born on 16 Apr 1810 [20]. He died on 19 Jan 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania [20].
18. **Jacob Arment Jr.-4** (Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [22]. He was born 1780 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States [4, 23]. He died 1840 in Vermilion, Illinois, United States [4, 23].

Notes for Jacob Arment Jr.:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (112):

"Jacob, Jr. moved to Indiana but we (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) don't know exactly when. On the 1840 census he is found in Vermillion County and his family looked like this:

- 1 male b. 1780-1790
- 1 male b. 1825-1830
- 1 male b. 1830-1835
- 1 female b. 1790-1800
- 1 female b. 1810-1820

From various records, mainly census and marriage records, we find a partial list of Jacob Jr's children to be:" (Listed below)

"By 1850 the family of William and Sara (Arment) Stewart was across the state line and were now in Vermillion Co., Illinois. Listed with them as part of their household was Mary Arnend, age 63 born in N. Carolina. This is surely the widow of Jacob and mother of Sarah so we have a tentative death date of Jacob Arment, Jr. as 1840-1850."

Polly Cummons.

Jacob Arment Jr. and Polly Cummons. They had 4 children.

- i. **Anna Arment**. She was born Abt. 1810. She married Simon Powell. They were married on 04 Apr 1829 in Wayne Co., Indiana.
 - 41. ii. **Sarah Arment**. Her birth Abt. 1815 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States (probably). She married William Stewart. They were married on 15 Aug 1841 in Vermillion Co., Indiana.
 - 42. iii. **Martin Arment** [22]. He was born on 09 Oct 1824 in North Carolina. He married Rebecca Ellen Shultz. They were married on 06 Jun 1849 in Vermilion, Illinois, United States. He died on 02 Mar 1895 in Novelty, Knox, Missouri, USA [22].
 - 43. iv. **Andrew J. Arment** [43]. He was born 1836 in Indiana [43].
19. **Ann Arment-4** (Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [25]. She was born on 29 Nov 1789. She died on 17 Jan 1816.

Notes for Ann Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (16):

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4 (con't)

"Ann is somewhat of a mystery. She was born 29 Nov 1789 and died 17 Jan 1816. She is mentioned only once in any official document we've (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) found and that was Isaac's will where he bequeathed to 'Nicholas (the natural son of my daughter Ann) the sum of one hundred dollars'. From some of her descendents we learn that she married William Mercer, son of Thomas Mercer and Jane Nealy, but the marriage record has not been found and the date of their marriage is unknown. Their children were: (listed below)"

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (17):

"Ann died when this last child (William Mercer) was less than a year old but the circumstances of her death are unknown. William Mercer later married Ann's younger sister, Hannah."

William Mercer is the son of Thomas Mercer and Jane Nealy ^[25].

William Mercer and Ann Arment. Reference ID was 345 ^[25]. They had 6 children.

44.
 - i. **Alma Jane Mercer**. She was born on 28 Jun 1807. She married John Watts Mercer. They were married on 01 Nov 1832. She died on 06 Apr 1894.
 - ii. **Rachel Mercer**. She was born on 28 Jun 1807. She died on 17 Dec 1892.
 - iii. **Ann Mercer**. She was born on 17 Dec 1813.
 - iv. **David Mercer**. He was born on 17 Oct 1810.
 45.
 - v. **Nicholas Newlin (Mercer) Arment**. He was born on 27 Dec 1812. He married Lydia Ann Larkin. They were married on 01 Oct 1840 in Concordville, Delaware Co., Penn. ^[44]. He died on 12 Apr 1906 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vi. **William Mercer**. He was born on 20 Apr 1815.
20. **John Arment-4** (Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 21 Sep 1791 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa. He died on 04 Sep 1818 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa.

Notes for John Arment:

General Notes:

According to "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (15), John may have been born 21 Sep 1792.

Additional narration found on page (17):

"John was born 21 Sept 1791 or 1792 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. He married 23 June 1817 at Downingtown, Chester Co., Penn., Lydia Bennett, daughter of Silas Bennett and Abigail Woodward. Lydia was born 9 Mar 1793 in Penn and died 11/12 Feb 1869 in Wayne County, Indiana. John's life was cut short but the circumstances of his death are unknown. His Intestate record was found with Lydia Arment and Isaac Arment as the executors of his estate. An inventory of his goods and chattles follows which is very typical of all inventories we've read for this period of time. It shows what a young couple needed to set up housekeeping." (Fig.5)

"Lydia moved to Wayne Co., Indiana with her son John and her brothers and their

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4 (con't)

families. The children of John and Lydia were:" (listed below).

Lydia Bennett is the daughter of Silas Bennett and Abigail Woodward. She was born on 09 Mar 1793 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died Abt. 11 Feb 1869 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Bennett:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (17):

"Lydia left a will with many bequeths which is printed in full..(Fig.__). Lydia and her son, John, are both buried in the Goshen Cemetary a few miles north of Richmond, Indiana."

John Arment and Lydia Bennett. He married Lydia Bennett. They were married on 23 Jun 1817 in Downington, Chester Co., Penn.. They had 2 children.

i. **Eliza Arment.**

Notes for Eliza Arment:

General Notes:

Birth date not given, however, according to "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (17), "Eliza Arment baptized at St. John, 15 Feb 1818 with Isaac Arment as her sponsor."

ii. **John Bennett Arment.** He was born on 13 Nov 1817. He died on 15 Sep 1840 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Notes for John Bennett Arment:

General Notes:

According to "The History of the Arment Family in America:, 1983: John Bennett Arment was ..."Probably a twin to Eliza"

21. **Levi Arment-4** (Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[24, 28]. He was born on 19 Dec 1794 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa. He died Feb 1868 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA^[24].

Notes for Levi Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America". 1983, page (20):

"Levi died 25 Jan/Feb 1868 in Blue Rock but his wife, Catherine was still living with her daughter, Marietta and her husband Abraham Griffith in Pennsville, Morgan Co., Ohio at the time of the 1870 census. Efforts to locate her death certificate have failed."

Catherine S. Miller. She was born 1794 in , , Pennsylvania, USA^[45].

Levi Arment and Catherine S. Miller. He married Catherine S. Miller. They were married on 07 Nov 1818 in St. Johns Episcopal Church, Lower Chichester. They had 12 children.

46. i. **Milton Arment**^[45, 28, 46]. He was born 1820 in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. He married Rebecca Hommon. They were married on 24 Dec 1848 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, USA^[28]. He died on 10 Jun 1886 in Smith County, Kansas.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. **Marietta Arment.** She was born 1820.
 - 47. iii. **John N. Arment** ^[47]. He was born 1822 in Concord, Delaware Co., PA ^[47]. He married Elizabeth Fulton. They were married on 24 Feb 1848 in Morgan Co., OH ^[47]. He died Abt. 1853 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, OH ^[47].
 - iv. **female Arment.** She was born Abt. 1824.
 - v. **female Arment.** She was born Abt. 1826.
 - 48. vi. **Miller Arment** ^[48, 49]. He was born on 04 Mar 1828 in Millcreek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Esther Hommon. They were married on 09 Sep 1852 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1897 in Douglas, Adams, Iowa, USA ^[48, 49].
 - 49. vii. **Isaac N. Arment** ^[50]. He was born on 10 Jun 1830 in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. He married Elizabeth Magee. They were married on 30 Jul 1860 in Indian Village, Tama Co., Iowa. He died on 02 Dec 1893 in Tama Co., IA ^[50].
 - viii. **Phoebe Arment.** She was born 1831.
 - ix. **William D. Arment.** He was born 1833.
 - x. **Sarah A. Arment.** She was born 1835.
 - xi. **Hannah Elizabeth Arment.** She was born 1837.
 - xii. **Sidney E. Arment.** She was born 1840.
22. **Newlin Arment-4** (Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[12, 29]. He was born on 24 May 1795 in Thornbury, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania ^[12]. He died on 17 Sep 1864 in Concordville, Delaware Co., Penn..

Notes for Newlin Arment:

General Notes:

According to "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (15), Newlin Arment may have been born 24 May 1797.

Additional narration from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (20):

"Newlin was born 24 May 1795/7 in Concord. He married 17 Feb. 1825, Phebe Palmer, daughter of Asher Palmer and Alice Malin. Their descendents are found in "A Genealogical Record of the Descendents of John and Mary Palmer". Newlin died 17 Sept 1864 at Comcordville, Delaware Co., Penn. His wife, Phebe, died 15 Mar 1838. They are buried in the Concord Friends Burying Ground (Hicksite). Their children were: (listed below)".

"No will has been found for Newlin but his children are all named in the will of his father-in-law, Asher Palmer."

Phebe Palmer is the daughter of Asher Palmer and Alice Malin ^[29, 51]. She was born on 05 Aug 1798 ^[29, 51]. She died on 15 Mar 1838 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa ^[51].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4 (con't)

Newlin Arment and Phebe Palmer. He married Phebe Palmer. They were married on 17 Feb 1825 [29]. They had 6 children.

- i. **Susanna P. Arment** [29]. She was born on 27 Mar 1826. She died on 30 Oct 1845.
 - ii. **Sidney Ann Arment**. She was born on 01 Nov 1827. She died Abt. 18 Sep 1856.
 - iii. **Philena Arment**. She was born on 26 Apr 1829.
 - 50. iv. **John Arment** [29, 51, 52]. He was born on 06 Aug 1830 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove. They were married on 11 Mar 1853 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1889 [29, 51].
 - 51. v. **Alice P. Arment**. She was born on 03 Jul 1832 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Marshall P. Wilkinson. They were married on 27 Dec 1853. She died on 04 Jul 1865 in Elm, Lancaster Co., Penn..
 - vi. **Phebe Ann Arment**. She was born on 23 Jun 1834.
23. **Hannah Arment-4** (Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 11 May 1799 in Concord Twp, Delaware Co., Pa. She died on 01 Oct 1873 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Hannah Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arments in America", 1983, page (20):

"Hannah was born 11 May 1799 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. She married William Mercer, son of Thomas Mercer and Jane Neaky. The date of their marriage is unknown but it was between 1816 and 1818. (Wm Mercer married first, Hannahs older sisted, Ann, who died). The children of Hannah Arment and William Mercer were: (listed below)"

"Hanna died 1 Oct 1873 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. She is buried with her husband in the Vermont cemetary. He died 5 Jan 1869."

William Mercer is the son of Thomas Mercer and Jane Nealy [53, 54]. He was born 1781 in ,Somerset, , Pennsylvania, USA [54]. He died on 05 Jan 1869 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA [53, 54].

William Mercer and Hannah Arment. They had 10 children.

- i. **Sidney Mercer**. She was born on 29 Jan 1818.
- 52. ii. **Isaac A Mercer** [53, 55]. He was born on 28 Aug 1819 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA [53, 55]. He married Lydia Ann Fryman. They were married on 18 Oct 1840. He died on 11 Dec 1904 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA [53].
- iii. **George Mercer**. He was born on 17 Mar 1821.
- iv. **Sarah Ann Mercer**. She was born on 04 Apr 1823.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4 (con't)

- 53. v. **Mary Ann Mercer.** She was born on 05 Dec 1824 in Chester Co., Penn.. She married Edward Benjamin Foster. They were married 1842 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She died on 12 Nov 1859 in , , Illinois, USA ^[56].
 - vi. **William Mercer.** He was born on 10 Nov 1826.
 - vii. **John A. Mercer.** He was born on 10 Jan 1829.
 - 54. viii. **Eliza Barrett Mercer** ^[54]. She was born on 25 Jul 1832 in near Westchester, Penn. She married Rhoades Dilworth Mercer. They were married on 31 Oct 1849 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She died on 27 Feb 1912 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA ^[54].
 - ix. **Harlin Mercer.** He was born on 16 May 1837.
 - x. **Thomas Martin Mercer.** He was born on 19 Sep 1840.
24. **Elizabeth Arment-4** (Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[12, 24, 13, 30, 31, 32]. She was born on 05 Jul 1801 in Concord Twp., Chester County, Pennsylvania ^[12]. She died on 17 Sep 1845 in Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA ^[24, 13, 30, 31].

Notes for Elizabeth Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (21):

"Elizabeth was born 5 July 1801 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. She married Thomas Woodward Bennett 2 Apr 1822 in Westchester, Penn. Thomas was the son of Silias Bennett and Abigail Woodward. The only record we've found of their children comes from the 1850 census so it is very incomplete. On the 1840 census it looks like they must have had 6 boys and 3 girls. Elizabeth had evidently died just before the census because she had a daughter, Rachel, born in 1839 but Elizabeth herself is missing from the census. The date given by the family record for her death, however, is 17 Sept 1845. Below is a partial list of the children of Elizabeth Arment and Thomas W. Bennett:"

"No death date has been found for Thomas W. Bennett, Sr. but Elizabeth died soon after they moved from Penn. to Wayne Co., Ind."

Thomas Woodward Bennett is the son of Silas Bennett and Abigail Woodward ^[13, 30, 57]. He was born on 13 Nov 1795 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA ^[13, 30]. He died Aft. 1880 in Warren Co., Ohio ^[13, 30].

Thomas Woodward Bennett and Elizabeth Arment. She married Thomas Woodward Bennett. They were married on 02 Apr 1822 in Westchester, Penn.. Reference ID was 158 ^[13]. They had 7 children.

- i. **Levi T Bennett** ^[58]. He was born on 19 Oct 1820 in Maryland, United States ^[58]. He died on 21 Sep 1895 in Ohio, United States ^[58].
- ii. **Isaac Bennett** ^[13, 58]. He was born on 21 Jan 1823 in , Chester, Pennsylvania, USA ^[13]. He died on 27 Sep 1862 in Helena, Phillips, Arkansas, USA ^[13].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. **Silas Bennett** ^[13]. He was born Abt. 1828.
- iv. **Martha P. Bennett**. She was born 1829 ^[13].
- v. **Thomas Woodward Bennett Jr.** He was born on 10 Feb 1831. He died on 07 Feb 1893 in Richmond, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Woodward Bennett Jr.:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America". 1983, page (26):

"Thomas was born in Union County, Indiana, Feb 10, 1831. He was educated at Asbury (now Depauw University, Greencastle, Indiana, studied law and was admitted to the bar before the beginning of the Civil War. At the outbreak of the rebellion he raised a company of volunteers and entered the army as a captain. By the close of the war he was brevetted Brigadier-General 'for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field.' After returning from the war, he was elected a Senator from Union and Fayette Counties, a position he held for two years before (?) the war and took a leading part in that body. After his term in the senate (sic) he made a tour of Europe and on returning, moved to Richmond in Aug 1868. In the spring of 1869 he was elected Mayor of that city serving until May 1871 when resumed the practice of law. A few months later, in 1871, he was appointed by President Grant, to be Governor of Idaho Territory."

"The following excerpts (sic) are from the History of Idaho by Hawley, Vol I, page 211 and 212.

'THOMAS W. BENNETT'

'The most jovially reckless gentleman who ever sat in a gubernatorial chair was, I believe, Governor Bennett. From the day he landed in Boise in the Fall of 1871 until he left, nearly four years later, there was always something doing. He had been a gallant soldier in the Civil war, attaining upon merit the rank of brigadier-general, and was as careless of public opinion in civil life as he was of rebel bullets in war times.

His first appearance in Boise was the keynote of his actions during his entire stay. Alighting from the stage coach, dusty and travel stained, no one having the least suspicion as to his identity, he immediately walked down to Oldham & Taylor's saloon, a half a block above the old Overland hotel, and stepping to the bar turned around to those present and said: "Is there a s-- of a ----- here who will take a drink with the Governor of Idaho?"

Genial Joe Oldham, who was present, immediately responded: "Yes, there is one that will, "" and they imbibed.

In three days he knew everyone in Boise and in three weeks was equally acquainted with everyone in Southern Idaho. He readily took to the conviviality then characteristic of the extreme West and added a few features from the East theretofore unknown. There was a continuous scene of hilarity whatever he was present.

It would fill a volume to tell all the funny happenings during Governor Bennett's term in office. When he finally left us, all were sorry. He returned to his old home in Richmond, Indiana, and his popularity there caused him to be elected almost continuously as mayor of that city until his death many years afterwards. I believe no old-timer in Idaho, in thinking of Tom Bennett, does so with any but the pleasantest recollections.'

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 4 (con't)

The picture...(Fig 7)..is from the History of Wayne County, Indiana by Andrew White Young.

Thomas W. Bennett died in Richmond 7 Feb 1893. His widow, Anna M. (Casterline) Bennett died 23 Nov 1910 at the age of 65. They were married 20 July 1853/58 but no record has been found of any children."

vi. **Elizabeth A. Bennett**. She was born 1832 ^[13].

vii. **Rachel A. Bennett**. She was born 1839 ^[13].

Elizabeth Arment and unknown spouse. They had 1 child.

i. **Levi T Bennett** ^[32]. He was born on 19 Oct 1820 in , , Maryland, USA ^[32]. He died on 21 Sep 1895 in , , Ohio, USA ^[32].

Elizabeth Arment and unknown spouse. They had 1 child.

i. **Levi T Bennett** ^[31]. He was born on 19 Oct 1820 in , , Maryland, USA ^[31]. He died on 21 Sep 1895 in , Clinton, Ohio, USA ^[31].

25. **Jesse Hall**-4 (Hannah Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born 1790.

Mary Furey.

Jesse Hall and Mary Furey. They had 1 child.

i. **Hannah Hall**. She was born 1820. She married Philo Ward. They were married on 08 Jul 1845. She died 1901.

26. **Robert Hall**-4 (Hannah Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 26 Dec 1800. He died 1881.

Elizabeth Hutton.

Robert Hall and Elizabeth Hutton. He married Elizabeth Hutton. They were married on 23 Aug 1827. They had no children.

Mary Armaghost.

Robert Hall and Mary Armaghost. He married Mary Armaghost. They were married on 15 Jun 1839. They had 2 children.

55. i. **William Hall**. He was born on 30 Jul 1840. He died on 05 Mar 1915.

56. ii. **Robert Hall**. He was born Abt. 1842. He married Margaret Ellen Barger. They were married Abt. 1866.

Generation 5

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

27. **George W. Arment-5** (William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born 1810 in Pennsylvania, USA ^[34].

Catherine Baker. She was born Abt. 1819.

George W. Arment and Catherine Baker. He married Catherine Baker. They were married Abt. 1836. They had 6 children.

57. i. **Henry William Arment.** He was born May 1837 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Annie Elizabeth (unknown). They were married Abt. 1860. He died 1908.
- ii. **Elizabeth A. Arment.** She was born Abt. 1839 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. **James E. Arment.** He was born Abt. 1849 in Pennsylvania, USA.
58. iv. **Thomas Jefferson Arment.** He was born on 26 Apr 1852 in Millersville, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Margaret Melinda Newberry. They were married Abt. 1874. He died on 28 Nov 1932.
- v. **Kate A. Arment** ^[34]. Her birth 1857 in Pennsylvania, USA ((as per 1880 census)) ^[34].
- vi. **Eddie J. Arment** ^[34]. His birth 1872 in Pennsylvania, USA ((as per 1880 census)) ^[34].
28. **Jacob S. Arment-5** (William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[35]. He was born on 08 Jun 1813 in W. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa ^[35]. He died on 28 Sep 1896 in Paradise Twp. ^[15, 35].

Sarah P. Benard. She was born on 13 Mar 1819 in Paris France ^[35]. She died on 23 Jan 1892 in Paradise Twp. ^[35, 59].

Jacob S. Arment and Sarah P. Benard. They had 4 children.

- i. **James M. Arment** ^[35]. He was born on 14 Apr 1842 in Paradise Twp. ^[35]. He married Catherine M. Heiss. They were married on 15 Apr 1867 in Zion Evangelical Church of Lancaster by Rev. Hope. He died on 07 Nov 1902 in Lancaster, Lancaster Twp. ^[35].

Notes for James M. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (80):

"A pension check of \$36.00 was returned to the gov't when Catherine died. James and Catherine had one child, according to the 1900 census but in 1897 when James was applying for a pension he stated that 'there were no living children' so the child must have died by then. From James' military papers we learn something of what he looked like: Blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, 5' 10" in height."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

59. ii. **William H. Arment** [35]. He was born on 09 Jan 1846 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married Ida A. Brown. They were married 1867. He died on 14 Nov 1940 in San Juaquin, Ca [35].
- iii. **Amanda (?) Arment**. She was born Abt. 1851.
- Notes for Amanda (?) Arment:
General Notes:
From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (80):
- "On the 1870 census there was an Amanda (b. c1851) living with Jacob and Sarah. It's not known if she was their daughter."
- iv. **George M. Arment** [35]. He was born on 05 Jan 1849 in Paradise Twp. [35]. He died on 30 Apr 1902 in Lancaster Co., PA [35].
29. **William Arment-5** (William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [15]. He was born on 11 Dec 1816 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died on 15 Aug 1898 in E. Lampeter Twp. [15].
- Sarah Ann (unknown last name)**. She was born 1818.
- William Arment and Sarah Ann (unknown last name). They had 7 children.
- i. **Aleriae C. Arment**. Her birth 1839 (from census record and film was dim so may not be correct spelling).
60. ii. **William Henry Arment**. He was born on 04 Jan 1842 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died Abt. 1900.
- iii. **Caroline Arment**. She was born 1845 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- iv. **Edwin Arment**. He was born 1847 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. **Mary E. Arment**. She was born 1851 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- vi. **Benjamin F. Arment**. He was born 1854 in Pennsylvania, USA.
61. vii. **Ella Arment**. She was born 1858 in Pennsylvania, USA.
30. **Sophie Arment-5** (William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 21 Apr 1822 in W. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa [15]. She died on 30 Nov 1892 in Lancaster Twp. [15].
- Henry Cordes**. He was born 1821.
- Henry Cordes and Sophie Arment. She married Henry Cordes. They were married on 16 May 1859 in Lancaster, Penn., Elizabethtown Christ Evangelical Church. They had 1 child.
- i. **Rebecca Cordes**. Her birth Abt. 1862 (Information found by D.H. Arment and E.A. Castro in the 1870 census)).

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

31. **William Overlady Arment-5** (Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[38]. He was born on 16 Sep 1823 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[38].

Margaret Mary White. She was born Abt. 1828.

William Overlady Arment and Margaret Mary White. He married Margaret Mary White. They were married on 12 Oct 1847 in Wayne Co., Indiana (see Book E, page 171, Wayne Co., Indiana marriages. They had 6 children.

- i. **Lydia R. Arment.** She was born Abt. Aug 1848. She died on 28 Jan 1849.
- 64. ii. **Edwin Arment.** He was born Sep 1849 in Wayne County, Indiana.
- iii. **Jefferson Davis Arment.** He was born Abt. Nov 1852 in Wayne County, Indiana. He married Martha A. Stanley. They were married on 01 Sep 1883 in Henry Co., Ind. (see marriage records of Henry Co., Ind. CC7 pg 146). He died 1922.
- 65. iv. **Ines (Nora) Arment.** She was born Abt. 1856 in Indiana.
- v. **Ida E. Arment.** She was born Abt. 1858 in Indiana.
- vi. **Lilly Arment.** She was born Abt. 1861.

Axemarila. She was born Abt. 1837 in Pennsylvania, USA.

William Overlady Arment and Axemarila. He married Axemarila. They were married Abt. 1868. They had 4 children.

- 62. i. **Charles F. Arment** ^[38]. He was born on 30 May 1869 in Windsor, Indiana ^[38]. He died on 21 Jul 1904.
- ii. **Ada E. Arment.** She was born Abt. 1873 in Indiana.
- 63. iii. **William Leonidas Arment.** He was born Jul 1875 in Indiana ^[60]. He died Jan 1967 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, United States of America ^[61].
- iv. **Clyde Harrie Arment.** He was born Jun 1878.

Notes for Clyde Harrie Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (83):

"On the census he (Clyde) and his father Wm O. were living with William L. and his wife Margaret in Stoney Creek Twp Randolph Co., Indiana. The L. stands for Leonidas."

32. **Charlotte Arment-5** (Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 16 Feb 1811 in Lancaster Co., PA. She died on 21 Jan 1851.

James Crawford.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

James Crawford and Charlotte Arment. She married James Crawford. They were married Abt. 1832. They had 8 children.

- i. **Elisha Crawford.** She was born Abt. 1834 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. **Isaac Crawford.** He was born Abt. 1837 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. **Mary Ann Crawford.** She was born Abt. 1839 in Indiana.
- iv. **Phebe Crawford.** She was born Abt. 1843 in Indiana.
- v. **Sarah Crawford.** She was born Abt. 1845 in Indiana.
- vi. **Charles Crawford.** He was born Abt. 1845 in Indiana.
- vii. **Herman Crawford.** He was born Abt. 1847 in Indiana.
- viii. **Nelson Crawford.** He was born Abt. 1850 in Indiana.

33. **Benjamin Franklin Arment-5** (Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 1813 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died Abt. 1861.

Mary Ann (unknown last name). She was born Abt. 1814. She died Abt. 1854.

Benjamin Franklin Arment and Mary Ann (unknown last name). They had 5 children.

- i. **Jefferson Thomas Arment.** He was born 1835 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Leonah Myers. They were married on 12 Jun 1861 in Edgar Co., Illinois.
- ii. **William G. Arment.** He was born 1838 in Pennsylvania, USA. He married Rebecca A. Myers. They were married on 04 Apr 1860 in Edgar Co., Illinois.
- iii. **Jeremiah Arment.** He was born 1845 in Indiana.
- iv. **Amos Arment.** He was born 1850 in Indiana.
- v. **Benjamin F. Arment.** He was born 1854 in Indiana.

Martha Redmon.

Benjamin Franklin Arment and Martha Redmon. He married Martha Redmon. They were married on 12 Dec 1861 in Edgar Co., Illinois. They had no children.

34. **George William Arment-5** (Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born 1814 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Notes for George William Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (81):

"Between the years 1838 and 1851 George purchased eight plots of land in Hagerstown,

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

Indiana. In 1880 he was living with his son, Edward in Kansas."

Sarah B. (unknown last name). She was born Abt. 1820 in New Jersey, USA.

George William Arment and Sarah B. (unknown last name). They had 8 children.

- i. **William G. Arment.** He was born Apr 1840 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Notes for William G. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (81):

"The name of his wife is unknown but he must have married as there were two children. In 1880 and 1900 he was living in Marshall Co., Lacon Twp., Illinois."

- 66. ii. **Arthur B. Arment.** He was born Jan 1843 in Wayne County, Indiana. He married Martha L. They were married Abt. 1870.

- iii. **Edward G. Arment.** He was born 1845 in Wayne County, Indiana. He married Hattie. They were married Abt. 1870.

Notes for Edward G. Arment:

General Notes:

(See military section)

- iv. **James Albert Arment.** He was born on 24 Jan 1848 in Wayne County, Indiana. He died on 24 May 1931 in San Diego, California.

Notes for James Albert Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (81):

"James went to Kansas in 1870 and was a postmaster in Dodge City. He was also very active in city politics and the G.A.R. society. (see military section) It's not known if there were any children."

- 67. v. **Isaac Newton Arment**^[62]. He was born Abt. 1850 in Wayne County, Indiana. He married Ida Louise (?). They were married Abt. 1870 in (probably Washington Territory).

- 68. vi. **Frank D. Arment**^[63]. He was born Abt. 1853 in Wayne County, Indiana. He married Josephine Jewett. They were married Abt. 1877.

- vii. **Emma Arment.** She was born Abt. 1855 in Wayne County, Indiana.

- viii. **Joseph Arment.** He was born Abt. 1859 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (82):

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

"From a book about Wayne County we (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) learn that Joseph was the first cabinet maker in Hagerstown, Indiana."

35. **John Gloninger Arment-5** (Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[37]. He was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[36, 37]. He died on 16 Feb 1900 in Lynchburg, Highland Co., OH ^[36, 37].

Notes for John Gloninger Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (82):

"It seems that John G. went to the Ohio area when his family moved from Pennsylvania to Indiana. He did not respond to the notification of the court proceedings. John G. and Elizabeth's first born son died less than one month before the death of John's father in Indiana. John G. and Elizabeth purchased 48 acres of land on the Little Miami River in Dodson Twp Highland Co., Ohio on 1 Sept 1860 for \$2500.00. On 10 Jan 1872 they sold this acreage but on the same day purchased 8 acres in Union Twp. This 8 acres was kept in the family for over 25 years."

Elizabeth Eastlack is the daughter of Marmaduke Eastlack and Abigail Beam. She was born 1816 in Clinton Co., Ohio. She died 1896.

John Gloninger Arment and Elizabeth Eastlack. He married Elizabeth Eastlack. They were married on 25 Dec 1838. They had 9 children.

- i. **Thomas J. Arment**. He was born on 03 Jun 1840. He died on 15 Oct 1841.
- ii. **Gustavus A. Arment**. Birth (Born about 16 July 184? - died 9 days later).
- 69. iii. **Dewitt Clinton Arment**. He was born on 20 Oct 1846 in Highland County, Ohio. He married Mary Catherine Michael. They were married on 15 Feb 1866. He died on 05 Mar 1931 in Xenia, Ohio.
- 70. iv. **Albert Edwin Arment**. He was born Sep 1849 in Highland County, Ohio. He married Geldeppie Dell Woollord. They were married Abt. 1880.
- v. **Ruth Ann Arment** ^[37]. She was born on 25 Jul 1851 in Highland County, Ohio, USA ^[37]. She married R.P. Pinkerton. They were married on 09 Sep 1868. She died on 23 Oct 1923 ^[37].
- vi. **Abigail Jane Arment**. She was born 1854 in Highland County, Ohio. She married John Q. Stretch. They were married on 19 Mar 1876. She died 1923.
- vii. **James Arment**. He was born 1858 in Highland County, Ohio.
- viii. **Phebe E. Arment**. She was born on 07 Jan 1859 in Highland County, Ohio. She died on 09 Nov 1861.
- ix. **Gerald Arment** ^[37]. He was born 1847 in Pennsylvania ^[37].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

36. **Eliza Arment-5** (James Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [16, 39, 17, 40]. She was born on 05 Feb 1829 in Lancaster Co., PA [16]. She died on 20 Dec 1897 in Winchester,,Kansas,USA [39, 17, 40].

Notes for Eliza Arment:

General Notes:

(On Pedigree Chart ((Leaverton))

Lake Clark [16, 39, 40]. He was born on 07 Oct 1826 in Kings,,,Ireland [40]. He died on 17 Jan 1894 in Osawkee,Jefferson,Kansas,USA [16, 39, 40].

Lake Clark and Eliza Arment. She married Lake Clark. They were married on 20 Feb 1848 in Mt Vernon,Knox,Ohio,USA [39, 40]. They had 11 children.

- i. **Jane Mary Clark** [16]. She was born on 25 Dec 1848 in Homes, , Ohio, USA [16]. She died on 10 Apr 1907 [16].
- ii. **Jamie Oscar Clark**. He was born on 23 Nov 1850 [16]. He died on 19 Sep 1857 [16].
- iii. **Lucinda Ann Clark** [16, 39]. She was born on 04 Oct 1853 in Antrim,Wyandot,Ohio,USA [16, 39]. She died on 15 Jan 1907 in Dunavant,,Kansas,USA [16, 39].
- iv. **William Arment Clark** [16, 39]. He was born on 27 Jan 1855 in Santa Anna, De Witt, Illinois, USA [16, 39]. He died on 08 Feb 1910 in Winchester, Jefferson, Kansas, USA [16, 39].
- v. **Dorinda Belle Clark** [16, 39]. She was born on 25 Sep 1857 in Santa Anna, De Witt, Illinois, USA [16, 39]. She died on 30 Oct 1885 [16, 39].
- vi. **Lambert Kearney Clark** [39]. He was born on 08 Aug 1860 in Santa Anna, De Witt, Illinois, USA [16, 39]. He died on 16 Dec 1916 in Williams, Colusa, California, USA [16, 39].
- vii. **Nannie Josephine Clark** [16]. She was born on 23 Apr 1863 in Santa Anna, De Witt, Illinois, USA [16, 40]. She died on 13 Jun 1941 in Eldorado, , Kansas, USA [16, 40].
- viii. **Laura Ellen Clark** [16]. She was born on 09 Sep 1866 [16]. She died on 29 Dec 1868 [16].
- ix. **Walter Purcell Clark** [16, 39]. He was born on 17 Sep 1868 in Jefferson, Jefferson, Kansas, USA [16, 39]. He died on 27 Oct 1919 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA [16, 39].
- x. **Ida May Clark** [16]. She was born on 30 May 1871 [16]. She died on 06 Jun 1881 [16].
- xi. **John Irwin Clark** [16]. He was born on 05 Nov 1873 [16]. He died on 02 Aug 1875 [16].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

37. **William Henry Arment-5** (George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 15 Dec 1816 in W. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa ^[41]. He died on 15 Aug 1898 in E. Lampeter Twp. ^[41].

Hannah Fagan ^[41]. She was born on 30 Mar 1822 in Strasburg Twp. ^[41]. She died on 17 Feb 1905 in E. Lampeter Twp. ^[41].

William Henry Arment and Hannah Fagan. They had 3 children.

71. i. **George W. Arment** ^[64]. He was born Sep 1845 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married Susanna Fraelich. They were married on 05 May 1872. He died 1920 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[64].
72. ii. **John F. Arment** ^[65, 66, 67]. He was born on 30 Aug 1849 in Paradise Twp. ^[66]. He married Ida A. Rowe. They were married Abt. 1875. He died on 21 Apr 1929 in Paradise Twp. ^[66].
73. iii. **Amos L. Arment** ^[41]. He was born on 27 Nov 1852 in E. Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Penn.. He died on 30 May 1933.
38. **Harry Arment-5** (George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 1822 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Elizabeth. She was born Abt. 1828.

Harry Arment and Elizabeth. They had 2 children.

- i. **Ada Arment**. Her birth 1855 in Pennsylvania, USA ((may be twin to Albert)).
74. ii. **Albert Alfonso Arment**. He was born Oct 1855 in Pennsylvania, USA ^[68]. He married "Maggie" Margaret H. Guthrie. They were married Abt. 1888.
39. **Benjamin Henry Arment-5** (Henry Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 1825 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Notes for Benjamin Henry Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (84):

"Benjamin must have died before 1880 census because Lydia married 2) Samuel Baxter (Basher). Aaron and Barbara were considered step-children of Baxter on the 1880 census."

Lydia. She was born Abt. 1833.

Benjamin Henry Arment and Lydia. They had 6 children.

- i. **Fanny Arment**. She was born 1856 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- ii. **Cyrus Arment**. He was born 1858 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- iii. **Alfred Arment**. He was born Abt. 1859 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. **Barbara Arment.** Her birth Abt. 1859 in Lancaster Co., PA ((twin to Alfred)).
 - v. **Henry Arment.** He was born 1862 in Lancaster Co., PA.
 - vi. **Aaron Arment.** He was born 1864 in Lancaster Co., PA.
40. **Elizabeth Arment-5** (Henry Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born Abt. 1841 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- John Kane.** He was born Abt. 1835.
- John Kane and Elizabeth Arment. They had 1 child.
- i. **Albert Kane.** He was born 1860.
41. **Sarah Arment-5** (Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). Her birth Abt. 1815 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States (probably).
- William Stewart.** He was born 1815 in Pennsylvania.
- William Stewart and Sarah Arment. She married William Stewart. They were married on 15 Aug 1841 in Vermillion Co., Indiana. They had 7 children.
- 75. i. **Jonathan Stewart.** He was born 1843 in Indiana.
 - ii. **Esther Stewart.** She was born 1844 in Indiana.
 - iii. **Andrew Stewart.** He was born 1846 in Indiana.
 - iv. **Mary J. Stewart.** She was born 1848 in Illinois.
 - v. **Sarah Stewart.** She was born 1850 in Illinois.
 - vi. **Maria Stewart.** She was born 1854 in Illinois.
 - vii. **William Stewart.** He was born 1858 in N. Carolina.
42. **Martin Arment-5** (Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[22]. He was born on 09 Oct 1824 in North Carolina. He died on 02 Mar 1895 in Novelty, Knox, Missouri, USA ^[22].
- Rebecca Ellen Shultz** ^[69]. She was born on 17 Jul 1829 in , Richmond, Virginia, USA ^[70]. She died on 19 Apr 1888 in Novelty, Knox, Missouri, USA ^[69, 70].
- Martin Arment and Rebecca Ellen Shultz. He married Rebecca Ellen Shultz. They were married on 06 Jun 1849 in Vermilion, Illinois, United States. They had 11 children.
- i. **Rene Arment.**
 - 76. ii. **Anna Jane Arment.** She was born Abt. 1850. She married James W. Aikins. They were married on 30 Aug 1868 in Knox Co., Mo..

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

77. iii. **John W. Arment** ^[71]. He was born on 03 Mar 1853 in Illinois ^[71]. He married Rebecca Belle Powers. They were married on 12 Feb 1874 in Edina, Mo..
78. iv. **George W. Arment**. He was born Sep 1854 in Illinois ^[69]. He married Ida June Merriman. They were married on 18 Nov 1877 in Knox Co., Mo.. He died on 13 Jan 1918 in Knox City, Missouri ^[69].
79. v. **Martin S. Arment**. He was born on 29 Mar 1860 in , , Illinois, USA ^[72]. He married Roana "Emma" Clark. They were married on 18 Dec 1884. He died on 17 Mar 1927 in Harmony, Knox Co., Mo..
80. vi. **Sarah Ellen Arment** ^[73, 74]. She was born on 14 Jul 1863 in Illinois ^[75]. She died on 10 Sep 1937 ^[74]. She married Charley Monroe Murray. They were married in Knox Co., Mo..
81. vii. **William D. Arment**. He was born on 29 Mar 1866 in Novelty, Knox, Missouri, USA. He married Ellen Rodgers. They were married on 15 Aug 1888.
82. viii. **James Layman Arment** ^[76]. He was born Jun 1869 in Missouri ^[76]. He married Pet Clark. They were married on 12 Sep 1892 in Edina, Mo.. He died 1946 ^[76].
83. ix. **Leona Arment**. She was born Abt. 1870. She married Louis Wilson. They were married on 26 May 1889.
84. x. **Eva V. Arment** ^[77]. She was born on 22 Apr 1873 in Knox County, Missouri ^[77]. She married Thomas "Tom" Archie Cheatum. They were married on 25 Oct 1894. She died on 28 Oct 1956 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado ^[70].
85. xi. **Mary K. Arment**. She was born on 14 Nov 1861 ^[78]. She died on 24 Aug 1936 ^[78]. She married Daniel P. Rhodes. They were married in Knox Co., Mo..
43. **Andrew J. Arment-5** (Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[43]. He was born 1836 in Indiana ^[43].

Notes for Andrew J. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (113):

"Andrew J. or I. was b. c1935 in Indiana. No marriage record has been found (as of 1983) nor is his wife's name known since we (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) haven't been able to locate this family on the 1870 census. They could be in Ill. or Mo. since their son Aaron was reported to be born in both places on different census records. He was born in 1871. By 1880 Andrew's wife had probably passed on since she does not appear with her family on that census. Andrew and his children were in Johnson Co., Centre View Twp, Missouri and in 1900 his son Curtis was still in that same place with his family but the others were gone elsewhere. Martin S. was in Jasper Co., Galena Twp and Henry was in McDonald Co., White Rock Twp."

"The family of Andrew as gleaned from census records and sent to us (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) by Dollie Irene Gates was:"

43. Andrew J. Arment and unknown spouse. They had 9 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **John Arment.** He was born Abt. 1858. He married Alice McConnell. They were married on 30 Jul 1883 in Johnson Co., Missouri.
- 86. ii. **James Curtis Arment.** He was born Abt. 1860.
- 87. iii. **Charles W. Arment.** He was born May 1861 in Illinois^[79]. He married Mrs. Kate Bowles. They were married on 07 Oct 1882 in Edina, Knox, Missouri.
- 88. iv. **Martin Sylvester Arment.** He was born on 15 Oct 1863 in Illinois (probably). He married Minnie Dell Jones. They were married on 25 Mar 1888. He died on 27 Oct 1925.
- v. **Henry A. Arment.** He was born Feb 1865. He married Elizabeth Ann McConville. They were married on 03 Jan 1891.
- vi. **Lydia H. Arment.** She was born Abt. 1868.
- vii. **Aaron A. Arment.** He was born Apr 1871.
- viii. **Robert A. Arment.** He was born Abt. 1878 in Missouri.
- ix. **Ida Arment.** Birth (her placement in the family is unknown (in 1983) as her name was sent in by a family member but no age or marriage indicated).
- 44. **Alma Jane Mercer-5** (Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 28 Jun 1807. She died on 06 Apr 1894.

John Watts Mercer is the son of Euclid Mercer and Mary Watts^[25].

John Watts Mercer and Alma Jane Mercer. She married John Watts Mercer. They were married on 01 Nov 1832. Reference ID was 343^[25]. They had 9 children.

 - 89. i. **Newlin C. Mercer.** He was born on 03 May 1833 in Chester Co., Penn.. He married Rebecca Cornelia Jones. They were married on 01 Jan 1855 in Noble County, Ohio. He died on 25 Jun 1899 in Calhoun Falls, South Carolina.
 - ii. **George Dillon Mercer.** He was born on 14 May 1835 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
 - iii. **William B. Mercer.** He was born on 25 Aug 1837 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
 - iv. **Joseph Mercer.** He was born on 26 Dec 1839.
 - v. **David Mercer.** He was born on 04 Apr 1842.
 - 90. vi. **Mary Jane Mercer**^[25]. She was born on 19 May 1845 in Ohio^[80]. She died 1894^[25].
 - vii. **Sarah Ann Mercer.** She was born on 20 Dec 1847 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. She died on 31 Aug 1932 in Kearny.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

- viii. **John Vernon Mercer.** He was born on 28 Sep 1850 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Dec 1943 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA.
- ix. **Katherine Mercer Mercer.** She was born on 21 Aug 1854 in Fulton Co., Illinois. She died Nov 1935 in Tamoea, Neb..

45. **Nicholas Newlin (Mercer) Arment-5** (Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 27 Dec 1812. He died on 12 Apr 1906 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Nicholas Newlin (Mercer) Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (17): Newlin Mercer's birth date is either 27 Dec 1812 or 27 July 1813.

"We're sure that this person is actually Nicholas named in Isaac's will. He was raised as an Arment but the reason for this is unknown. He was probably raised by Isaac, Jr since there was a boy his age listed with them on the census and they seemed to be childless themselves. The first date above is probably his date of birth and the second his baptism date. On Nicholas' marriage record and his obituary, he is Nicholas N. Arment and no doubt named for his maternal ancestor Nicholas Newlin."

Additional notes about Nicoholas Newlin (Mercer) Arment, page (22):

"Nicholas died 12 Apr 1906 at age 93 at the home of his sonn Joseph Larkin Arment at Chester, Deleware Co., Penn. He is buried at St. John's Episcopal Church Cemetary, gravesite #206. His wife Lydia died 19 May 1894 at Elam, Deleware Co., Penn and is buried in the same gravesite as Nicholas".

Lydia Ann Larkin is the daughter of Joseph T. Larkin and Rebecca Jones ^[44]. She was born on 29 Jul 1817 in Pennsylvania ^[44]. She died on 19 May 1894 in Elam, Deleware Co., Penn..

Nicholas Newlin (Mercer) Arment and Lydia Ann Larkin. He married Lydia Ann Larkin. They were married on 01 Oct 1840 in Concordville, Deleware Co., Penn. ^[44]. They had 4 children.

- 91. i. **Rachel Ann Arment.** She was born on 01 Nov 1841 in Concordville, Deleware Co., Penn.. She married Richard Smith Dutton. They were married on 20 Sep 1865 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Concord. She died on 28 Feb 1869 in Pennsylvania ^[44, 81].
- 92. ii. **Joseph Larkin Arment** ^[82]. He was born on 13 Jul 1844 in Concordville, Deleware Co., Penn.. He married Sarah C. Marshall. They were married 1868.
- 93. iii. **Rebecca S. Arment** ^[83, 84]. She was born on 22 Oct 1849 in Concordville, Deleware Co., Penn.. She married Isaac Larkin Dutton. They were married on 13 May 1868. She died on 21 Mar 1947 ^[44].
- 94. iv. **Edgar Penn Arment** ^[85]. He was born on 13 Feb 1852 in Concordville, Deleware Co., Penn.. He married Harriet McCoy. They were married on 24 Dec 1873 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA ^[85].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

46. **Milton Arment-5** (Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [45, 28, 46]. He was born 1820 in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. He died on 10 Jun 1886 in Smith County, Kansas.

Notes for Milton Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (22):

"Milton was born 1820 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn....He moved with his parents to Blue Rock Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio in or about 1831. He married 24 Dec 1848 in Muskingum Co., Rebecca Hommon....She ...is reported to have died in 1877 in Blue Rock but we (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) have been unable to obtain a death certificate to confirm this fact. The children of Milton Arment and Rebecca Hommon come from the census records and marriage records of Muskingum Co., and the 1880 census of Smith Co., Kansas where the family moved in 1878 and from a picture of their six daughters sent to us by one of Milton's descendents. They must have had at least eight girls and two sons."

Additional narrative, page (23):

"Milton Arment died 10 June 1886 in Smith County, Kansas. In 1880 his family was living next door to the family of George Hommon who was the brother of his wife Rebecca. George had moved there from Adams County, Iowa where he was listed on the 1870 census living in the same town as Rebecca's parents, Jacob and Barbary Hommon."

(VERIFY FRANCES ARMENT BORN 1862 - MILTON, LEVI, ISAAC, JOHN, WILLIAM)

Rebecca Hommon is the daughter of Jacob Hommon and Anna Barbary Wisenberg [45, 28, 46, 86]. She was born on 24 Jun 1828 in Washington Co., Maryland. She died 1877 in Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co. OH [28].

Milton Arment and Rebecca Hommon. He married Rebecca Hommon. They were married on 24 Dec 1848 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, USA [28]. They had 10 children.

- 95. i. **Lydia Emeline Arment**. She was born 1849 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA [45]. She married William McPeck. They were married on 18 Apr 1874 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1882 in Salt Creek Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
- 96. ii. **Esther Ann Arment** [45, 86, 87]. She was born on 01 May 1851 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA [45, 86, 87]. She married Joseph Gibbons Harlan. They were married on 08 Oct 1870 [86]. She died in Rural Dale, , Ohio, USA [45, 86, 87].
- iii. **Maria Jesse Arment** [45]. She was born 1853 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA [45].
- iv. **Barbara Arment** [45]. She was born 1855 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA [45]. She married Nelson Mercer. They were married on 17 Nov 1881. She died on 15 Jan 1936 in , Muskingum, Ohio, USA [45].
- 97. v. **Sarah Frances Arment** [45, 88, 89]. She was born 1857 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA [45, 88, 89].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

98. vi. **Rachel Matilda Arment** ^[45]. She was born Jul 1859 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA ^[45]. She married Joseph Clapper. They were married on 16 May 1878 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA.
99. vii. **Alice Jennie Arment** ^[45]. She was born 1867 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA ^[45]. She married LeRoy Wright. They were married on 21 Jun 1885 in Smith County, Kansas.
100. viii. **George Washington Arment** ^[45]. He was born on 20 Aug 1869 in Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co. OH ^[90]. He married Nellie Violet Fleener. They were married on 08 Nov 1896. He died on 17 Jul 1935 in Montour, Tama Co., Iowa.
101. ix. **Howard Milton Arment** ^[45, 91, 92]. He was born on 03 May 1874 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA ^[91]. He married Lucy Mae Council. They were married Abt. 15 Jan 1896. He died on 02 Mar 1942 in Phillipsburg Co., Kansas ^[45, 91, 92].
- x. **Rebecca Arment** ^[45]. She was born 1863 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA ^[45].
47. **John N. Arment-5** (Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[47]. He was born 1822 in Concord, Delaware Co., PA ^[47]. He died Abt. 1853 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, OH ^[47].
- Notes for John N. Arment:
General Notes:
From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (23):
- "John N. (probably Newlin) was born 1822 in Concord, Delaware Co., Penn. He was a cooper by trade. He married Elizabeth Fulton 24 Feb 1848 in Muskingum co., Ohio. John N. died at an early age (before 1855) but circumstances are unknown. Land records show they had property in Gaysport, Blue Rock Twp. Their children...(listed below)."
- Elizabeth Fulton** ^[47]. She was born 1826 in Ohio ^[47]. She died in Muskingum Co, OH ^[47].
- Notes for Elizabeth Fulton:
General Notes:
From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (23):
- "Elizabeth's death date is unknown nor is it known if she remarried."
- John N. Arment and Elizabeth Fulton. He married Elizabeth Fulton. They were married on 24 Feb 1848 in Morgan Co., OH ^[47]. They had 2 children.
- i. **Samantha Arment**. She was born on 06 Jun 1849 in Muskingum Co, OH ^[47].
- ii. **Anna E. Arment** ^[47]. She was born on 05 Feb 1851 in Muskingum Co, OH ^[47]. She married Alfred M. Harrison. They were married on 12 Aug 1882.
48. **Miller Arment-5** (Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[48, 49]. He was born on 04 Mar 1828 in Millcreek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 01 Feb 1897 in Douglas, Adams, Iowa, USA ^[48, 49].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Miller Arment:

General Notes:

According to "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (23), Miller Arment may have also been known as Milliard.

Additional notes on page (23):

"Miller and his family went to So. Dakota for a time the latter part of 1879 and we have some letters that he wrote to his son Jake who apparently stayed in Iowa. A copy of some of them is in the appendix. Miller died 1 Feb 1897 and is buried at Douglas, Adams Co., Iowa. His wife, Esther, moved with her son Grant to Dewey Co., Oklahoma then went on to Iliff, Logan Co., Colorado with her daughter, Nora Bales where she died 21 Jan 1908. She is buried near Sterling, Colorado."

Esther Hommon is the daughter of Jacob Hommon and Anna Barbary Wisenberg [48, 93]. She was born on 19 Jun 1834 in Washington Co., Maryland. She died on 21 Jan 1908 in Iliff, Logan, Colorado, USA [48, 93].

Miller Arment and Esther Hommon. He married Esther Hommon. They were married on 09 Sep 1852 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, USA. They had 11 children.

- i. **Levi "Lee" Arment**. He was born on 06 Dec 1853 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA [48]. He died on 07 Mar 1901 in Millet, Alberta, Canada.
- 102. ii. **Jacob "Jake" Arment**. He was born on 01 Sep 1855 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA [48, 49, 94]. He married Katherine Nancy "Kate" Hardesty. They were married on 06 Nov 1892 in Carbon, Adams, Iowa, USA [94]. He died on 19 Nov 1938 in Taloga, Dewey Co., Oklahoma.
- 103. iii. **Rosella Arment** [95, 96, 97, 98]. She was born on 30 Oct 1857 in Soap Creek Twp., Davis Co., Iowa [98]. She married George Lothrop Boham. They were married on 03 Dec 1877 [97]. She died 1907 [96, 97, 98].
- iv. **Albert Arment** [48]. He was born on 21 Apr 1860 in Soap Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA [48]. He died on 04 Oct 1861 [48].
- 104. v. **Clara Arment** [99]. She was born on 07 Mar 1862 in Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa. She married Richard Freemont Haney. They were married on 05 Sep 1880 in Adams Co., Iowa. She died on 21 Jan 1949 in Stroad, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
- 105. vi. **Marion Arment** [100, 101]. He was born on 12 May 1864 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa. He married Louise Furrow. They were married on 12 May 1901 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., South Dakota. He died on 13 Sep 1933 [100, 101].
- 106. vii. **Grant Z. Arment** [102]. He was born on 11 Oct 1866 in Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa. He married Mary Elsin Dixon. They were married on 28 Jun 1896 in Carbon, Iowa [103]. He died on 25 May 1952 in Payette, Idaho, USA.
- 107. viii. **Francis "France" Arment**. He was born on 06 Jan 1868 in Carbon, Adams, Iowa, USA [48, 104]. He died on 20 Oct 1906 [48, 104]. He married Jennie Brisco. They were married on 20 Oct 1906.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

108. ix. **Winifred Arment**^[48]. She was born on 28 Nov 1872 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa. She married James B. Horton. They were married on 05 Apr 1891 in Adams Co., Iowa. She died on 01 Nov 1905 in , , , USA^[48].
- x. **Seth Arment**^[48]. He was born on 11 Apr 1875 in Quincy, Adams, Iowa, USA^[48]. He died Abt. 12 Jul 1893.
109. xi. **Nora B. Arment**. She was born Abt. 17 Mar 1878 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa. She married Elbert E. Bales. They were married on 25 Dec 1901 in Lenora, Oklahoma. She died 1953 in Olathe, Montrose, Colorado, USA^[105].
49. **Isaac N. Arment-5** (Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[50]. He was born on 10 Jun 1830 in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. He died on 02 Dec 1893 in Tama Co., IA^[50].

Notes for Isaac N. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (24):

"Isaac died sometime between 1880 and 1900 in Tama Co., Iowa but Elizabeth lived until after 1900 as she appeared in that census living with her son Lee. We (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) have the will of Isaac N. in our possession (a synopsis sent to us by Keith L. Arment of Fort Collins, Co.) but it is undated. In his will he divided his land among his wife and three children - a total of 609 acres"

Elizabeth Magee is the daughter of James L. Magee and Nancy Leech^[50, 106, 107]. She was born Aug 1831 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States^[107]. She died on 22 Nov 1921 in , , Iowa, USA^[106].

Isaac N. Arment and Elizabeth Magee. He married Elizabeth Magee. They were married on 30 Jul 1860 in Indian Village, Tama Co., Iowa. They had 4 children.

110. i. **Levi "Lee" J. Arment**. He was born on 21 May 1861 in Indian Village, Tama, Iowa, USA^[106]. He married Julia Augusta Harris. They were married on 01 Sep 1887 in , Tama, Iowa, USA^[108]. He died Jun 1927.
111. ii. **James W. Arment**. He was born Mar 1866 in Indian Village, Tama Co., Iowa. He married Mary A. McCoy. They were married on 17 Oct 1894. He died on 20 May 1934.
112. iii. **Anna E. Arment**. She was born 1872 in Indian Village, Tama, Iowa, USA^[106].
- iv. **Lucie Arment**.

Notes for Lucie Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America, 1983, page (24), Lucie died as a small child.

50. **John Arment-5** (Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[29, 51, 52]. He was born on 06 Aug 1830 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1889^[29, 51].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for John Arment:

General Notes:

According to "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (24).. "John was a wheelwright by trade."

John and Elizabeth ... "are buried in Concord Friends Meeting House Cemetary (Hicksite) site #160 and 161."

Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove is the daughter of Charles Wright Crossgrove and Terrisa Raymond. She was born on 30 Sep 1833. She died on 17 Jul 1923.

John Arment and Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove. He married Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove. They were married on 11 Mar 1853 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. They had 10 children.

- i. **(son) Arment.** He died May 1854. He was born on 02 May 1854 in Monchamin, Delaware.
- 113. ii. **William Alonzo Arment.** He was born on 16 Sep 1855 in Montchanin, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died 1936 ^[109].
- iii. **Phebe Ella Arment.** She was born on 26 Sep 1859. She died on 26 May 1868.
- 114. iv. **Charles C. Arment** ^[110]. He was born on 06 Dec 1860 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Hannah Duborow. They were married on 19 Sep 1885 in Great Valley Baptist Church Parsonage, West Chester, Chester Co., Penn ^[110]. He died on 30 Jan 1941 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa ^[110].
- v. **Newlin Arment** ^[111, 112]. He was born on 01 Mar 1863 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa ^[111, 112]. He married Mattie W. Pancoast. They were married on 28 Mar 1895.

Notes for Newlin Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (37):

"Newlin was born 1 Mar 1863 at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Penn. He married, 28 Mar 1895, at the residence of her parents, Miss Martha "Mattie" Pancoast. The marriage was short lived, however, as Mattie died 22 Nov 1895 and was buried in the Middletown Presbyterian Church graveyard. On the 1910 census, Newlin was living with his mother, Elizabeth Jane (Crossgrove) Arment."

- vi. **(son) Arment.** He died on 01 Sep 1865. He was born on 01 Sep 1865.
- vii. **John B. Arment.** He was born on 07 May 1868. He died on 02 Aug 1892.
- 115. viii. **Harry Isaac Arment.** He was born on 28 Nov 1870. He married Alice Irene Hess. They were married on 07 Jul 1909 in Mendenhall, Delaware Co., Penn.. He died 1930.
- 116. ix. **Nellie G. Arment.** She was born on 04 Mar 1873. She married Harry K. Gallagher. They were married on 24 Apr 1895 ^[113]. She died 1941 ^[113].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

117. x. **Philena Corburn Arment** ^[52]. She was born on 11 Mar 1875 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Edward Darlington Jr.. They were married on 23 Feb 1890 in by a Society of Friends ceremony/ ^[52, 114]. She died on 05 Dec 1939 in Chadds Ford, Pa. ^[52].
51. **Alice P. Arment**-5 (Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 03 Jul 1832 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1865 in Elm, Lancaster Co., Penn..
- Marshall P. Wilkinson** is the son of William Wilkenson and Hannah Phillips. He died on 26 Dec 1891 in Elm, Lancaster Co., Penn..
- Marshall P. Wilkinson and Alice P. Arment. She married Marshall P. Wilkinson. They were married on 27 Dec 1853. They had 5 children.
- i. **Annie Wilkinson**. She was born on 30 May 1855. She died on 20 Jan 1856.
 - ii. **Alice Wilkinson**. She was born on 20 Mar 1857.
 - iii. **Francis Newlin Wilkinson**. He was born on 26 Oct 1859.
 - iv. **Mary P. Wilkinson**. She was born on 29 Jun 1862. She died on 29 Jul 1862.
 - v. **(daughter) Wilkinson**. She died on 04 Jul 1865. She was born on 04 Jul 1865.
52. **Isaac A Mercer**-5 (Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[53, 55]. He was born on 28 Aug 1819 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA ^[53, 55]. He died on 11 Dec 1904 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA ^[53].
- Lydia Ann Fryman** ^[53]. She was born 1823 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA ^[53].
- Isaac A Mercer and Lydia Ann Fryman. He married Lydia Ann Fryman. They were married on 18 Oct 1840. They had 11 children.
- i. **Mary Jane Mercer**. She was born on 03 Sep 1841. She died on 18 Feb 1851.
 - ii. **William John Mercer**. He was born on 19 Feb 1843. He died on 14 Feb 1914.
 - iii. **Ann Mariah Mercer**. She was born on 15 Sep 1844. She died on 01 Feb 1851.
 - iv. **Hannah Elizabeth Mercer**. She was born on 05 Oct 1846.
 - v. **Rachel Ann Mercer** ^[55]. She was born on 08 Jul 1848 in , , Ohio, USA ^[55]. She died on 13 Sep 1931 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA ^[55].
 - vi. **Lucetta Friman Mercer**. She was born on 05 Jan 1851.
118. vii. **Rhodes P. Mercer**. He was born on 04 Jan 1853 in Illinois. He married Alice Knock. They were married on 25 Aug 1874. He died on 16 Feb 1939.
- viii. **Thomas Edward Mercer**. He was born on 23 Jul 1855.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ix. **Jonathan B. Mercer.** He was born on 31 Mar 1860. He died on 03 Oct 1863.
- x. **Levi A. Mercer.** He was born on 01 Jun 1862. He died on 26 Sep 1862.
- xi. **Emily B. Mercer.** She was born on 16 Feb 1864.

Elizabeth F Lybarger ^[53]. She was born on 04 Feb 1837 in Howard, Knox, Ohio, USA ^[53]. She died on 17 Apr 1912 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA ^[53].

Isaac A Mercer and Elizabeth F Lybarger. He married Elizabeth F Lybarger. They were married on 13 Jun 1901 in , Fulton, Illinois, USA ^[53]. They had no children.

53. **Mary Ann Mercer-5** (Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 05 Dec 1824 in Chester Co., Penn.. She died on 12 Nov 1859 in , , Illinois, USA ^[56].

Notes for Mary Ann Mercer:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983< page (25):

"Mary Ann (Mercer) Foster died 12 Nov 1859 and Edward married 2) her sister Sarah Ann Mercer."

Edward Benjamin Foster is the son of Edward Foster and Ann Woodrow. He was born on 18 Aug 1818.

Edward Benjamin Foster and Mary Ann Mercer. She married Edward Benjamin Foster. They were married 1842 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. They had 7 children.

- i. **William Foster.** He was born on 25 Aug 1843 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
- ii. **Joseph Foster.** He was born 1844 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
- iii. **Edward Benjamin Foster Jr..** He was born on 25 Aug 1847.
- iv. **Ann E. Foster.** She was born 1849 in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
- v. **John Foster.** He was born 1854 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
- vi. **George Foster.** He was born 1856 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
- 119. vii. **Frank Martin Foster.** He was born on 08 Feb 1859 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He married Ella Poundstone Green. They were married 1879. He died on 20 Jan 1922 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA.

54. **Eliza Barrett Mercer-5** (Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[54]. She was born on 25 Jul 1832 in near Westchester, Penn. She died on 27 Feb 1912 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA ^[54].

Notes for Eliza Barrett Mercer:

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arments in America", 1983, page (21), Rhoades Dilworth Mercer was her first cousin.

Rhoades Dilworth Mercer is the son of Robert D. Mercer and Martha Pyle. He was born 1820 in Ohio^[115]. He died on 09 Jan 1907.

Notes for Rhoades Dilworth Mercer:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (25):

"Rhodes Dilworth Mercer was a Stone Mason by trade."

Rhoades Dilworth Mercer and Eliza Barrett Mercer. She married Rhoades Dilworth Mercer. They were married on 31 Oct 1849 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. They had 7 children.

- i. **Mary N. Mercer.** She was born 1850 in Ohio.
 - ii. **Amenta Mercer.** She was born 1852 in Illinois.
 - iii. **Hannah M. Mercer.** She was born 1854 in Illinois.
 - iv. **Lydia Mercer.** She was born 1856 in Illinois.
 - 120. v. **Abraham Lincoln Mercer.** He was born on 04 Sep 1860 in Illinois. He married Martha Bun Witchell. They were married on 14 Oct 1888.
 - vi. **(unknown) Mercer.**
 - vii. **(unknown) Mercer.**
55. **William Hall-5** (Robert Hall-4, Hannah Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 30 Jul 1840. He died on 05 Mar 1915.

Cara Barger.

William Hall and Cara Barger. They had 1 child.

- i. **Florence Hall Benjamin.**

Notes for Florence Hall Benjamin:

General Notes:

According to "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (16), Florence applied to the DAR.

56. **Robert Hall-5** (Robert Hall-4, Hannah Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 1842.

Margaret Ellen Barger.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 5 (con't)

Robert Hall and Margaret Ellen Barger. He married Margaret Ellen Barger. They were married Abt. 1866. They had 1 child.

- i. **Robert Hall.** He was born on 17 Dec 1867 in Fleming Twp., Centre Co., Penn..

Generation 6

- 57. **Henry William Arment-6** (George W. Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born May 1837 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died 1908.

Annie Elizabeth (unknown). She was born 1839 in Pennsylvania ^[116].

Henry William Arment and Annie Elizabeth (unknown). He married Annie Elizabeth (unknown). They were married Abt. 1860. They had 6 children.

- i. **William Arment.** He was born Abt. 1861 in Pennsylvania, USA.
 - 121. ii. **Ella Gertrude Arment.** She was born Sep 1864 in Pennsylvania, USA ^[117].
 - iii. **Annie B. Arment.** She was born 1866 in Pennsylvania, USA.
 - iv. **Ora Arment.** She was born 1868 in Ohio.
 - v. **Edwin Arment.** He was born 1870 in Ohio.
 - vi. **Harry Arment.** He was born 1874 in Ohio.
- 58. **Thomas Jefferson Arment-6** (George W. Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 26 Apr 1852 in Millersville, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1932.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (84):

"In 1900 they (Thomas and Margaret) had been married 26 years and had had twelve children with seven still living at that time."

Margaret Melinda Newberry. She was born on 11 Dec 1856. She died on 22 Mar 1925.

Thomas Jefferson Arment and Margaret Melinda Newberry. He married Margaret Melinda Newberry. They were married Abt. 1874. They had 8 children.

- i. **Lilly M. Arment.** She was born 1879 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- ii. **George Washington Arment.** He was born 1880 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Notes for George Washington Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (84):

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

George's wife..."Alice Beach was an Indian girl. They had four daughters but their names are unknown to us." (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro)

- iii. **Thomas Jefferson Arment Jr..** He was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died on 02 Nov 1953.
- 122. iv. **Henry F. Arment.** He was born on 11 Dec 1888 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died on 05 Jul 1913.
- 123. v. **William Raymond Arment.** He was born Dec 1894.
- 124. vi. **Walter Elvin Arment.** He was born on 03 Nov 1896 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married Susan Springer Grove. They were married Abt. 1915 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died Sep 1926.
- 125. vii. **Frances A. Arment.** She was born on 21 May 1898 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married Charles E. Ansted. They were married Abt. 1918. She died on 06 Dec 1919.
- 126. viii. **Elizabeth Arment.** She was born Abt. 1900 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- 59. **William H. Arment-6** (Jacob S. Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[35]. He was born on 09 Jan 1846 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died on 14 Nov 1940 in San Juan, Ca ^[35].

Notes for William H. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (85):

"William enlisted in the Civil War....From his service papers we have his description as follows: grey eyes, dark hair, light complexion, 5' 5" in height. William moved from Penn. to Iowa, after several times of moving from Iowa to Calif. he finally settled in Calif. where he died."

Ida A. Brown.

William H. Arment and Ida A. Brown. He married Ida A. Brown. They were married 1867. They had 3 children.

- i. **Druzilla M. Arment.** She was born on 17 Jan 1868 in Iowa.
- ii. **Bertrand Eugene Arment.** He was born Aug 1875 in Iowa. He married Annie L. They were married Abt. 1898.

Notes for Bertrand Eugene Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (85):

"They (Bertrand and Annie) had no children at the time of the 1900 census at which they were living in Stanislaus Co., Modesto Twp 3. He was a day laborer."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. **Ozeretta (Dottie) Arment.** She was born on 05 Jul 1884 in California.

Ella Elizabeth Van Cleff.

William H. Arment and Ella Elizabeth Van Cleff. He married Ella Elizabeth Van Cleff. They were married on 30 Sep 1893 in Redwood City, California. They had 1 child.

- i. **Norma Elaine Arment.** She was born on 20 Nov 1896.

Notes for Norma Elaine Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (85):

"In the 1919/20 city directory for San Jose, Norma was living with her parents at 56 S. 2nd St and was a school teacher. She married Herbert L. Meyer."

60. **William Henry Arment-6** (William Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 04 Jan 1842 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died Abt. 1900.

Sarah E. Shaner. She was born Abt. 25 Mar 1841 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Sarah E. Shaner:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (85):

"The city directory for Philadelphia in 1909 had Sarah E. as the widow of William H. and living at 2023 Master St."

William Henry Arment and Sarah E. Shaner. They had 2 children.

- i. **Olivia E. Arment.** She was born 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

127. ii. **William Edwin Arment.** He was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

61. **Ella Arment-6** (William Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born 1858 in Pennsylvania, USA.

William Gillard. He was born 1853.

William Gillard and Ella Arment. They had 1 child.

- i. **William Gillard.** His birth Abt. 1879 ((according to the 1880 census)).

62. **Charles F. Arment-6** (William Overlady Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[38]. He was born on 30 May 1869 in Windsor, Indiana^[38]. He died on 21 Jul 1904.

Notes for Charles F. Arment:

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (88):

"After the death of her husband, Charles, Laura married a Mr. Goodnight. Data on this family was sent in by Robt. Norris and his daughter both of Muncie, Indiana."

Laura Thorp.

Charles F. Arment and Laura Thorp. They had 3 children.

128. i. **George Arment.** He was born Abt. 1900.

ii. **Lawrence Arment.**

iii. **Mary Arment.**

63. **William Leonidas Arment-6** (William Overlady Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Jul 1875 in Indiana^[60]. He died Jan 1967 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, United States of America^[61].

Notes for William Leonidas Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (89):

"Data on this family was sent in by Frances Venon of New Milford, New Jersey and his daughter Judith Gowen of Muncie, Indiana."

Margaret Stewart. She was born Feb 1881 in Indiana^[60].

William Leonidas Arment and Margaret Stewart. They had 6 children.

i. **Clarice Arment.**

129. ii. **LeRoy Arment.**

iii. **Ira Leon Arment.** He was born 1905.

iv. **Irene Arment.**

v. **Ruth Arment.**

130. vi. **Francis Venon Arment.** He was born on 07 Mar 1918 in Muncie, Indiana. He married Marian S. Leonard. They were married on 13 Apr 1940 in Brooklyn, New York.

64. **Edwin Arment-6** (William Overlady Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Sep 1849 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Virginia. She was born Nov 1849.

Edwin Arment and Virginia. They had 1 child.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Margaret Arment.** She was born Apr 1874.

Ema D.

Edwin Arment and Ema D. They had 3 children.

- i. **Harry W. Arment.** He was born Aug 1889.
- ii. **Edna Arment.** She was born Aug 1894.
- iii. **Charles E. Arment.** He was born 1903.

65. **Ines (Nora) Arment-6** (William Overlady Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born Abt. 1856 in Indiana.

Mr. Waller.

Mr. Waller and Ines (Nora) Arment. They had 1 child.

- i. **Edena Waller.** She was born 1873.

Mr. Clevenger.

Mr. Clevenger and Ines (Nora) Arment. They had 1 child.

- i. **Willima Clevenger.** She was born 1879.

66. **Arthur B. Arment-6** (George William Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Jan 1843 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Notes for Arthur B. Arment:

General Notes:

(See military section)

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (86):

"Arthur enlisted in Benton's Cadets....Arthur and Martha lived for awhile (sic) in Missouri.. By 1910 they were living in Columbus, Ohio with their son-in-law, Jonathan Wood."

"One of the girls (below) married Jonathan Wood."

Martha L. She was born Abt. 1846 in Ohio.

Arthur B. Arment and Martha L. He married Martha L. They were married Abt. 1870. They had 2 children.

- i. **Ettie Arment Arment.** She was born Abt. 1872 in Iowa.
- ii. **Albertie Arment.** She was born Abt. 1879 in Kansas.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

67. **Isaac Newton Arment-6** (George William Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[62]. He was born Abt. 1850 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Ida Louise (?). Her birth Jun 1856 in New York (according to the 1880 and 1900 Washington Territory census).

Isaac Newton Arment and Ida Louise (?). He married Ida Louise (?). They were married Abt. 1870 in (probably Washington Territory). They had 3 children.

- i. **Cora May Arment** ^[62]. She was born 1871 in Iowa ^[62].
- ii. **Ernest N. Arment** ^[62]. He was born 1878 in Washington Territory ^[62].
- iii. **Clara Arment**. She was born Oct 1884 in Washington Territory.

68. **Frank D. Arment-6** (George William Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[63]. He was born Abt. 1853 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Notes for Frank D. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (86):

Frank's wife..."Josephine was married before and by her first marriage had a daughter named Bertha b. c1875 in Kansas and who married Frank Hatfield. In 1880 Frank D. was a hotel keeper in Harper City, Kansas. According to a record sent in to the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City, Utah, Frank D. married 2) a woman by the name of Minnie Heiserman but the date of the marriage was not on record. Knowledge of his first marriage comes from the Jewett genealogy found in the Seattle Public Library."

Josephine Jewett. She was born 1851 in Ohio ^[63].

Frank D. Arment and Josephine Jewett. He married Josephine Jewett. They were married Abt. 1877. They had 3 children.

- i. **Martha May Arment**. She was born 1879 in Kansas.
- ii. **Newton W. Arment**. He was born Oct 1881 in Walla Walla, Washington, USA. He married Rosamond Flyod Holland. They were married on 14 Jun 1905 in Wallace, Shoshone, Idaho, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1939.
- iii. **Leslie Arment**. He was born on 07 Jun 1883 in Walla Walla, Washington, USA.

Minnie Heiserman.

Frank D. Arment and Minnie Heiserman. They had no children.

69. **Dewitt Clinton Arment-6** (John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 20 Oct 1846 in Highland County, Ohio. He died on 05 Mar 1931 in Xenia, Ohio.

Notes for Dewitt Clinton Arment:

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (87):

"Even though I, Ednabelle Arment Castro, was only three years old when he died, I remember DeWitt, my great grandfather. He lived with his daughter, Nellie, and would be sitting in his favorite rocking chair when we would go to visit. He was elderly, with snow white hair and a large mustache. The day of his funeral was my first knowledge of death. Even though I couldn't really understand it at that young age, I knew I would miss seeing him....According to an article written by Elsie Johnson Avres entitled 'Highland Pioneer Sketches and Family Genealogies', DeWitt was considered one of the early settlers who became prominent in the affairs of the county."

Mary Catherine Michael is the daughter of Samuel Preston Michael and Asenath Carey ^[118, 119, 120]. She was born on 09 Jan 1846 in Lynchburg, Highland, Ohio, USA ^[118, 120]. She died on 08 Jul 1898 in Dayton, Ohio.

Dewitt Clinton Arment and Mary Catherine Michael. He married Mary Catherine Michael. They were married on 15 Feb 1866. They had 10 children.

- i. **Eva Viola Arment.** She was born on 21 Sep 1866 in Ohio. She died on 08 Jun 1868.
- ii. **William Ellsworth Arment.** He was born on 24 Jan 1869 in Ohio. He married Jenny Robinette. They were married on 26 Jul 1900. He died on 30 Jul 1961.
- 131. iii. **Albert Edgar Arment.** He was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Ohio. He married Mary O'Brien. They were married on 15 Apr 1897. He died on 25 Nov 1961 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio ^[121].
- 132. iv. **Elmer Livingston Arment.** He was born on 03 Apr 1874 in Ohio. He married Maud Rifenburg. They were married on 16 Nov 1900. He died 1955.
- 133. v. **Elton Clifford Arment** ^[120]. His birth on 03 Apr 1874 in Highland County, Ohio ((twin to Elmer)). He married Cora Belle Lamb. They were married on 10 Nov 1896. He died on 03 Jun 1908 in Dayton, Ohio (Explosion at NCR Factory).
- 134. vi. **Daisy Myrtle Arment.** She was born on 19 Apr 1877 in Ohio. She married John Clark Dill. They were married on 25 Dec 1895. She died 1959 in Bakersfield, California.
- 135. vii. **Nellie Mable Arment.** She was born on 09 Mar 1879 in Ohio. She married Lester Bowers. They were married on 15 Nov 1900. She died on 18 Sep 1969.
- 136. viii. **Harry Clinton Arment.** He was born on 18 Aug 1881 in Ohio. He married Agnes Elizabeth Swartz. They were married on 05 Apr 1907. He died on 25 Jan 1969 in Columbus (Pt), Franklin, Ohio ^[122].
- 137. ix. **Hazel Audry Arment.** She was born on 27 Apr 1886 in Ohio. She married George Weddle. They were married on 05 Jul 1903. She died on 10 Jul 1973.
- x. **Florence Ethel Arment.** She was born on 10 Feb 1889. She died on 06 Apr 1890.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

70. **Albert Edwin Arment-6** (John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Sep 1849 in Highland County, Ohio.

Notes for Albert Edwin Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (88):

"The 1900 census states that they were married 20 years, had 8 children but only four lived. It's not known for certain when Albert went to No. Carolina but he was still living with his parents in Ohio in 1870 and was a school teacher."

Geldeppie Dell Woollord. She was born Jan 1861 in North Carolina.

Notes for Geldeppie Dell Woollord:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (88):

Geldeppie Dell Woollord was..."an Indian girl..."

Albert Edwin Arment and Geldeppie Dell Woollord. He married Geldeppie Dell Woollord. They were married Abt. 1880. They had 4 children.

- i. **John G. Arment**. He was born Jun 1889 in North Carolina.
 - ii. **Albert Edwin Arment Jr.**. He was born Mar 1892 in North Carolina.
 - iii. **Annie Bette Arment**. She was born Feb 1894 in North Carolina.
 - 138. iv. **Geldeppie Dell Arment**. She was born Mar 1896 in North Carolina.
71. **George W. Arment-6** (William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[64]. He was born Sep 1845 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died 1920 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[64].

Susanna Fraelich. She was born Abt. 17 Feb 1848 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[123]. She died on 19 Dec 1925 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[123].

George W. Arment and Susanna Fraelich. He married Susanna Fraelich. They were married on 05 May 1872. They had 3 children.

- 139. i. **Harry M. Arment** ^[64, 123]. He was born Mar 1869 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died 1959 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[64, 123].
- ii. **Anna M. Arment** ^[64]. She was born on 16 Apr 1870 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[64]. She died on 31 Aug 1967 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[64].
- iii. **Fannie Mae Arment**. She was born 1882 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[64]. She died 1885 in Lancaster Co., PA ^[64].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

72. **John F. Arment-6** (William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[65, 66, 67]. He was born on 30 Aug 1849 in Paradise Twp. ^[66]. He died on 21 Apr 1929 in Paradise Twp. ^[66].

Ida A. Rowe ^[65, 66]. She was born on 07 Nov 1856 in Strasburg Twp. ^[65, 66]. She died on 10 Aug 1890 in W. Lampeter Twp. ^[65, 66].

John F. Arment and Ida A. Rowe. He married Ida A. Rowe. They were married Abt. 1875. They had 3 children.

- 141. i. **Amos Franklin Arment** ^[124]. He was born on 07 Aug 1876 in E. Lampeter Twp. ^[65, 125]. He married Mary Violette "Lottie" Bracbill. They were married on 30 Sep 1894 ^[65]. He died Nov 1970 in W. Lampeter Twp. ^[65].
- ii. **Adam R. Arment** ^[66]. He was born on 24 Sep 1879 in E. Lampeter Twp. ^[66]. He died on 16 Jun 1905.
- 142. iii. **Ralph G. Arment** ^[126]. He was born on 02 Aug 1881 in E. Lampeter Twp. ^[66]. He married Elizabeth N. "Lizzie" Martin. They were married on 26 Dec 1907. He died on 23 Dec 1964 in E. Earl Twp., Penn. ^[127, 126, 66].

Amanda C. Yost ^[66]. She was born on 11 Dec 1863 in E. Lampeter Twp. ^[66]. She died on 28 May 1918 in E. Lampeter Twp. ^[66].

John F. Arment and Amanda C. Yost. He married Amanda C. Yost. They were married on 05 Feb 1895 in Millersville, Manor Twp. ^[66]. They had 4 children.

- i. **Elizabeth Y. Arment** ^[66]. She was born Nov 1896 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- ii. **Ella Y. Arment** ^[66]. She was born on 25 Feb 1898 in E. Lampeter Twp. ^[66].
- 140. iii. **John H. Arment** ^[128]. He was born on 05 May 1900 in E. Lampeter Twp. ^[128]. He married Erma Louise Barber. They were married on 29 May 1925 in Lancaster Twp. ^[128]. He died on 09 Jul 1966 in Lancaster Twp. ^[66, 128].
- iv. **Susan Arment**. She was born 1907 in Lancaster Co., PA.

73. **Amos L. Arment-6** (William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[41]. He was born on 27 Nov 1852 in E. Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Penn.. He died on 30 May 1933.

Susan S. Rowe ^[41]. She was born Jun 1853. She died 1941 in Strasburg Twp. ^[41].

Amos L. Arment and Susan S. Rowe. They had 2 children.

- i. **(son) Arment**.
- ii. **Willie Arment** ^[41]. He was born on 28 Oct 1881 in Strasburg Twp. ^[41]. He died on 15 May 1892 in Strasburg Twp. ^[41].

74. **Albert Alfonso Arment-6** (Harry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Oct 1855 in Pennsylvania, USA ^[68].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

"Maggie" Margaret H. Guthrie. She was born May 1864 in Pennsylvania [68].

Albert Alfonso Arment and "Maggie" Margaret H. Guthrie. He married "Maggie" Margaret H. Guthrie. They were married Abt. 1888. They had 5 children.

- 143. i. **Albert Alfonso Arment Jr..** He was born Jul 1889 in Delaware Co., Pa. He died Abt. 1944.
- ii. **Mary G. Arment.** She was born Oct 1890 in Delaware Co., Pa.
- iii. **Frank H. Arment.** He was born Aug 1895 in Delaware Co., Pa.
- 144. iv. **Harold G. Arment.** He was born Sep 1897 in Pennsylvania [68].
- 145. v. **Margaret C. Arment.** She was born Abt. 1901 in Delaware Co., Pa.

75. **Jonathan Stewart-6** (Sarah Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born 1843 in Indiana.

Notes for Jonathan Stewart:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (113):

"On the 1870 Vermillion Co., Ill. census he is listed with a wife Sarah age 26, b. Ohio and two children:"

Sarah. She was born Abt. 1854 in Ohio.

Jonathan Stewart and Sarah. They had 2 children.

- i. **Charles Stewart.** He was born 1867 in Illinois.
- ii. **Alice Stewart.** She was born 1869 in Illinois.

76. **Anna Jane Arment-6** (Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born Abt. 1850.

James W. Aikins.

James W. Aikins and Anna Jane Arment. She married James W. Aikins. They were married on 30 Aug 1868 in Knox Co., Mo.. They had 2 children.

- i. **Doll Aikins.** Birth (Verify c1852 date in "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983. page (114)).
- ii. **Myrtle Aikins.** Birth (Verify c1854 date in "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (114)).

Mr. Milburn.

Mr. Milburn and Anna Jane Arment. They had 2 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

i. **Ollie Milburn.**

ii. **Zora Milburn.**

77. **John W. Arment-6** (Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[71]. He was born on 03 Mar 1853 in Illinois ^[71].

Rebecca Belle Powers.

John W. Arment and Rebecca Belle Powers. He married Rebecca Belle Powers. They were married on 12 Feb 1874 in Edina, Mo.. Divorce Dec 1883. They had 2 children.

i. **Lulu Arment.** She was born Jun 1878.

ii. **Ira Arment.** He was born Jul 1880.

Notes for Ira Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (114):

"(on the 1900 census Ira was living with Abe Powers and listed as a grandson. They were living in Sullivan Co., Bowman Twp."

Rebecca Evaline Hunsaker is the daughter of Joseph Hunsaker and Catherine ^[129]. She was born on 03 Mar 1870 in ,Knox, Missouri, USA ^[129]. She died on 25 Sep 1942 in Elmer, Macon, Missouri, USA ^[129].

Notes for Rebecca Evaline Hunsaker:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (114):

"On the 1880 census, we (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) found Rebecca living with her parents, one sister and two brothers in Knox Co., Salt River Twp. Her father, Joseph was 37 years old and born in Mo. and her mother, Catherine was 37 and was born in Ohio. Her sister Carrie was age 8 and her brothers were James age 5 and Altha age 3. All three children were born in Mo."

John W. Arment and Rebecca Evaline Hunsaker. He married Rebecca Evaline Hunsaker. They were married on 03 Mar 1885 in Sue City, Macon Co., Missouri. They had 5 children.

i. **Arthur A. Arment.** He was born Mar 1886. He married Blanche Bakor. They were married on 08 Jan 1908 in Goldsberry, Macon Co., Mo..

ii. **Lola E. Arment.** She was born Aug 1887.

146. iii. **Joseph Martin Arment** ^[129, 130]. He was born on 01 Apr 1890 in Sue City, Macon Co., Missouri. He married Leota Rachel Wooden. They were married on 01 Apr 1917 in Macon ^[129]. He died on 17 Dec 1976 in Macon, Macon, Missouri, United States ^[130].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

147. iv. **Sylvia F. Arment** ^[71]. She was born on 02 Nov 1891 in Missouri ^[71]. She married Ollie Davison. They were married on 20 Dec 1911 in Elmer, Macon, Missouri, USA.
- v. **John W. Arment**. He was born Feb 1895 in Missouri.
78. **George W. Arment-6** (Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Sep 1854 in Illinois ^[69]. He died on 13 Jan 1918 in Knox City, Missouri ^[69].
- Notes for George W. Arment:
General Notes:
From "The Histroy of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (115):
- :The names of their children were sent to us (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) by Bill Arment of Quincy, Ill. Their birthdates are from census records and marriage dates came from records of Knox co. and from Bee Ridge Cemetary records."
- Ida June Merriman**. She was born May 1856 in unk ^[131].
- George W. Arment and Ida June Merriman. He married Ida June Merriman. They were married on 18 Nov 1877 in Knox Co., Mo.. They had 13 children.
148. i. **Charles W. Arment**. He was born Sep 1878 in Missouri ^[132]. He married Lee B. Walters. They were married on 07 Dec 1895 in Knox Co., Mo..
- ii. **Ollie V. Arment**. She was born Nov 1880.
- iii. **Emma Ellen Arment**. She was born Mar 1883. She married John Pulse. They were married on 07 Nov 1900 in Edina, Mo..
149. iv. **Harvey A. Arment** ^[133]. He was born on 02 Feb 1885 in Knox Co., Mo.. He married Sylvia T. Runquist. They were married on 18 Feb 1914 in Edian, Missouri. He died on 17 Apr 1955.
150. v. **Roy Lee Arment**. He was born Feb 1887. He married Hallie Lee Anderson. They were married on 03 Jul 1912.
- vi. **Jessie Pearl Arment**. She was born Mar 1889.
- vii. **Fannie L. Arment**. She was born Sep 1890.
- viii. **Bertha Alice Arment**. She was born Aug 1894. She married E.R. Boltz. They were married on 28 Dec 1914.
- ix. **Sadie Mae Arment**. She was born on 19 Mar 1897 ^[131]. She married Cleveland H. Hudnut. They were married on 05 Oct 1915. She died on 20 Oct 1923 ^[131].
- x. **Ada Arment**. Birth (died in childhood).
151. xi. **Joe W. Arment**. He was born on 10 Sep 1899 in Knox Co., Mo. ^[134]. He died Dec 1986 in Edina, Knox, Missouri, United States of America ^[134].
-

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- xii. **Elmer Arment.** He was born 1902.
152. xiii. **George Martin Arment.** He was born on 20 Dec 1904.
79. **Martin S. Arment-6** (Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 29 Mar 1860 in , , Illinois, USA ^[72]. He died on 17 Mar 1927 in Harmony, Knox Co., Mo..
- Roana "Emma" Clark.** She was born Oct 1863. She died 1923 in Harmony, Knox Co., Mo..
- Martin S. Arment and Roana "Emma" Clark. He married Roana "Emma" Clark. They were married on 18 Dec 1884. They had 2 children.
- i. **Alvin L. Arment.** He was born Abt. Oct 1887. He died 1962.
- ii. **Zora B. Arment.** She was born Abt. Oct 1888. She married Ira L. Pollock. They were married on 23 Dec 1910.
80. **Sarah Ellen Arment-6** (Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[73, 74]. She was born on 14 Jul 1863 in Illinois ^[75]. She died on 10 Sep 1937 ^[74].
- Charley Monroe Murray.** He was born May 1857 in Iowa ^[75].
- Charley Monroe Murray and Sarah Ellen Arment. She married Charley Monroe Murray. They were married in Knox Co., Mo.. They had 6 children.
- i. **Carl M Murray** ^[135]. He was born Abt. 1888 in Missouri ^[135].
- ii. **Iva E Murray** ^[135]. She was born Abt. 1890 in Missouri ^[135].
- iii. **Minnie V Murray** ^[135]. She was born Abt. 1891 in Missouri ^[135].
- iv. **Gertie Murray.** She was born Abt. 1895 in Missouri ^[135].
- v. **Flossie M Murray** ^[135]. She was born Abt. 1903 in Missouri ^[135].
- vi. **Guy Murray.** He was born Abt. 1908 in Missouri ^[135].
81. **William D. Arment-6** (Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 29 Mar 1866 in Novelty, Knox, Missouri, USA.
- Ellen Rodgers** is the daughter of Sant Rodgers and Martha. She was born on 12 Mar 1869. She died on 12 Aug 1905 in Knox Co., Mo..
- William D. Arment and Ellen Rodgers. He married Ellen Rodgers. They were married on 15 Aug 1888. They had 6 children.
- i. **Cozy Lee Arment.** She was born Jul 1890 in Bourbon, Knox, Missouri, United States ^[136]. She married Everett Lee Swann. They were married on 12 Jan 1908.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. **Effie M. Arment.** She was born on 22 Oct 1893. She died on 24 Aug 1897.
- iii. **Russel Arment.** He was born Abt. 03 Jun 1894. He married Mamie Boltz. They were married on 18 Nov 1914. He died on 03 May 1977.
- iv. **Lloyd Arment.** He was born Nov 1896.
- v. **Meda Arment.** She was born Nov 1899.
- vi. **Frank Arment.**

Lizzie Belle Morrison Strange.

William D. Arment and Lizzie Belle Morrison Strange. He married Lizzie Belle Morrison Strange. They were married on 09 Nov 1912 in Knox City, Missouri by R. Rhoades. They had 8 children.

- 153. i. **John William Arment.** He was born on 02 Feb 1918 in Knox City, Missouri. He married Marie Baker. They were married on 27 Oct 1940.
- 154. ii. **George Ellsworth Arment.** He was born on 14 May 1914 ^[137]. He married Hazel D. Lindsey. They were married on 29 Apr 1939. He died on 27 Jul 1991 ^[137].
- 155. iii. **Clarence Vernon Arment.**
- 156. iv. **Ruby Marie Arment.** She was born 1919 in Missouri ^[138].
 - v. **Alice Arment.**
 - vi. **Opal Lee Arment.**
 - vii. **Edna Lee Arment.**
 - viii. **Walter Dean Arment.**

Notes for Walter Dean Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (116):

"Walter Dean Arment died in WWII when the ship he was on was sunk by a Japanese submarine."

- 82. **James Layman Arment-6** (Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[76]. He was born Jun 1869 in Missouri ^[76]. He died 1946 ^[76].

Pet Clark. She was born on 06 Sep 1874. She died on 10 Feb 1927.

James Layman Arment and Pet Clark. He married Pet Clark. They were married on 12 Sep 1892 in Edina, Mo.. They had 7 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Nellie Arment.** She was born May 1894. She married James Mitchell. They were married on 14 Apr 1913.
- ii. **Infant daughter Arment.** She died on 12 Aug 1896. She was born on 12 Aug 1896.
- iii. **Infant daughter Arment.** Birth (no dates given - may have been teins).
- iv. **Estelle Arment.** She was born Oct 1897. She married Ed Brown. They were married on 28 Mar 1914.
- v. **Laverne Arment.**
- vi. **Alice Arment.**
- vii. **Mary Arment.**

83. **Leona Arment-6** (Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born Abt. 1870.

Louis Wilson.

Louis Wilson and Leona Arment. She married Louis Wilson. They were married on 26 May 1889. They had 9 children.

- i. **Floyd Wilson.**
- ii. **Artie Wilson.**
- iii. **Goldie Wilson.**
- iv. **Noma Wilson.**
- v. **Carrie Wilson.**
- vi. **Leta Wilson.**
- vii. **Ernest Wilson.**
- viii. **Delcie Wilson.**
- ix. **Pauline Wilson.**

84. **Eva V. Arment-6** (Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[77]. She was born on 22 Apr 1873 in Knox County, Missouri ^[77]. She died on 28 Oct 1956 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado ^[70].

Thomas "Tom" Archie Cheatum is the son of Samuel Daniel Cheatum and Mary Jane Burch ^[139]. He was born on 06 Sep 1874 in Knox County, Missouri ^[139]. He died on 29 Apr 1950 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA ^[70, 139].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

Thomas "Tom" Archie Cheatum and Eva V. Arment. She married Thomas "Tom" Archie Cheatum. They were married on 25 Oct 1894. They had 9 children.

- i. **Verna M Cheatam** [70]. She was born Abt. 1896 in Missouri [70].
- ii. **Mary Rebecca Cheatum** [70]. She was born on 27 Aug 1898 in Hedge City, , Missouri, USA [70]. She died Mar 1986 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA [70].
- iii. **Alta I Cheatam** [70]. She was born Abt. 1902 in Missouri [70].
- iv. **Clyde C Cheatam** [70]. He was born Abt. 1904 in Missouri [70].
- v. **Thomas Nobel Cheatum** [70]. He was born on 23 Aug 1905 in Hedge City, Knox, Missouri, USA [70]. He died Feb 1980 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA [70].
- vi. **Clauda R Cheatam** [70]. She was born Abt. 1911 in Colorado [70].
- vii. **Riley Cheatum**.
- viii. **George Riley Cheatum** [70]. He was born Abt. 1911 in Colorado [70]. He died on 10 Jun 1929 in Canon City, Colorado, USA [70].
- ix. **Gergire R Cheatam** [70]. He was born Abt. 1908 in Missouri [70].

85. **Mary K. Arment-6** (Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 14 Nov 1861 [78]. She died on 24 Aug 1936 [78].

Daniel P. Rhodes.

Daniel P. Rhodes and Mary K. Arment. She married Daniel P. Rhodes. They were married in Knox Co., Mo.. They had 10 children.

- i. **Jim Rhodes**.
- ii. **Sis Rhodes**.
- iii. **Jake Rhodes**.
- iv. **Frank Rhodes**.
- v. **Earl Rhodes**.
- vi. **Lee Rhodes**.
- vii. **Clyde Rhodes**.
- viii. **Florence Rhodes**.
- ix. **Alma Rhodes**.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

x. **Goldie Rhodes.**

86. **James Curtis Arment-6** (Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 1860.

Mary.

James Curtis Arment and Mary. They had 3 children.

- i. **Mary Arment.** She was born May 1880 in Missouri.
- ii. **Lizzie Arment.** She was born Oct 1883 in Missouri.
- iii. **John Arment.** He was born Dec 1887 in Missouri.

87. **Charles W. Arment-6** (Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born May 1861 in Illinois [79].

Mrs. Kate Bowles.

Charles W. Arment and Mrs. Kate Bowles. He married Mrs. Kate Bowles. They were married on 07 Oct 1882 in Edina, Knox, Missouri. They had 2 children.

- i. **Maud J. Arment.** She was born Nov 1883. She married William H. Oldridge. They were married on 27 Feb 1901 in Edina, Mo..
- ii. **Minnie E. Arment.** She was born Jun 1886. She married Charles W. Loft. They were married on 04 Feb 1903 in Edina, Mo..

88. **Martin Sylvester Arment-6** (Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 15 Oct 1863 in Illinois (probably). He died on 27 Oct 1925.

Minnie Dell Jones is the daughter of Harriet M. She was born on 26 Feb 1871. She died on 01 May 1918.

Martin Sylvester Arment and Minnie Dell Jones. He married Minnie Dell Jones. They were married on 25 Mar 1888. They had 11 children.

- i. **Charles William Arment.** He was born on 02 Dec 1890 in Joplin, Missouri. He died on 27 Oct 1891.
- ii. **Freddie Andrew Arment.** He was born Abt. 05 Jun 1892. He died on 17 Jan 1898.
- 157. iii. **Lawrence Carl Arment** [140]. He was born on 10 Feb 1895 in Joplin, Missouri [140]. He married Alta M. Corbus. They were married on 01 Jun 1915. He died on 19 May 1969 in Stanislaus, California [140].
- iv. **Infant daughter Arment.** She was born on 26 Mar 1897. She died on 27 Mar 1897.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- v. **Murtel Grace Arment.** She was born on 06 Jun 1899. She married Will Dieroff. They were married on 09 Oct 1916.
 - 158. vi. **John Arthur Arment.** He was born on 12 Aug 1901 in Lehigh, Missouri. He married Rena Credia Sparks. They were married on 20 Jun 1915. He died on 31 Mar 1957.
 - 159. vii. **Elza Randall Arment.** He was born on 23 Oct 1903 in Lehigh, Missouri. He married Mabel Walker. They were married on 03 May 1922. He died on 10 Nov 1964.
 - viii. **Leo Arment.** His birth 1905 (did not live).
 - ix. **Leona Arment.** Her birth 1905 (did not live - twin to Leo).
 - x. **Norman Orval Arment.** He was born Abt. 09 Jun 1906. He died on 27 Oct 1928.
 - 160. xi. **Leon James Arment.** He was born on 11 Jan 1912 in Lehigh, Missouri ^[141]. He married Anna Mae Sample. They were married on 26 Jan 1935. He died on 24 May 1953 in Merced, California ^[141].
89. **Newlin C. Mercer-6** (Alma Jane Mercer-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 03 May 1833 in Chester Co., Penn.. He died on 25 Jun 1899 in Calhoun Falls, South Carolina.

Notes for Newlin C. Mercer:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (27):

"The following was sent in by one of Newlins granddaughters:

'Newlin deserted his children when Rebecca died in July 1867. Neither my father nor the other two children ever had any contact with their father after that. According to the census of South Carolina, Newlin was a schoolteacher for many years but was also a farmer. He didn't marry for many years, but did marry in later years, but had no children. He seemed to remember his three children and his first wife as he named each date of birth and the date of his wife's death on his application for pension, all correctly. During the war he was in the battle of Bull Run and evidently taken prisoner at that time. He was reported missing in Sept 1862 when later was listed as a paroled prisoner. He returned to his reiment in Feb. 1863. My cousin Ty Mercer said he escaped prison and was home. He was on furlough for a month in Feb 1864, according to records I have. The birth dates, marriages and deaths came from a Bible belonging to Rebecca Mercer.

Rebecca Cornelia Jones died 11 July 1867 in Williamsburg, Noble County, Ohio. Newlin C. Mercer died 25 June 1899 in Calhon Falls, South Carolina.

The quote I gave about my father from Charles Wood's book (see generation seven...) really sums up his life's work. I could name many honors and accomplishments of my father but I thought th ebook is in many libraries and can be easily obtained. It gives a rather complete history of my father. His biography is in several histories and Kansas biographies.'

BESS MERCER CONLEY

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

Rebecca Cornelia Jones. She was born on 31 Aug 1836 in Maryland. She died on 11 Jul 1867 in Williamsburg, Noble County, Ohio.

Newlin C. Mercer and Rebecca Cornelia Jones. He married Rebecca Cornelia Jones. They were married on 01 Jan 1855 in Noble County, Ohio. They had 3 children.

- i. **Charles Fremont Mercer.** He was born on 09 Jun 1856 in Noble County, Ohio. He married Anna Mary Warner. They were married on 22 Oct 1876. He died 1937 in Allegan, Mich..

Notes for Charles Fremont Mercer:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (27):

"Charles lived most of his life in Pennsylvania and was among the first to drill and develop oil fields of Pa. He became quite wealthy but later lost much of his wealth in 'wildcat drilling'."

- ii. **Mary Alma Jane Mercer.** She was born on 30 Aug 1858 in Noble County, Ohio. She married William Borman Baker. They were married on 16 Oct 1883. She died on 12 Jan 1938 in Boyne City Mich..

- 161. iii. **Joseph Hooker Mercer** ^[142, 143, 144]. He was born on 07 Sep 1863 in Williamsburg, Noble, Ohio, USA ^[143, 144]. He married Ula Luma "Dottie" Scribner. They were married on 30 Jul 1890 in Cottonwood Falls, Chase, Kansas ^[142]. He died on 05 May 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas ^[142].

- 90. **Mary Jane Mercer-6** (Alma Jane Mercer-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[25]. She was born on 19 May 1845 in Ohio ^[80]. She died 1894 ^[25].

William Erwin Craft is the son of William Brownfield (Craft) and Evaline (White) Craft ^[80]. His birth Oct 1840 (Pennsylvania) ^[80].

William Erwin Craft and Mary Jane Mercer. Reference ID was 341 ^[145]. They had 9 children.

- i. **Charles William Craft.** He was born on 07 Jan 1865. He married Laura Belle Miller. They were married on 18 Sep 1890.
- ii. **Raymond V. Craft.** He was born on 13 Feb 1867.
- iii. **George Craft.** Birth (died young).
- iv. **Anna Craft.** Birth (died young).
- v. **Olive Craft.** Birth (died young).
- vi. **Vina Mae Craft.** She was born on 19 Oct 1871.
- vii. **Evaline Craft.** She was born on 18 Feb 1874.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

162. viii. **Wilmer Earl Craft** ^[145, 146]. He was born on 05 Jun 1883 in Vermont Twp. Fulton Co. Illinois ^[80]. He married Olive Lillian Musgrove. They were married on 05 Jun 1907 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1964 in San Diego City, San Diego Co. California ^[80].
- ix. **Carl Vernon Craft**. He was born on 17 Dec 1886. He married Florence M. Wetzel. They were married on 12 May 1912. He died on 14 May 1976.
91. **Rachel Ann Arment-6** (Nicholas Newlin (Mercer) Arment-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 01 Nov 1841 in Concordville, Delaware Co., Penn.. She died on 28 Feb 1869 in Pennsylvania ^[44, 81].
- Richard Smith Dutton** is the son of Jonathon Dutton and Elizabeth Ann Bullock ^[81, 147, 148]. He was born on 06 Dec 1840 in Pennsylvania ^[81, 147, 148, 149].
- Richard Smith Dutton and Rachel Ann Arment. She married Richard Smith Dutton. They were married on 20 Sep 1865 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Concord. Reference ID was 9142 ^[148]. They had 3 children.
- i. **Elizabeth Jane Dutton**. She was born on 02 Jun 1866. She died on 27 Aug 1866.
- ii. **Alfred Everett Dutton** ^[81]. He was born on 08 Oct 1867.
- iii. **Lillian Clarissa Dutton**. She was born on 19 Feb 1866.
92. **Joseph Larkin Arment-6** (Nicholas Newlin (Mercer) Arment-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[82]. He was born on 13 Jul 1844 in Concordville, Delaware Co., Penn..
- Sarah C. Marshall** is the daughter of Thomas Marshall and Margaret Alexander. She was born on 18 Nov 1839.
- Joseph Larkin Arment and Sarah C. Marshall. He married Sarah C. Marshall. They were married 1868. They had 3 children.
- i. **Emma C. Arment**. She was born on 26 Nov 1868 in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa.
- ii. **Beulah L. Arment**. She was born on 19 Feb 1871 in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa.
- iii. **Alice M. Arment**. She was born on 23 Mar 1873 in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa.
93. **Rebecca S. Arment-6** (Nicholas Newlin (Mercer) Arment-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[83, 84]. She was born on 22 Oct 1849 in Concordville, Delaware Co., Penn.. She died on 21 Mar 1947 ^[44].
- Isaac Larkin Dutton** is the son of Jonathon Dutton and Elizabeth Ann Bullock.
- Isaac Larkin Dutton and Rebecca S. Arment. She married Isaac Larkin Dutton. They were married on 13 May 1868. They had 6 children.
- i. **Lorenza T. Dutton**. He was born on 04 Dec 1868.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. **Minerva E. Dutton** [84]. She was born on 30 Jan 1871 [84].
- iii. **Lydia A. Dutton** [84]. She was born on 18 Dec 1874 [84].
- iv. **Mary M. Dutton** [84]. She was born Sep 1886 [84].
- v. **Chester G. Dutton** [84]. He was born on 07 Feb 1882 [84].
- vi. **Orin U. Dutton** [84]. He was born on 18 Sep 1890 [84].

Rebecca S. Arment and unknown spouse. They had 2 children.

- i. **William B. Dutton** [84]. He was born on 15 Jul 1876 [84].
- ii. **Elsie M. Dutton** [84]. She was born on 15 Apr 1880 [84].

Franklin P. Sherman [84].

Franklin P. Sherman and Rebecca S. Arment. They had no children.

94. **Edgar Penn Arment**-6 (Nicholas Newlin (Mercer) Arment-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [85]. He was born on 13 Feb 1852 in Concordville, Deleware Co., Penn..

Notes for Edgar Penn Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America, 1983, page (29)"

"The death date of Harriet (McCoy) Arment is not known but on the 1910 census, E.P. Arment has a wife named Elizabeth and they have two children"

Harriet McCoy is the daughter of William F. McCoy and Evalina H. Bullock. She was born on 08 Mar 1856 in Pennsylvania [85]. She died on 22 Feb 1887 in Kansas [85].

Edgar Penn Arment and Harriet McCoy. He married Harriet McCoy. They were married on 24 Dec 1873 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA [85]. They had 2 children.

- i. **Laura Brooks Arment** [85]. She was born on 19 Oct 1874 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA [85]. She died 1947 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, USA [85].
- ii. **Emily McCoy Arment**. She was born on 02 Dec 1877. She died on 16 Jan 1947 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania [85].

Mary Elizabeth Cook [85]. She was born on 10 Jan 1862 in Pennsylvania [150]. She died 1923 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA [85].

Edgar Penn Arment and Mary Elizabeth Cook. He married Mary Elizabeth Cook. They were married on 05 Jul 1887 in Pennsylvania [150]. They had 4 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Charles N. Arment** ^[150]. He was born on 15 Sep 1895 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa ^[150].
- ii. **Edgar N. Arment** ^[150]. He was born on 02 May 1900 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa ^[150].
- iii. **Willard J. Arment** ^[150]. He was born on 26 Mar 1898 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa ^[150].
- iv. **Minnie R. Arment** ^[150]. She was born on 29 May 1905 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa ^[150].

Elizabeth.

Edgar Penn Arment and Elizabeth. They had 2 children.

- i. **Norris Arment**. He was born on 12 Mar 1892 in , Chester, Pennsylvania, USA ^[85]. He died on 15 Jul 1970 in Betterton, Kent, Maryland, USA ^[85].
- ii. **May Elizabeth Arment** ^[85]. She was born 1902 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA ^[85].

95. **Lydia Emeline Arment**-6 (Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born 1849 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA ^[45]. She died on 20 Dec 1882 in Salt Creek Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

Notes for Lydia Emeline Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (22):

"Lydia Emeline (Arment) McPeck died...at the age of 33 of typhoid fever. Her husband died 26 Nov 1897 of heart failure. He was 67."

William McPeck is the son of Eli McPeck and Susanna Clapper.

William McPeck and Lydia Emeline Arment. She married William McPeck. They were married on 18 Apr 1874 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, USA. They had 1 child.

- i. **Sadie McPeck**. She was born 1875 in Salt Creek Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

96. **Esther Ann Arment**-6 (Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[45, 86, 87]. She was born on 01 May 1851 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA ^[45, 86, 87]. She died in Rural Dale, , Ohio, USA ^[45, 86, 87].

Notes for Esther Ann Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (29):

"Esther Ann was born 1 May 1851 in Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., Ohio. She was the second child of Milton Arment and Rebecca Hommon. She married 8 Oct 1870, Joseph Gibbons Harlan or Hannum depending on which of the two family histories you read. (Apparently this family couldn't agree on what the family name really was, Harlan or Hannum.)"

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

Joseph Gibbons Harlan [86]. He was born on 03 Jun 1846 in , Muskingum, Ohio, USA [86]. He died 1900 in , , Ohio, USA [86].

Joseph Gibbons Harlan and Esther Ann Arment. She married Joseph Gibbons Harlan. They were married on 08 Oct 1870 [86]. They had 7 children.

- i. **Ida May Harlan**. She was born on 02 Mar 1872 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA.
- ii. **Milton Gibbons Harlan**. He was born on 04 Dec 1873.
- iii. **Bertis Hayes Harlan**. She was born on 30 Sep 1875.
- iv. **Harry Humphrey Harlan**. He was born on 05 Apr 1881 in , Muskingum, Ohio, USA [86]. He died Apr 1950 [86].
- v. **Ellis Flyod Harlan**. He was born on 04 Oct 1883.
- vi. **Willis Earl Harlan**. He was born on 14 Aug 1886.
- vii. **Perley Archie Harlan**. He was born on 09 Oct 1893.

97. **Sarah Frances Arment-6** (Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [45, 88, 89]. She was born 1857 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA [45, 88, 89].

Notes for Sarah Frances Arment:

General Notes:

(1. Verify birth date - 1862 in Blue Rock; 2. Verify Frances Arment or Sarah Frances Arment? see page (29) of "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983)

Steven E. Tompkins.

Steven E. Tompkins and Sarah Frances Arment. They had 4 children.

- i. **William Tompkins.**
- ii. **Earnest Tompkins.**
- iii. **Earl Tompkins.**
- iv. **Fronia Tompkins.**

98. **Rachel Matilda Arment-6** (Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [45]. She was born Jul 1859 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA [45].

Joseph Clapper.

Joseph Clapper and Rachel Matilda Arment. She married Joseph Clapper. They were married on 16 May 1878 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA. They had 2 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Rachel Lovema Clapper.** She was born Jun 1878 in Salt Creek Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
 - ii. **Milton F. Clapper.** He was born Aug 1891 in Salt Creek Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
99. **Alice Jennie Arment-6** (Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[45]. She was born 1867 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA^[45].

Notes for Alice Jennie Arment:

General Notes:

From : "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (30):

"Alice was born in 1866 in Blue Rock. She moved to Smith Co., Kansas with her father and two brothers and at least one sister in 1878. She married in Smith Co., 21 June 1885, at age 19, LeRoy S. Wright who was 35. They were married at the home of James S. Wright, Justice of the Peace. According to family members this couple had three children" (Only one listed).

LeRoy Wright is the son of James S. Wright.

LeRoy Wright and Alice Jennie Arment. She married LeRoy Wright. They were married on 21 Jun 1885 in Smith County, Kansas. They had 1 child.

- i. **Wright LeRoy Wright Jr..**
100. **George Washington Arment-6** (Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[45]. He was born on 20 Aug 1869 in Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co. OH^[90]. He died on 17 Jul 1935 in Montour, Tama Co., Iowa.

Notes for George Washington Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (30):

"...The picture (Fig. 9) of George and Nellie comes from the History of Tama Co., Iowa. Their children, all born in Poweshick and Jasper Counties of Iowa, were:"

"George W. Arment died 17 July 1935 in Montour, Tama Co., Iowa. His wife, Nellie, died 25 Mar 1958 in the same place. They are buried in Stuart Cemetary near New Sharon, Iowa. They had lived in and around Montour and Searboro since 1923."

Nellie Violet Fleener is the daughter of John Fleener and Jane Main. She was born on 19 Dec 1877 in Poweshiek Co., IA^[151, 90, 152, 153, 154, 155]. She died on 25 Mar 1958 in Montour, Tama Co., Iowa.

George Washington Arment and Nellie Violet Fleener. He married Nellie Violet Fleener. They were married on 08 Nov 1896. They had 11 children.

- 163. i. **Howard Milton Arment**^[156, 157]. He was born on 04 Apr 1897 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA^[156, 157]. He married Verna Adna Wood. They were married on 06 Aug 1919 in the parlor of the hotel in Montzuma, Iowa. He died on 21 Dec 1998 in Colorado.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. **Clifford Lee Arment.** He was born on 11 Jun 1898. He died on 07 Oct 1898.
- 164. iii. **Myrle Raymond Arment** ^[158, 159]. He was born on 30 Aug 1899 in near Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He married Blanche Ivy Wood. They were married on 10 Aug 1921 in Blue Point near Grinnell ^[90]. He died on 04 Sep 1982 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[90].
- 165. iv. **Basil Arthur Arment** ^[160, 161]. He was born on 04 Sep 1901 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[152, 162]. He married Wilma Esther Gillispie. They were married on 16 Sep 1926 in Tama, Tama, Iowa, USA ^[160]. He died on 27 Jan 1974 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA ^[163].
- 166. v. **Francis Marion Arment.** He was born on 08 May 1903 in Poweshiek, Iowa, USA. He married Gracie Gladys Wood. They were married on 20 Aug 1924 ^[153]. He died on 02 Jan 1982 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.
- vi. **John Oliver Arment.** He was born on 29 Dec 1905. He died Abt. 05 Jul 1979.
- 167. vii. **Daisy Susanna Arment** ^[164]. She was born on 05 Oct 1906 in Taintor, Mahaska Co., Iowa ^[165]. She married Robert Ramond Beason. They were married on 30 Oct 1923 ^[164, 165]. She died on 30 Nov 1972 in Montezuma, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA ^[164].
- 168. viii. **Ethel Matilda Jane Arment.** She was born on 19 Mar 1908 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[154]. She married Paul Wyant. They were married on 03 Jun 1925 ^[154]. She died on 21 Dec 1979 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[154].
- 169. ix. **Geraldine Grace Arment** ^[166]. She was born on 19 Aug 1910 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[155]. She married James Augustine Hanus. They were married on 12 Dec 1933 ^[155]. She died on 16 Apr 1960 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[155, 166].
- 170. x. **George Austin Arment** ^[167]. He was born on 02 May 1913 in Jasper Co., Iowa ^[168]. He married Ruth Mae Spinler. They were married on 29 Apr 1939 ^[167]. He died on 28 May 1991 in Montour, Tama, Iowa, United States of America ^[168].
- xi. **(daughter) Arment.** She was born on 27 Dec 1914. She died on 28 Dec 1914.
- 101. **Howard Milton Arment-6** (Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[45, 91, 92]. He was born on 03 May 1874 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA ^[91]. He died on 02 Mar 1942 in Phillipsburg Co., Kansas ^[45, 91, 92].

Notes for Howard Milton Arment:

General Notes:

(Verify Birth year: 1874 on page (30), 1875 on page (22))

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (30):

"Howard Milton was the youngest child of Milton Arment and Rebecca Hommon. He was born 3 May 1874 (?) in Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio but moved to Smith Co., Kansas with his father and brother and two sisters at an early age. He married, in Smith Co., Lucy Mae Counsil, daughter of John Jacob Counsil and Sarah Ellen Devore of Matysville, Iowa. Howard M. and Lucy were married 15/16 Jan 1896."

(Verify spelling of "Mae"; verify spelling of "Counsil", see page (22) and page (30) of "The

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

History of the Arment Family in America", 1983).

Additional narrative from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (31):

"Howard Milton died 2 Mar 1942 near Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kansas. His obituary was sent in by several of his loving descendents. It gives cause of death as a heart attack, but apparently he had been in 'usual' health prior to the attack. It tells how his mother passed away when he was three years old and that after she died they came to Kansas, where they bought a homestead and lived there until Milton passed away 10 June 1886 'when Howard started out to make his own way in life going to Marysville, Mo. with a brother-in-law, Steve Tompkins, who is deceased.

He lived and worked for a family named Godsey and kept going until he came to Smith County to visit his Uncle George Hommon and cousins, Frank and Elmer Hommon, then he and Lucy May Council were married on Jan 15, 1896. They went to Warrensburg, Missouri and lived there the first year but came back to Kansas to reside. Then he went to Oklahoma for five years but returned in 1904 and has since made his home in Smith County, until 1928 and then Phillips County, since that time buying a home North of Phillipsburg."

Lucy Mae Council is the daughter of John Jacob Council (?) and Sara Ellen Devore. She was born Apr 1876 in IA^[92].

Howard Milton Arment and Lucy Mae Council. He married Lucy Mae Council. They were married Abt. 15 Jan 1896. They had 12 children.

- i. **Klondia Manila Arment.** She was born Sep 1897 in KS^[92].
- ii. **(daughter) Arment.** She died 1899. She was born 1899.
- 171. iii. **Ray Wesley Arment.** He was born on 27 Apr 1900 in Oklahoma Territory. He married Myrtle Mae Stoffer. They were married on 05 Aug 1926. He died on 13 Oct 1980 in Bethesda Nursing Home, Smith Center, Kansas.
- iv. **Levi "Lee" Howard Arment.** He was born Nov 1904.
- 172. v. **Oliver Glenn Arment.** He was born on 30 Jun 1905 in Washington Twp., Smith Co., Kansas. He married Lola Lula Vibber. They were married on 15 Aug 1927 in Smith County, Kansas. He died on 04 Jun 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona^[169].
- vi. **Robert LeRoy Arment.** He was born 1908.
- vii. **Alice Edith Arment.** She was born Abt. 1910.
- 173. viii. **Hazel Loesta Arment.** She was born on 13 Oct 1914 in Smith County, Kansas. She married Ernest Phillip Bruning. They were married on 25 Aug 1940 in Ankeny, Polk, Iowa, USA.
- ix. **Carol Geneva Arment.**
- 174. x. **Jacob Francis Arment.** He was born on 18 Feb 1916 in Kensington, Smith, Kansas, USA. He married Margaret Louise Bruning. They were married on 22 Sep 1940 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1980 in Marceline, Linn Co., Missouri.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

xi. **Kathryn Arment.**

xii. **Viola May Arment.**

102. **Jacob "Jake" Arment-6** (Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 01 Sep 1855 in Blue Rock, Muskingum, Ohio, USA ^[48, 49, 94]. He died on 19 Nov 1938 in Taloga, Dewey Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Jacob "Jake" Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (31):

"Jake Arment was a Master Mason and a Treasurer for Lenora Lodge for many years....Family members told us that 'Jake was a sweet man and Kate was the domineering one and quite strong-willed. She broke her hip in later years and was confined to a wheelchair for the rest of her life. She could take a few steps holding to the kitchen counters. She and her daughter, Ruth, did a lot of beautiful hand needlework.'"

Katherine Nancy "Kate" Hardesty is the daughter of Samuel Hardesty and Maria Headley. She was born on 04 Jun 1858 in Carbon, Adams, Iowa, USA ^[94, 170]. She died on 05 May 1948 in Lenora, Oklahoma.

Jacob "Jake" Arment and Katherine Nancy "Kate" Hardesty. He married Katherine Nancy "Kate" Hardesty. They were married on 06 Nov 1892 in Carbon, Adams, Iowa, USA ^[94]. They had 7 children.

- i. **Truman Jasper "Tony" Arment.** He was born on 30 Jun 1894 in Adams Co., Iowa. He died on 07 Sep 1973.
- ii. **(a girl) twin to Tony Arment.** She was born on 30 Jun 1894 in Adams Co., Iowa. She died Jul 1894.
- 175. iii. **Edward Lee Arment.** He was born on 15 Jan 1896 in Corning, Iowa. He died on 14 Oct 1982 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA ^[49].
- 176. iv. **Addison Elwell Arment.** He was born on 22 Sep 1897 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa ^[171, 172]. He married Elizabeth Duck. They were married on 20 Oct 1931 in Taloga, Dewey, Oklahoma, USA ^[173]. He died on 31 Dec 1981 in Clatsop, Oregon ^[172].
- v. **Ruth Marie Arment.** She was born on 16 Apr 1899 in Adams Co., Iowa. She died on 08 Jun 1965.

Notes for Ruth Marie Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (45):

"Ruth Marie was born 16 April 1899 at Carbon, Adams County, Iowa. She came to Oklahoma with her parents and her brothers when she was a small child. They established their home near Lenora and Ruth spent most of her life there. During the 1920's the Arment family moved to Oregon where they lived for a few years, then returned to the old home. After the death of her parents, Ruth and her

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

brother Tony continued to live on the farm until ill health forced their retirement. They lived for a time in Taloga, then came to the Vici Nursing Home where she was living when she became ill and entered the Mooreland Hospital on May 26. Ruth departed this life at Mooreland Community Hospital on Tuesday, 8 June 1965. The following was written by he niece, Kathy Gilchrist of Westport, Oregon.

'Ruth never married, but I understand she was engaged at one time and he was killed either the nite before the wedding or just a short time before. I never heard of her even dating, although she was a beautiful woman and a lovely person, she would have had no trouble finding someone if she had been interested. She stayed home and took care of her parents and Tony and was the one that kept in contact with the other two brothers. She worked out whenever she could, doing jobs such as cooking for harvest crew, etc.

I also have Ruth's scrapbook pf postcards that were sent to her mostly from my dad, Addison, and some from Ed plus a few others. Many were sent from Europe and from the "North Woods" (Canada) where he spent some time logging. This was all prior to his marrigae in 1931, when he settled down."

vi. **Winston Hardesty Arment.** His birth on 26 Jan 1902 in Adams Co., Iowa (Born on a Sunday at 9:00 am). He died on 02 Jun 1902.

vii. **Tony J Arment** ^[49]. He was born 1894 ^[49].

103. **Rosella Arment-6** (Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[95, 96, 97, 98]. She was born on 30 Oct 1857 in Soap Creek Twp., Davis Co., Iowa ^[98]. She died 1907 ^[96, 97, 98].

Notes for Rosella Arment:

General Notes:

From " The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (33):

"According to...(the 1900 Census)...this couple actually had eight children so perhaps some of them died young. Rosella died in 1907."

George Lothrop Boham is the son of Daniel Lothrop Boham and Evaline Clementine Agard ^[97, 174, 175, 176, 177]. He was born on 07 Aug 1855 in , , Ohio, USA ^[97, 174, 175]. He died on 19 May 1915 in , Adams, Iowa, USA ^[97, 174, 175].

George Lothrop Boham and Rosella Arment. She married George Lothrop Boham. They were married on 03 Dec 1877 ^[97]. They had 6 children.

i. **Carl A. Bonham.** He was born Mar 1883 in , Adams, Iowa, USA ^[97]. He died on 13 Sep 1945.

ii. **Bessie A. Boham.** She was born Jun 1885 in , , Iowa, USA ^[97]. She died 1898 ^[97].

iii. **Unis W. Boham.** She was born Dec 1893 in , , Iowa, USA ^[97].

iv. **Floyd W. Boham.** He was born Jul 1895 in , , Iowa, USA ^[97].

v. **Ethel Boham** ^[97]. She was born 1894 ^[97]. She died 1898 ^[97].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. **Nollie Boham** ^[97]. She was born 1879 in , , Iowa, USA ^[97]. She died Jan 1880 in , Adams, Iowa, USA ^[97].

Rosella Arment and unknown spouse. They had 1 child.

- i. **Charley Boham** ^[98]. He was born Abt. 1890 in Adams, IA ^[98].

104. **Clara Arment-6** (Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[99]. She was born on 07 Mar 1862 in Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa. She died on 21 Jan 1949 in Stroad, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.

Richard Freemont Haney is the son of James Haney and Sarah Jane Rector ^[178, 99]. He was born on 27 Feb 1856 in Cuba, Fulton Cnty, ILL ^[178]. He died on 27 Dec 1922 in Lenora Twship, Dewey Cnty, OK ^[178].

Richard Freemont Haney and Clara Arment. She married Richard Freemont Haney. They were married on 05 Sep 1880 in Adams Co., Iowa. They had 9 children.

- i. **Arthur Albert "Bert" Haney**. He was born Nov 1882 in Adams Co., Iowa. He died 1957 in Oklahoma, USA ^[99].
- ii. **Estella "Stella" Haney**. She was born Nov 1884 in Adams Co., Iowa. She died Aug 1945 in Dewey, Oklahoma, USA ^[99].
- iii. **Miller Haney** ^[99]. He was born Nov 1886 in Adams Co., Iowa. He died Aug 1945 ^[99].
- iv. **Esther or Ester Haney**. She was born Apr 1889 in Carbon, Adams, Iowa, USA ^[99].
- v. **John "Jack" Haney**. He was born Apr 1892 in Carbon, Adams, Iowa, USA ^[99].
- vi. **Jane "Dickie" Haney**. She was born Jan 1895 in Iowa, USA ^[99].
- vii. **Sydney Haney** ^[99]. She was born on 24 May 1897 in Carbon, Adams, Iowa, USA ^[99]. She died on 18 Feb 1974 ^[99]. She married Seth Rohrer. They were married on 18 Feb 1974.

Notes for Sydney Haney:

General Notes:

(Verify marriage date? She would have been about 73 yrs old)

- viii. **Conrad Haney** ^[99]. He was born Abt. 1905 in Oklahoma, USA ^[99].
- ix. **Don Carroll Haney** ^[99]. He was born Abt. 1902 in Oklahoma, USA ^[99].

105. **Marion Arment-6** (Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[100, 101]. He was born on 12 May 1864 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa. He died on 13 Sep 1933 ^[100, 101].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

Louise Furrow is the daughter of Calvin Furrow and Martha Kensler. She was born Oct 1887. She died on 15 Feb 1951.

Marion Arment and Louise Furrow. He married Louise Furrow. They were married on 12 May 1901 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., South Dakota. They had 5 children.

- 177. i. **Glenn Clifford Arment** ^[100, 101]. He was born on 22 Mar 1902 in , Pennington, South Dakota, USA ^[100, 101]. He married Pheoba Emma Landis. They were married on 03 Jun 1925 in , Jackson, South Dakota, USA ^[101]. He died on 14 Jun 1973 in Wanblee, Jackson, South Dakota, USA ^[100].
 - 178. ii. **Vern Arment**. He was born on 30 Oct 1905.
 - 179. iii. **Laura Arment**. She was born on 22 Feb 1908 in South Dakota. She married William E. Abbenhaus. They were married on 15 Dec 1924 in Martin, South Dakota.
 - 180. iv. **Orin Cecil Oran Arment** ^[179]. He was born on 15 Jan 1910 in Missouri (probably Wright Co.) ^[179]. He married Esther Guiden Madsen. Their marriage on 30 Jul 1932 in Martin, Bennett, South Dakota, USA (Maiden & Bachelor) ^[179]. He died Apr 1991 in Kadoka, Jackson, South Dakota, USA ^[100].
 - 181. v. **Gladys Arment**. She was born on 01 Mar 1918 in Merriman, Cherry, Nebraska, USA. She married Henry E. Albin. They were married on 09 Sep 1933 in Kodoka, South Dakota.
106. **Grant Z. Arment-6** (Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[102]. He was born on 11 Oct 1866 in Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa. He died on 25 May 1952 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

Notes for Grant Z. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (33):

"Grant Arment was born 11 Oct 1866 near Quincy. Adams Co., Iowa. He was given no middle name so, while he was working as a teamster during the Wounded Knee Indian uprising, he added Z. to his name to distinguish it from that of his brother France. Some letters written by Miller Arment of Rapid City, So. Dakota to his son Jacob in Iowa were recently sent to us (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) by a granddaughter of Jacob, Katherine Gilchrist of Westport, Oregon. Some of these tell a little bit about Grant's experience as a teamster and are reproduced in...this book. (Figs. 11 - 16) While in Dakota, Grant met a pretty young school teacher whose great grandfather and mother also lived in Adams Co., Iowa. This young lady was Mary Elsin Dixon, daughter of John Finley Dixon and Frances Rebecca Lawrence and granddaughter of Otis R. Lawrence and Elsin Dearborn and great granddaughter of Zachariah Lawrence and Harriet Holbrook. According to Grant Z's own account he couldn't even write his name when he married 'Elsie' but she taught him to read and write. He left the employ of the Army, the agency that hired him as a teamster, when he married.

Grant Z. Arment and Elsie Dixon were married 28 June 1896 in the home of her mother and step-father, Fanny and Horace Newcomb, in Carbon, Iowa."

Additional narrative from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (34):

"On the 1900 census Grant and Elsie were still in Adams Co., Iowa living with their three oldest children. Grant's mother Esther, was also living with them as Miller had passed away. By

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

Dec 1901 they were in Dewey Co., Oklahoma where their fourth child, Horace, was born. By 1905 they were in Iliff, Colorado where their fifth and last child, Hollace was born. By 1909 the family was in Idaho and except for a short period of time spent in Oregon and California, Grant and Elsie spent the rest of their lives there. The last few years were spent in the town of Payette, a small settlement along the banks of the Snake River and just across the river from the town of Ontario, Oregon where Grant Z. died in the St. Lukes hospital of cancer at the age of 86. The date of his death was 25 May 1952. Elsie had passed away 4 years earlier on 19 May 1948 from complications following a gall stone operation. They were members of the Pentecostal Church of God which was just two blocks from their home in Payette. Grant Z. was a tall handsome man with a large mustache and a grey crew cut. Although he had a full head of hair until the day he died, by some quirk of nature, all three of his sons were completely bald on top with hair around the back and sides only."

Mary Elsin Dixon is the daughter of John Finley Dixon and Frances Rebecca Lawrence ^[103, 180, 181]. She was born on 15 Apr 1868 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Illinois. She died on 19 May 1948 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

Grant Z. Arment and Mary Elsin Dixon. He married Mary Elsin Dixon. They were married on 28 Jun 1896 in Carbon, Iowa ^[103]. They had 5 children.

- 182. i. **Aurora Lillian Arment** ^[182]. She was born on 20 Feb 1897 in near Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa. She died Aug 1980 in Ontario, Oregon.
 - 183. ii. **Marian Esther Arment** ^[183]. She was born on 11 Jul 1898 in near Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa. She married Earl C. Hurd. They were married on 11 Jul 1916 in Payette, Idaho, USA.
 - 184. iii. **Jesse Loren Arment** ^[184, 185, 186, 187, 103]. He was born on 07 Dec 1899 in Corning, Adams, Iowa, USA ^[185, 186, 187]. He married Dolly Blanche Butt. They were married on 09 Jul 1922 in Payette, Payette, Idaho, USA ^[184, 187]. He died on 02 Jun 1971 in Garden Valley, Boise, Idaho, USA ^[185, 186, 187].
 - 185. iv. **Horace Lee Arment** ^[188]. He was born on 02 Apr 1902 in Dewey Co., Oklahoma ^[188, 189]. He married Roa Gaynelle Phillips. They were married on 10 Jun 1926 in Findlay, Ohio. He died on 27 Jan 1980 in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, United States of America ^[189].
 - 186. v. **Hollace Elbert Arment** ^[103, 190, 191]. He was born on 11 Nov 1905 in Iliff, Logan, Colorado, USA ^[103, 190, 191]. He married Ruth Ellen Woolcott. They were married on 18 Jun 1933. He died on 26 Sep 1976 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Cty, FL ^[103, 191].
107. **Francis "France" Arment-6** (Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 06 Jan 1868 in Carbon, Adams, Iowa, USA ^[48, 104]. He died on 20 Oct 1906 ^[48, 104].

Notes for Francis "France" Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (34):

"Frances 'France' Arment was born 6 Jan 1868/9 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa. He married, 20 Oct 1906, Jennie Briscoe. The names of their children given by relatives differ from the names found in the 1900 census records for Adams Co., Iowa so it is a question whether they had four children or if the names given by the family are just nicknames or perhaps middle names.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

Names given on the census were (as follows)"

"The names given by the family were Donovan and Grace. (No dates given) Nothing further has been found about this family."

Jennie Briscol.

Francis "France" Arment and Jennie Briscol. He married Jennie Briscol. They were married on 20 Oct 1906. They had 2 children.

- i. **Hazel Arment.** She was born Mar 1896.
- ii. **Darris Arment.** He was born Apr 1900.

108. **Winifred Arment-6** (Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[48]. She was born on 28 Nov 1872 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa. She died on 01 Nov 1905 in , , , USA ^[48].

Notes for Winifred Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (34):

"According to the family they had eight children but only six of their names are known:"

Additional

notes from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (35):

"The family record states that Winifred died in Nov 1905 but where is unknown. Since there was a letter from Winifred sent to her brother Jacob from Rapid City, So. Dakota in March of 1891 indicating that she was rather taken with a "Dakota Tough", she must have been swept off her feet by James Horton upon returning to her old home in Carbon, Iowa. She seems to have been in poor health for several years but she loved to dance and said in her letter that she would dance as long as she could stand up. The names of her children were found on the back of their picture which was taken in Smith Center, Kansas so perhaps this is where they were living when Winifred passed away." (Fig. 17 & 18))

James B. Horton.

James B. Horton and Winifred Arment. She married James B. Horton. They were married on 05 Apr 1891 in Adams Co., Iowa. They had 7 children.

- i. **Etta Myrtle Horton.**
- ii. **Edna Muriel Horton.**
- iii. **Earl Stanley Horton.**
- iv. **Ray Belmont Horton.**
- v. **Lee Arment Horton.**

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

vi. **James Dean Horton.**

vii. **"Little Midget" Horton.**

109. **Nora B. Arment**-6 (Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born Abt. 17 Mar 1878 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa. She died 1953 in Olathe, Montrose, Colorado, USA ^[105].

Notes for Nora B. Arment:

General Notes:

According to "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (23), Nora's birth date was either 17 Mar or Sept 1878.

Additional notes from same, page (35):

"The Bales belonged to the Society of Friends."

"There may have been other children but these are all that we have learned about. Nora died in Olathe, Co., in 1953. Her mother Esther (Hommon) Arment evidently accompanied them to their home in Colorado as she died and is buried there in Sterling, Co."

Elbert E. Bales is the son of John L.Bales and Lucinda Jane Hammer ^[105]. He was born 1872 in Quincy, Adams, Iowa, USA ^[192, 105]. He died 1955 in Iowa ^[105].

Elbert E. Bales and Nora B. Arment. She married Elbert E. Bales. They were married on 25 Dec 1901 in Lenora, Oklahoma. They had 4 children.

- i. **Grant E Bales** ^[192]. He was born on 29 Feb 1904 in , , Oklahoma, USA ^[192, 105]. He died Dec 1981 in Central Point, Jackson, Oregon ^[105].
- ii. **Mamie "Babe" Bales**. She was born 1907 in , , Colorado, USA ^[192].
- iii. **Elma A Bales** ^[192]. He was born 1910 in , , Kansas, USA ^[192].
- iv. **Allie L Bales** ^[192]. She was born 1909 in , , Colorado, USA ^[192].

110. **Levi "Lee" J. Arment**-6 (Isaac N. Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 May 1861 in Indian Village, Tama, Iowa, USA ^[106]. He died Jun 1927.

Notes for Levi "Lee" J. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (35):

"From the Tama Co., Iowa History we learn that Levi J. was born 21 May 1861 on the farm where his father spent the first years of his residence in Iowa. He was educated in Indian Village Twp. schools and assisted his father on the farm until his marriage 1 Sept 1887 to Julia Augusta Harris. Julia was the daughter of Oscar and Christina (Fisher) Harris. Levi J. Arment owned and operated 840 acres in Indian Village Township and was one of the most extensive farmers in the area, at that time. He had a deep respect of the community for what he had accomplished, for the good judgment he had shown in preserving and increasing the family estate, and for the unswerving maintenance of the good pioneer name which had descended to

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

him from both his mother and his father. Levi and Julia Arment were parents of four children:"

Additional notes, page (36):

"After the death of Levi in June 1927, his son Nulen remained on the farm until his own death in Sept 1961. Shortly after that the farm was sold to Omer Lacina."

Julia Augusta Harris. She was born Apr 1867 in Indian Village, Tama, Iowa, USA ^[108, 193]. She died 1919 in Indian, Tama, Iowa, USA ^[108].

Levi "Lee" J. Arment and Julia Augusta Harris. He married Julia Augusta Harris. They were married on 01 Sep 1887 in , Tama, Iowa, USA ^[108]. They had 4 children.

- 187. i. **Burton "Bertie or Bert" Arment.** He was born Aug 1888 in , Tama, Iowa, USA ^[108].
 - ii. **Isaac Nulen (Newlin) Arment.** He was born on 31 Jul 1891. He died Sep 1961.
 - 188. iii. **Christina Beatrice Arment** ^[194, 193, 195]. She was born on 06 Mar 1893 in near Montour, Iowa ^[194]. She married Glenn Sherman Hiple. They were married on 01 Mar 1916 in Denver, Adams, Colorado, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1956.
 - iv. **Catherine Bernice Arment.** She was born on 07 May 1902.
111. **James W. Arment-6** (Isaac N. Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Mar 1866 in Indian Village, Tama Co., Iowa. He died on 20 May 1934.

Notes for James W. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (36):

"Mary A. (McCoy) Arment was born 24 Sept 1874 and died 18 Aug 1936 in Indian Village. James W. died 20 May 1934 according to his only living child, Esther Keup of Tama, Iowa."

Mary A. McCoy. She was born on 24 Sep 1874. She died on 18 Aug 1934 in Indian Village, Tama Co., Iowa.

James W. Arment and Mary A. McCoy. He married Mary A. McCoy. They were married on 17 Oct 1894. They had 6 children.

- i. **Hazel Elizabeth Arment.** She was born on 10 Aug 1895 in , , Iowa, USA ^[196].
- 189. ii. **Elva Lucille Arment.** She was born on 10 Nov 1897. She died Mar 1979 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA ^[196].
- iii. **Florence Irene Arment.** She was born on 14 Sep 1898 in , , Iowa, USA ^[196]. She died on 12 Dec 1972.
- iv. **Fern Arment.** She was born on 29 May 1901. She died on 22 Dec 1902.
- v. **James Donald Arment.** He was born 1903 in , , Iowa, USA ^[196].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. **Esther Mabel Arment.** She was born 1906 in , , Iowa, USA^[196]. She married Walter Marten Keup. They were married on 02 Apr 1923 in Tama Co., Iowa.

- 112. **Anna E. Arment-6** (Isaac N. Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born 1872 in Indian Village, Tama, Iowa, USA^[106].

Frank James Bolicheck is the son of <No name> and <No name>. He was born 1871 in Iowa^[197].

Frank James Bolicheck and Anna E. Arment. They had 2 children.

- i. **William Bolicheck.**
- ii. **Bertha Bolicheck.**

- 113. **William Alonzo Arment-6** (John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 16 Sep 1855 in Montchanin, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died 1936^[109].

Notes for William Alonzo Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (36):

"William A. was born 16 Sept 1855 at Montchanin, New Castle Co., Delaware. His parents later moved to Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Penn. where the rest of his brothers and sisters were born. He married 27 Feb 1879, Philena Miller whose parents are unknown. They had 3 children: (listed below)"

Philena Miller. She was born 1853^[109]. She died 1932^[109].

William Alonzo Arment and Philena Miller. They had 3 children.

- i. **George H. Arment.**
- 190. ii. **Joseph Chandler Arment.** He was born Nov 1881 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Beryl S. Swayne. They were married on 07 Aug 1901. He died on 26 Feb 1957 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. **Bertha Mary Arment.** She was born 1883. She died on 07 Jul 1892.

- 114. **Charles C. Arment-6** (John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[110]. He was born on 06 Dec 1860 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1941 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa^[110].

Notes for Charles C. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (37):

"His obituary tells us that 'Charles C. Arment died of a stroke brought on by high blood pressure. Death followed within a few hours. He came to West Chester when he was a young man, and for more than fifty years was associated with the firm of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington. He

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

was a man of fine Christian character. He was a devoted husband and father and a good citizen. He was a devoted member of the Methodist Church of West Chester. Internment will be in Birmingham Cemetery."

Hannah Duborow ^[110]. She was born 1860 ^[110]. She died 1937 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa ^[110].

Charles C. Arment and Hannah Duborow. He married Hannah Duborow. They were married on 19 Sep 1885 in Great Valley Baptist Church Parsonage, West Chester, Chester Co., Penn ^[110]. They had 5 children.

191. i. **Madeline C. Arment.** She was born Mar 1887. She died 1958.
- ii. **Ann Durborow Arment.** She was born Mar 1889 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 14 May 1966 in Memorial Hospital in West Chester.

Notes for Ann Durborow Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (52):

Ann "...spent her life in West Chester where she was a member of the Methodist Church."

"The following article is only one of several found which tell of this life dedicated to education.

HONORS FOR A TEACHER

After 47 years of teaching the young mind how to add and subtract, read and write, a teacher qualifies as an 'expert' as to the likes and dislikes, the abilities and the shortcomings of the children who have come under her instruction.

The 'expert' in this case is a West Chester resident, a graduate of the high school here as well as the State Teachers College. She is Miss Ann D. Arment, 701 Price St., who this week was honored at a dinner attended by the top school administrators of Delaware County where she will shortly complete 30 years as a teacher in the Middleton School District. If she ever had any doubt (and what teacher hasn't?) as to whether her efforts were truly appreciated, such a doubt was dispelled by what was said and done in the course of the dinner which had been planned by parents and former pupils.

When asked the other day what she planned to do after putting down, for the last time, the last piece of chalk, Miss Arment smiled and replied: 'this term is not finished and I am still interested in my work.' That probably more than anything else, accounts for her long tenure in the classroom and why school administrators, fellow teachers, parents and children joined together as one great body to thank her for her faithfulness to duty and to wish her happiness in the years ahead. We join with them in extending best wishes upon her retirement."

192. iii. **Charles Crossgrove Arment Jr..** He was born on 22 Oct 1890 in West Chester, Chester Co., PA ^[110]. He married Ruth DeHart. They were married on 24 Jun 1914.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

iv. **Newlin D. Arment**^[110]. He was born Jun 1897. He married Annie Hertel. They were married on 11 Oct 1923 in the home of her father, Anton Hertel on Brandywine Avenue. Rev. M. Herlig, pastor, officiated.. He died on 13 Jul 1956^[110].

v. **Gifford P. Arment**^[110]. He was born 1903^[110]. He died 1985^[110].

115. **Harry Isaac Arment-6** (John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 28 Nov 1870. He died 1930.

Notes for Harry Isaac Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (37):

"Harry I. was born 28 Nov 1870 at Chadds Ford....He married...Alice Irene Hess.... It was 'One of the prettiest weddings that has taken place in the vicinity for a long time.' There were about 300 guests in attendance."

"Harry Isaac was a paper hanger and painter. His wife, Alice was a correspondent for the Chadds Ford Daily 'Local' News for about 39 yeras which she relinquished at the age of 86. At the time of her death she was one of the oldest of the 'Local' correspondents. Alice was always interested in the historic background of her community and her son, Harry, was a friend of the artist, Andrew Wyeth, who has painted many scenes from that area. Harry I. died in 1930 and Alice died 19 Apr 1962. They are buried in the Brandywine Baptist Cemetary. Harry was a well known baseball player."

Alice Irene Hess is the daughter of Benjamin R. Hess and Emma Erisman. She was born 1875 in Millersville, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1962.

Harry Isaac Arment and Alice Irene Hess. He married Alice Irene Hess. They were married on 07 Jul 1909 in Mendenhall, Deleware Co., Penn.. They had 2 children.

193. i. **Harry I. Arment Jr.**. He was born Abt. 1910 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Gladys Carol Mariner. They were married on 10 Jun 1942 in Eastlake Methodist Church, Wilmington, Deleware. He died 1970.

ii. **Emma E. Arment.**

116. **Nellie G. Arment-6** (John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 04 Mar 1873. She died 1941^[113].

Notes for Nellie G. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (37):

"Nellie was born 4 Mar 1873 at Chadds Ford, Deleware Co., Penn. She married 24 Apr 1895, Harry Dirk Gallagher, oldest child of George C. and Phoebe H. (Humes) Gallagher. He was born 2 May 1869 at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Penn. After graduating from school and working as a salesman at various places until 1901, he opened up a store in Chadds Ford which has become one of the largest general stores in town."

Harry K. Gallagher^[113]. He was born 1869^[113]. He died 1963^[113].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

Harry K. Gallagher and Nellie G. Arment. She married Harry K. Gallagher. They were married on 24 Apr 1895^[113]. They had 1 child.

- i. **Curtis H. Gallagher**. He was born on 20 Jan 1896.

- 117. **Philena Corburn Arment**-6 (John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[52]. She was born on 11 Mar 1875 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1939 in Chadds Ford, Pa.^[52].

Edward Darlington Jr. is the son of Edward Darlington and Mary Fox Palmer^[52, 114]. He was born on 02 Dec 1871 in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Penn^[52]. He died on 24 Feb 1957^[52, 114].

Notes for Edward Darlington Jr.:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (37-38):

"Edward, Jr, was educated at Swarthmore College and graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in Engineering. After working in his chosen field for a time, he purchased the interest of his deceased brother, Charles, in the creamery at Chadds Ford and with his brother, Jared, successfully conducted its affairs. That enterprise, which had an average weekly output of four thousand pounds of butter, which found a ready sale in the Philadelphia, Baltimore, New York and other markets was established by the late Charles P. Darlington and Jared Darlington. Edward Darlington was a member of the Society of Friends and a member of the Birmingham Grange No. 1231, Patrons of Husbandry. He was a man of culture and traveled extensively. (The above article is paraphrased from one that appeared in the History of Chester and Delaware Counties."

Edward Darlington Jr. and Philena Corburn Arment. She married Edward Darlington Jr.. They were married on 23 Feb 1890 in by a Society of Friends ceremony/^[52, 114]. They had 4 children.

- i. **Richard Arment Darlington**^[52]. He was born on 19 Jan 1900^[52]. He died on 27 Apr 1935 in unmarried/^[52].
- 194. ii. **Clifford Palmer Darlington**^[52]. He was born on 14 Apr 1902 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA^[198, 199]. He married Emma Wickersham Fell. They were married on 20 Jun 1928 in West Chester, Pa. by the Rev. Samuel C. Hodge. He died on 03 Dec 1972 in Broward, Florida, United States^[198].
- 195. iii. **John Edward Darlington**^[52]. He was born on 19 Nov 1906 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA^[200]. He married Elizabeth M. Saxton. They were married on 06 Apr 1929 in Elkton, Maryland. He died on 09 Oct 1992 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, United States of America^[200].
- 196. iv. **Jared Darlington**^[52, 114, 201, 202]. He was born on 25 May 1910 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA^[114, 201]. He married Reba Marguerite Michener. They were married on 30 Sep 1934 in Doylestown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1984 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA^[114, 201].
- 118. **Rhodes P. Mercer**-6 (Isaac A Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 04 Jan 1853 in Illinois. He died on 16 Feb 1939.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

Alice Knock is the daughter of Rev. William Knock and Maria Stanley. She was born on 17 Jul 1856. She died on 10 Oct 1940.

Rhodes P. Mercer and Alice Knock. He married Alice Knock. They were married on 25 Aug 1874. They had 3 children.

- i. **Amy E. Mercer.** She was born on 03 Jun 1875.
- ii. **Clarence A. Mercer.** He was born on 01 Sep 1877.
- 197. iii. **Carl Stanley Mercer.** He was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Illinois [203]. He married Rachel Belle Furniss. They were married on 08 Oct 1913. He died on 09 Sep 1963 in Astoria, Fulton, Illinois, United States of America [203].
- 119. **Frank Martin Foster-6** (Mary Ann Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 08 Feb 1859 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died on 20 Jan 1922 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Ella Poundstone Green is the daughter of William P. Green and Eliza Brownfield. She was born on 15 May 1857 in Smithfield, Penn.. She died on 01 Feb 1916 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Frank Martin Foster and Ella Poundstone Green. He married Ella Poundstone Green. They were married 1879. They had 8 children.

 - i. **Fred H Foster** [204]. He was born Jul 1884 in Illinois [204]. He died 1903 in an accident..
 - ii. **Bernie Ray Foster.** He was born 1886.
 - 198. iii. **Grover Cleveland Foster** [205]. He was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He married Ruth Hunter. They were married on 02 Aug 1908. He died on 05 Sep 1966 in Oakland, California.
 - iv. **William Lemon Foster.** He was born Abt. 1890.
 - v. **William Clair Foster.** He was born Dec 1892 in Illinois [204].
 - vi. **Louis Omar Foster.** He was born Abt. 1894.

Notes for Louis Omar Foster:
General Notes:
(Verify if Louis and Travis is the same person)
 - vii. **Earl Foster.** Birth ((died in infancy)).
 - viii. **Travis Omer Foster** [204]. He was born Sep 1896 in Illinois [204].
- 120. **Abraham Lincoln Mercer-6** (Eliza Barrett Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 04 Sep 1860 in Illinois.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 6 (con't)

Martha Bun Witchell is the daughter of Sarah Ann Bun. She was born on 03 Aug 1859 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Abraham Lincoln Mercer and Martha Bun Witchell. He married Martha Bun Witchell. They were married on 14 Oct 1888. They had 4 children.

- i. **Walter Witchell Mercer**. He was born on 05 Jul 1889.
- ii. **Ralph Dilworth Mercer**. He was born on 22 Jan 1895 in Illinois [206].
- 199. iii. **Clifford Chester "Eff" Mercer**. He was born on 27 Feb 1898 in Illinois [206, 207]. He married Katherine Freeman Whitney. They were married on 17 Jan 1925. He died on 15 Dec 1976 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, United States of America [207].
- iv. **Frederick Olen Mercer**. He was born on 11 Mar 1901.

Generation 7

121. **Ella Gertrude Arment-7** (Henry William Arment-6, George W. Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born Sep 1864 in Pennsylvania, USA [117].

Henry E. Sherlock. He was born Nov 1864 in "English" Canada [117].

Henry E. Sherlock and Ella Gertrude Arment. They had 3 children.

- i. **Helen G. Sherlock**. She was born 1894 in Ohio [208].
 - ii. **Grace E. Sherlock**. She was born Aug 1893 in Ohio [117].
 - iii. **Herbert A. Sherlock**. He was born Mar 1899 in Ohio [117].
122. **Henry F. Arment-7** (Thomas Jefferson Arment-6, George W. Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 11 Dec 1888 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died on 05 Jul 1913.

Notes for Henry F. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (85):

Henry died..."when he was struck by lightning at age 24;"

Elizabeth U. Docherman.

Henry F. Arment and Elizabeth U. Docherman. They had 1 child.

- i. **(daughter) Arment**.
123. **William Raymond Arment-7** (Thomas Jefferson Arment-6, George W. Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Dec 1894.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

(wife's name unknown).

William Raymond Arment and (wife's name unknown). They had 1 child.

i. (daughter's name unknown) Arment.

124. **Walter Elvin Arment-7** (Thomas Jefferson Arment-6, George W. Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 03 Nov 1896 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died Sep 1926.

Notes for Walter Elvin Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (90):

"Walter died at age 29 and Susan left her two children in Pennsylvania and went to live in Florida where she married 2) _____ Beeacher and lived like a gypsy until her death. The two children, William R. and Frances were raised by their Uncle Thomas."

Susan Springer Grove. She was born on 15 Mar 1894 in Akron, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1965 in Zephyr Hills, Florida.

Walter Elvin Arment and Susan Springer Grove. He married Susan Springer Grove. They were married Abt. 1915 in Lancaster Co., PA. They had 2 children.

200. i. **William Raymond Arment** ^[209, 210]. He was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Pennsylvania ^[209, 210]. He died on 24 Dec 1983 in Refton, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States of America ^[209].

ii. **Frances Amelia Arment.** She was born on 21 Mar 1919.

125. **Frances A. Arment-7** (Thomas Jefferson Arment-6, George W. Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 21 May 1898 in Lancaster Co., PA. She died on 06 Dec 1919.

Notes for Frances A. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (85):

"Frances died at childbirth and the child (a son) died with her."

Charles E. Ansted.

Charles E. Ansted and Frances A. Arment. She married Charles E. Ansted. They were married Abt. 1918. They had 1 child.

i. (son) **Ansted.** He died on 06 Dec 1919. His birth on 06 Dec 1919 (died at birth).

126. **Elizabeth Arment-7** (Thomas Jefferson Arment-6, George W. Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born Abt. 1900 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Harry Gerlach.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Harry Gerlach and Elizabeth Arment. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Gerlach.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Gerlach.**

127. **William Edwin Arment-7** (William Henry Arment-6, William Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Bertha May Cloak is the daughter of William H. Cloak and Elizabeth Ash. She was born 1877 in Pennsylvania ^[211].

William Edwin Arment and Bertha May Cloak. They had 3 children.

- i. **Charles Lawrence Arment.** He was born on 27 Oct 1900.
- ii. **William Edwin Arment Jr..** He was born on 21 Oct 1905.
- 201. iii. **Robert Ash Arment** ^[212]. He was born on 25 Sep 1914 ^[212]. He married Catherine May Thompson. They were married on 09 Mar 1940. He died on 28 Oct 1995 in Ocean City, Cape May, New Jersey, United States of America ^[212].

128. **George Arment-7** (Charles F. Arment-6, William Overlady Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 1900.

Kathleen Nicholson is the daughter of Marion Nicholson and Fern.

George Arment and Kathleen Nicholson. They had 3 children.

- 202. i. **Robert Norris Arment.** He was born on 06 Nov 1926 in Muncie, Indiana. He married Azalia Jane Johnston. They were married on 13 Oct 1945 in Oakland, California. He died on 04 Nov 2003 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, United States of America ^[213].
- ii. **Mary Arment.**
- iii. **Lawrence Arment.**

129. **LeRoy Arment-7** (William Leonidas Arment-6, William Overlady Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1).

Muriel Ricehart.

LeRoy Arment and Muriel Ricehart. They had 2 children.

- i. **Beverly Arment.**
- ii. **Julia Arment.**

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

130. **Francis Venon Arment-7** (William Leonidas Arment-6, William Overlady Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 07 Mar 1918 in Muncie, Indiana.

Marian S. Leonard is the daughter of Charles Leonard and Minnie. She was born on 22 Feb 1920.

Francis Venon Arment and Marian S. Leonard. He married Marian S. Leonard. They were married on 13 Apr 1940 in Brooklyn, New York. They had 2 children.

203. i. **Judith Ellen Arment**. She was born on 09 May 1947 in New York. She married David Randall Gowin. They were married on 24 Aug 1965.
204. ii. **Ronald Edward Arment**. He married Roxanne. They were married 1968 in New Jersey, USA.

Mercedes Garcia. She was born in Havana, Cuba.

Francis Venon Arment and Mercedes Garcia. He married Mercedes Garcia. They were married on 17 Jun 1972. They had no children.

131. **Albert Edgar Arment-7** (Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Ohio. He died on 25 Nov 1961 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio^[121].

Mary O'Brien. She was born on 02 Aug 1879. She died on 10 Aug 1967.

Albert Edgar Arment and Mary O'Brien. He married Mary O'Brien. They were married on 15 Apr 1897. They had 7 children.

- i. **James Albert Arment**^[214]. He was born on 10 Nov 1898 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio, United States^[214]. He died on 12 Dec 1994 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio, United States of America^[215, 214].
- ii. **Ruth Bernice Arment**. She was born on 11 Dec 1899. She married Atwell Shearer. They were married on 30 Sep 1939. She died on 31 Oct 1996.
205. iii. **Florence Marie Arment**^[216]. She was born on 10 Apr 1902 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio, United States^[216]. She died on 31 Aug 2002 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio^[216].
- iv. **Harold Eugene Arment**^[217]. He was born on 30 Mar 1908. He died on 22 Jul 1912 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio^[217].
- v. **Wilbur French Arment**. He was born on 23 Jul 1905. He died on 02 Apr 1906.
206. vi. **Donald Edgar Arment**. He was born on 04 Mar 1913 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio, United States^[218, 219]. He married Stella Hazel Jones. They were married on 28 Aug 1936. He died on 18 Dec 1996 in Newark, Licking, Ohio, United States of America^[218, 219].
207. vii. **John Clinton Arment**^[220]. He was born on 02 Jan 1916 in Xenia, Ohio. He married Monna Ruth Arment. They were married on 22 Mar 1941. He died on 11 May 1990 in Beavercreek, Greene, Ohio^[220].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

132. **Elmer Livingston Arment-7** (Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 03 Apr 1874 in Ohio. He died 1955.

Maud Rifenburg. She was born 1876. She died 1951.

Elmer Livingston Arment and Maud Rifenburg. He married Maud Rifenburg. They were married on 16 Nov 1900. They had 1 child.

- i. **Lois Elizabeth Arment.** She was born on 21 Aug 1901. She died on 22 Jan 1931.

133. **Elton Clifford Arment-7** (Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[120]. His birth on 03 Apr 1874 in Highland County, Ohio ((twin to Elmer)). He died on 03 Jun 1908 in Dayton, Ohio (Explosion at NCR Factory).

Notes for Elton Clifford Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (91):

"He (Elton) died 3 June 1908 while working at the N.C.R. (National Cash Register) factory in Dayton, Ohio as a steam-pipe plumber. He was repairing a pipe when it burst and the steam killed him instantly leaving a widow and three small children."

Cora Belle Lamb is the daughter of Charles Lowell Lamb and Martha Dill. She was born on 12 Jul 1866 in Warren County, Ohio. She died on 12 Dec 1948 in Orange, California.

Elton Clifford Arment and Cora Belle Lamb. He married Cora Belle Lamb. They were married on 10 Nov 1896. They had 3 children.

208. i. **Charles DeWitt Arment** ^[221]. He was born on 16 May 1898 in Dayton, Ohio ^[221]. He married Mildred Merticise Miller. They were married on 20 Dec 1921 in South Bend, Indiana. He died on 03 Apr 1981 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- ii. **Robert Roy Arment** ^[222]. He was born on 19 Dec 1899 in Dayton, Ohio ^[223, 222]. He married Clarabelle Newson. They were married on 29 Sep 1924. He died on 03 Feb 1969 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio ^[222].
- iii. **Ralph Elton Arment** ^[224]. He was born on 04 May 1902 in Dayton, Ohio ^[224]. He married Bernice Adams. They were married on 18 Nov 1926. He died on 15 Jan 1976 in Dayton, Ohio.

134. **Daisy Myrtle Arment-7** (Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 19 Apr 1877 in Ohio. She died 1959 in Bakersfield, California.

John Clark Dill ^[225]. He was born on 02 Aug 1863. He died 1938.

John Clark Dill and Daisy Myrtle Arment. She married John Clark Dill. They were married on 25 Dec 1895. They had 1 child.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

209. i. **Kenneth Clark Dill** ^[226]. He was born on 18 Jul 1906 in Ohio ^[226]. He married Dorothy Blossom Pierson. They were married on 22 Jul 1928. He died on 02 Jan 1949 in Kern, California ^[226].
135. **Nellie Mable Arment**-7 (Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 09 Mar 1879 in Ohio. She died on 18 Sep 1969.
- Lester Bowers**. He was born on 08 Jun 1867. He died on 07 Apr 1949.
- Lester Bowers and Nellie Mable Arment. She married Lester Bowers. They were married on 15 Nov 1900. They had 1 child.
- i. **Austa E. Wright Bowers**. Her birth on 15 Jun 1898 ((adopted)). She died on 15 Apr 1983.
136. **Harry Clinton Arment**-7 (Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 18 Aug 1881 in Ohio. He died on 25 Jan 1969 in Columbus (Pt), Franklin, Ohio ^[122].
- Agnes Elizabeth Swartz**. She was born on 23 May 1885. She died on 21 Feb 1958.
- Harry Clinton Arment and Agnes Elizabeth Swartz. He married Agnes Elizabeth Swartz. They were married on 05 Apr 1907. They had 3 children.
210. i. **Gladys Eleanor Arment**. She was born on 17 Oct 1908. She married Milton Andrews. They were married on 17 Jan 1924. She died on 04 Feb 1973.
211. ii. **Helen Marie Arment**. She was born on 07 Feb 1910. She married Dorman Kearns. They were married on 01 Mar 1932. She died on 19 Feb 1984.
212. iii. **Richard Livingston Arment**. He was born on 28 Nov 1911. He married Alnona Baldwin. They were married on 10 Feb 1930. He died on 08 Mar 1968 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio ^[227].
137. **Hazel Audry Arment**-7 (Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 27 Apr 1886 in Ohio. She died on 10 Jul 1973.
- George Weddle**. He was born on 27 Sep 1882. He died on 30 Jun 1962 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio ^[228].
- George Weddle and Hazel Audry Arment. She married George Weddle. They were married on 05 Jul 1903. They had 2 children.
213. i. **Evelyn Virginia Weddle**. She was born on 24 Mar 1904. She married Carl Mick Anderson. They were married on 02 Jul 1925. She died on 11 Jun 1985.
- ii. **Marjorie Louise Weddle**. She was born on 06 Dec 1907. She married Lawrence Riddle. They were married on 30 Mar 1931. She died on 08 Dec 2006.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

138. **Geldeppie Dell Arment-7** (Albert Edwin Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born Mar 1896 in North Carolina.

(unknown).

(unknown) and Geldeppie Dell Arment. They had 1 child.

i. **Bret.**

139. **Harry M. Arment-7** (George W. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [64, 123]. He was born Mar 1869 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died 1959 in Lancaster Co., PA [64, 123].

Lizzie Heibeck is the daughter of Tobias Heibeck and Christianna Snyder. She was born Jan 1870 in PA [123]. She died 1937 in Lancaster Co., PA [123].

Harry M. Arment and Lizzie Heibeck. They had 5 children.

- i. **Mary S. Arment.** She was born Aug 1894 in Lancaster Co., PA. She died on 08 Sep 1916.
- ii. **Celia A. Arment.** She was born 1902 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- iii. **George M. Arment.** He was born 1907 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- iv. **Emilia Arment.** She was born 1909 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- v. **Dorothy E. Arment** [123]. She was born on 26 Jan 1907 in Lancaster Co., PA [123]. She died on 19 Apr 1907 in Lancaster Co., PA [123].

140. **John H. Arment-7** (John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [128]. He was born on 05 May 1900 in E. Lampeter Twp. [128]. He died on 09 Jul 1966 in Lancaster Twp. [66, 128].

Erma Louise Barber is the daughter of William Henry Barber and Katie Rebecca Markley [229]. She was born on 11 Feb 1899 in Lancaster Twp. [128, 229]. She died on 06 May 1952 in Lancaster Twp. [128, 229].

John H. Arment and Erma Louise Barber. He married Erma Louise Barber. They were married on 29 May 1925 in Lancaster Twp. [128]. They had 1 child.

214. i. **Donald H. Arment.**

141. **Amos Franklin Arment-7** (John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [124]. He was born on 07 Aug 1876 in E. Lampeter Twp. [65, 125]. He died Nov 1970 in W. Lampeter Twp. [65].

Mary Violette "Lottie" Bracbill is the daughter of Amaziah E. Brachbill and Elizabeth Denlinger. She was born on 29 Aug 1873 [230, 125]. She died 1966 in W. Lampeter Twp. [65, 231].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Amos Franklin Arment and Mary Violette "Lottie" Bracbill. He married Mary Violette "Lottie" Bracbill. They were married on 30 Sep 1894^[65]. They had 2 children.

- i. **Ross B. Arment**^[65]. He was born on 24 Feb 1895 in W. Lampeter Twp.^[65]. He died Jun 1987 in Coatesville, W. Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa^[65].
- 215. ii. **Elmer R. Arment**^[65, 231, 232]. He was born on 08 Feb 1903 in W. Lampeter Twp.^[65, 232]. He died 1953^[65, 231].
- 142. **Ralph G. Arment-7** (John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[126]. He was born on 02 Aug 1881 in E. Lampeter Twp.^[66]. He died on 23 Dec 1964 in E. Earl Twp., Penn.^[127, 126, 66].

Elizabeth N. "Lizzie" Martin is the daughter of Isaac N. Martin and Barbara N. Newswanger^[127]. She was born on 16 Feb 1883. She died on 30 May 1937.

Ralph G. Arment and Elizabeth N. "Lizzie" Martin. He married Elizabeth N. "Lizzie" Martin. They were married on 26 Dec 1907. They had 7 children.

 - 221. i. **Barbara M. Arment**. She was born on 06 Jan 1910 in Pennsylvania.
 - 222. ii. **Anna Elizabeth Arment**^[126]. She was born on 09 Mar 1912 in Pennsylvania^[126]. She married Benjamin S. Zeiset. They were married on 16 May 1936. She died on 22 Jan 1996^[126].
 - 223. iii. **Martin Roy Arment**. He was born on 19 Apr 1914 in Blue Ball, E. Earl Twp.^[127]. He married Dorothy Campbell. They were married on 21 Aug 1934. He died on 06 Jul 1964 in Conestoga Center, Conestoga Twp.^[127].
 - 224. iv. **Isaac M. Arment**^[126, 233]. He was born on 07 Apr 1916 in Pennsylvania^[126, 233]. He married Anna M. Newswanger. They were married on 26 Nov 1936. He died on 26 Nov 2006 in New Holland, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States of America^[233].
 - 225. v. **Ralph Martin Arment**^[127]. He was born on 19 Mar 1918 in E. Earl Twp., Penn.^[127, 234]. He married Dorothy Anna (Mae) Newswanger. They were married on 24 Dec 1938. He died on 12 Feb 2009 in Lititz, Lancaster, Pennsylvania^[234].
 - 226. vi. **Edith Martin Arment**. She was born on 19 Jul 1919 in Pennsylvania. She married Charles N. Bowman. They were married on 09 Jul 1938.
 - 227. vii. **Ida M. Arment**^[126]. She was born on 26 Dec 1921^[126]. She married Stephen K. Stoltzfus. They were married on 07 Oct 1939.

Esther Mae Newswanger is the daughter of Aaron Newswanger and Lovina Gehman^[126]. She was born on 17 Feb 1913^[126]. She died on 09 Apr 1994^[126].

Ralph G. Arment and Esther Mae Newswanger. He married Esther Mae Newswanger. They were married on 16 Nov 1940^[127]. They had 5 children.

 - 216. i. **Amos Arment**. He was born on 15 May 1943. He married Sally Sensening. They were married on 11 Mar 1961.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

- 217. ii. **Jay Arment.** He was born on 02 Apr 1944. He married Brenda Appler. They were married on 17 Jun 1969.
- 218. iii. **Leon R. Arment.** He was born on 20 Jan 1946. He died on 11 Feb 2002.
- 219. iv. **Lovina Arment.** She was born on 01 Aug 1948.
- 220. v. **Janet Arment.** She was born on 26 May 1950.

143. **Albert Alfonso Arment Jr.-7** (Albert Alfonso Arment-6, Harry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Jul 1889 in Delaware Co., Pa. He died Abt. 1944.

Mary Boyd. She was born 1900.

Albert Alfonso Arment Jr. and Mary Boyd. They had 1 child.

- 228. i. **Albert Miles Arment** ^[235, 236]. He was born on 30 Jan 1921 in Parker, Pennsylvania ^[235, 236, 237]. He died on 07 Sep 1993 in Rialto, San Bernardino, California, United States of America ^[236].
144. **Harold G. Arment-7** (Albert Alfonso Arment-6, Harry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Sep 1897 in Pennsylvania ^[68].

(unknown).

Harold G. Arment and (unknown). They had 2 children.

- i. **Harold Arment Jr..**

- ii. **Helen Arment.**

Notes for Helen Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (89):

"Helen Arment who married a flier from WWII and lives (in 1983) in New Jersey"

145. **Margaret C. Arment-7** (Albert Alfonso Arment-6, Harry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born Abt. 1901 in Delaware Co., Pa.

Notes for Margaret C. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (89):

"Jack, Jr. served in the Coast Guard in WWII. Jack, Sr. and Margaret live (in 1983) in Upper Darby, Penn."

Jack Debuise.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Jack Debuise and Margaret C. Arment. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jack Debuise Jr..**
- ii. **(Daughter) Debuise.**

146. **Joseph Martin Arment-7** (John W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[129, 130]. He was born on 01 Apr 1890 in Sue City, Macon Co., Missouri. He died on 17 Dec 1976 in Macon, Macon, Missouri, United States ^[130].

Leota Rachel Wooden is the daughter of Reace Wooden and Florilla ^[129]. She was born on 06 Sep 1899. She died on 03 Nov 1996 in Nashville, Washington, IL, USA ^[129].

Joseph Martin Arment and Leota Rachel Wooden. He married Leota Rachel Wooden. They were married on 01 Apr 1917 in Macon ^[129]. They had 7 children.

- i. **Frances Arment** ^[238]. She was born on 04 Jan 1918 ^[238]. She married Kenneth Yates. They were married 1933. She died Abt. 2003 ^[238].
- 229. ii. **Homer Louis Arment** ^[239, 240]. He was born on 30 May 1919 in Elmer, Missouri ^[240]. He married Lorene Sherman. They were married on 18 Oct 1942 in St. Louis, Missouri ^[241, 240]. He died on 25 Apr 2007 in Nashville, Washington, IL, USA ^[241, 242, 240].
- iii. **Eula Arment**. She was born on 03 May 1921. She married Horace Perkins. They were married 1938.
- iv. **Wilma Arment** ^[243]. She was born on 08 Aug 1924. She married Herbert Wadlin. They were married 1943. Her death on 15 May 2004 in Macon, Missouri (Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Macon, MO) ^[243].
- v. **Happy Lee Arment** ^[244]. His birth on 03 Jan 1931 (Verify 23 Jan 1931?). He married Martha Williams. They were married 1950. He died on 11 Nov 1986 in Moberly, , Missouri, USA ^[244].
- 230. vi. **Wayne Arment**. He was born on 23 Jan 1933. He married Pauline Gregarace. They were married 1954.
- vii. **Joan Arment**. She was born on 23 Jun 1934. She married Roy Neiderhofer. They were married 1951.

147. **Sylvia F. Arment-7** (John W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[71]. She was born on 02 Nov 1891 in Missouri ^[71].

Ollie Davison ^[71]. He was born on 08 Oct 1886 ^[71].

Ollie Davison and Sylvia F. Arment. She married Ollie Davison. They were married on 20 Dec 1911 in Elmer, Macon, Missouri, USA. They had 1 child.

- i. **Irma M. Davison** ^[71].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

148. **Charles W. Arment-7** (George W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Sep 1878 in Missouri [132].

Lee B. Walters. She was born Jul 1880 in Missouri [132].

Charles W. Arment and Lee B. Walters. He married Lee B. Walters. They were married on 07 Dec 1895 in Knox Co., Mo.. They had 7 children.

- i. **Allie Arment.** She was born on 11 Sep 1890. She died on 27 Jul 1893.
- ii. **Carrie M. Arment.** She was born Nov 1896 in Missouri [132].
- iii. **Aida Arment.** She was born on 19 Mar 1897. She died on 16 Nov 1897.
- iv. **Erma Arment.** She was born on 14 Mar 1901. She died on 04 Sep 1909.
- v. **Gilbert Arment.** He was born 1903 in Knox Co., Mo..
- vi. **Lucy Arment.** She was born 1906 in Knox Co., Mo..
- vii. **Grace Arment.** She was born 1908 in Knox Co., Mo..

149. **Harvey A. Arment-7** (George W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [133]. He was born on 02 Feb 1885 in Knox Co., Mo.. He died on 17 Apr 1955.

Sylvia T. Runquist is the daughter of William Henry Runquist and Nannie Catherine Woodard. She was born on 20 Sep 1895 [245, 246]. She died on 08 Oct 1991 [245, 246].

Harvey A. Arment and Sylvia T. Runquist. He married Sylvia T. Runquist. They were married on 18 Feb 1914 in Edian, Missouri. They had 3 children.

- i. **Catherine Arment** [246]. She was born on 12 Jan 1915 [246]. Death (Y) [246].
- 231. ii. **Santford Henry Arment.** He was born on 23 Sep 1919 [245, 247]. He married Geraldine Bell Daniels. They were married on 11 May 1946. He died Oct 1985 in Edina, Knox, Missouri, United States of America [247].
- iii. **Sidney Claussen Arment** [246]. He was born Abt. 1921.

150. **Roy Lee Arment-7** (George W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Feb 1887.

Hallie Lee Anderson.

Roy Lee Arment and Hallie Lee Anderson. He married Hallie Lee Anderson. They were married on 03 Jul 1912. They had no children.

Elizabeth Little is the daughter of Oliver Little and Mary Jane. She was born on 25 Jan 1888. She died on 06 Dec 1973.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Roy Lee Arment and Elizabeth Little. He married Elizabeth Little. They were married on 25 Dec 1915. They had 2 children.

i. **Claudia Arment.**

ii. **Dean Arment.**

151. **Joe W. Arment-7** (George W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 10 Sep 1899 in Knox Co., Mo. ^[134]. He died Dec 1986 in Edina, Knox, Missouri, United States of America ^[134].

Della May Parrish. She was born on 28 Oct 1900 in Louisberg, Missouri.

Joe W. Arment and Della May Parrish. They had 2 children.

i. **Louis Guy Arment.** He was born on 09 Nov 1919. He married Ruby Fern Miles. They were married on 14 Feb 1941.

232. ii. **Donald Ray Arment.** He was born on 21 Feb 1932 in Knox Co., Mo.. He married Jo Ann Fountain. They were married on 29 Dec 1951.

152. **George Martin Arment-7** (George W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 20 Dec 1904.

Nora Marie Gragg.

George Martin Arment and Nora Marie Gragg. They had 4 children.

i. **Bill Arment.**

ii. **Doris Arment.**

iii. **Dorlene Arment.**

iv. **Rex Dale Arment.** He was born Aug 1941 in Quincy. Illinois.

153. **John William Arment-7** (William D. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 02 Feb 1918 in Knox City, Missouri.

Marie Baker is the daughter of Charley Baker and Elsie. She was born on 30 Oct 1918.

John William Arment and Marie Baker. He married Marie Baker. They were married on 27 Oct 1940. They had 2 children.

233. i. **Carolyn Jean Arment.** She was born on 17 Mar 1942. She married David Eugene Brown. They were married on 18 Sep 1966.

ii. **Charles William Arment.** He was born on 10 Jul 1950. He died on 12 Jul 1950.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

154. **George Ellsworth Arment**-7 (William D. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 14 May 1914^[137]. He died on 27 Jul 1991^[137].

Notes for George Ellsworth Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (120):

"Information on his family was sent in by George Ellsworth Arment of Shelbyville, Missouri."

Hazel D. Lindsey.

George Ellsworth Arment and Hazel D. Lindsey. He married Hazel D. Lindsey. They were married on 29 Apr 1939. Divorce 1971. They had 5 children.

- 234. i. **Billy Ray Arment.** He was born on 29 Oct 1939. He married Jane Wilder. They were married in Topeka, Kansas.
- 235. ii. **Patricia Ann Arment.**
- 236. iii. **Donald Earl Arment**^[248]. He was born on 12 Jun 1946. He married Brenda Jo Snell. They were married on 24 Dec 1964 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri^[248].
- 237. iv. **Terry Arment.** He was born on 18 Jun 1953.
- 238. v. **Jeffory Arment.** He was born on 29 Nov 1957. He married Lasinda Lucas. They were married on 12 Jun 1981 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri^[249].

Mary Ellen Carmichael^[250]. She was born 1923^[250].

George Ellsworth Arment and Mary Ellen Carmichael. He married Mary Ellen Carmichael. They were married on 24 Nov 1974 in Shelbyville, Macon, Missouri^[250]. They had no children.

155. **Clarence Vernon Arment**-7 (William D. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1).

Norma Jean Kriegshauser is the daughter of Louis Kriegshauser and Catherine Kriegshauser^[251]. She was born 1928^[251].

Clarence Vernon Arment and Norma Jean Kriegshauser. They had 4 children.

- 239. i. **Ralph Joseph Arment.** He was born on 16 Feb 1950 in Quincy, Illinois. He married Shari Ellen Brinkman. They were married on 24 Apr 1971.
- ii. **David Arment.**
- iii. **Rita Arment.** She was born on 21 Aug 1955.
- iv. **Brenda Arment.**

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

156. **Ruby Marie Arment-7** (William D. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born 1919 in Missouri ^[138].

Harold Baxter.

Harold Baxter and Ruby Marie Arment. They had 5 children.

- i. **Rita Baxter.**
- ii. **Betty Baxter.**
- iii. **Joe Baxter.**
- iv. **Karen Baxter.**
- v. **Sharon Baxter.** Birth (twin to Karen).

157. **Lawrence Carl Arment-7** (Martin Sylvester Arment-6, Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[140]. He was born on 10 Feb 1895 in Joplin, Missouri ^[140]. He died on 19 May 1969 in Stanislaus, California ^[140].

Alta M. Corbus. She was born on 24 Jun 1897 in Kansas ^[140]. She died on 26 Jul 1971 in Stanislaus, California ^[140].

Lawrence Carl Arment and Alta M. Corbus. He married Alta M. Corbus. They were married on 01 Jun 1915. They had 7 children.

- i. **Helen Dollie Arment.** She was born on 06 Sep 1917.
- 240. ii. **Bernice Irene Arment** ^[140, 252]. She was born on 03 Jun 1919 in Leigh, Missouri ^[140, 252]. She married Jack Fred Gates. They were married on 30 Sep 1936 in Joplin, Missouri ^[252]. She died May 1998 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America ^[140, 252].
- 241. iii. **Carl Leslie Arment** ^[253]. He was born on 02 Mar 1921 in Carl Junction, Missouri ^[253, 254]. He married Dorothy Mae Cusick. They were married on 16 Feb 1946. He died on 25 Sep 1992 in Los Angeles, California ^[253].
- iv. **Eugene Theodore Arment** ^[255]. He was born on 13 Sep 1922 in Missouri ^[255]. He died on 07 Dec 1991 in Stanislaus, California ^[255].
- v. **Paul Arthur Arment.** He was born on 28 Feb 1925 ^[256]. He died on 31 Aug 1999.
- vi. **Marjorie Marie Arment.** She was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Missouri ^[257]. She died on 26 Jan 1986 in Stanislaus, California ^[257].
- vii. **William Wally Arment.** He was born on 17 Aug 1935 ^[258]. He died on 19 Aug 2003.

158. **John Arthur Arment-7** (Martin Sylvester Arment-6, Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 12 Aug 1901 in Lehigh, Missouri. He died on 31 Mar 1957.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Rena Credia Sparks. She was born on 08 Dec 1902. She died on 17 Sep 1969.

John Arthur Arment and Rena Credia Sparks. He married Rena Credia Sparks. They were married on 20 Jun 1915. They had 2 children.

- i. **Harold Arment.** He was born 1920. He died 1922.
- ii. **Clayton Arment.** He was born on 29 Dec 1922. He died on 11 Sep 2001.

159. **Elza Randall Arment-7** (Martin Sylvester Arment-6, Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 23 Oct 1903 in Lehigh, Missouri. He died on 10 Nov 1964.

Notes for Elza Randall Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (121):

"Elza was born 23 Oct 1903 at Lehigh, Mo. He married 3 May 1922, probably in Arkansas or Texas, Mabel Walker. This couple went to Idaho in 1924 where Elza was working as a ditch rider on the Twin Falls Canal in 1961. They lived in Hanson, Idaho. Elza died on 10 Nov 1964. Their children, probably all born in Idaho, are:"

Mabel Walker. She was born 1904 ^[259].

Elza Randall Arment and Mabel Walker. He married Mabel Walker. They were married on 03 May 1922. They had 5 children.

- i. **Roberta Ellen Arment.** She was born on 09 Aug 1924.
- ii. **Randall Fay Arment.** His birth on 16 May 1926 (twin to Roland).
- 242. iii. **Roland Ray Arment.** He was born on 16 May 1926 in Hansen, Twin Falls, Idaho (probably) ^[260]. He died on 23 Sep 1979 in Seattle, Washington ^[261].
- iv. **Lu Nanette Arment.** She was born on 02 Oct 1930.
- v. **Patsy Marie Arment.** She was born on 10 Apr 1938.

160. **Leon James Arment-7** (Martin Sylvester Arment-6, Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 11 Jan 1912 in Lehigh, Missouri ^[141]. He died on 24 May 1953 in Merced, California ^[141].

Anna Mae Sample. She was born on 06 Nov 1915.

Leon James Arment and Anna Mae Sample. He married Anna Mae Sample. They were married on 26 Jan 1935. They had 3 children.

- i. **Donald Martin Arment** ^[262]. He was born on 21 Sep 1936 in San Joaquin, California ^[262, 263]. He died on 10 Nov 1993 in Turlock, Stanislaus, California, United States of America ^[263].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. **Reva Jean Arment** ^[264]. She was born on 31 Jul 1941 in San Joaquin, California ^[264].
 - iii. **Daniel James Arment** ^[265]. He was born on 10 Dec 1946 in San Joaquin, California ^[265].
161. **Joseph Hooker Mercer**-7 (Newlin C. Mercer-6, Alma Jane Mercer-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[142, 143, 144]. He was born on 07 Sep 1863 in Williamsburg, Noble, Ohio, USA ^[143, 144]. He died on 05 May 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas ^[142].

Notes for Joseph Hooker Mercer:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (39):

"Joseph H. Mercer was Livestock Commissioner of Kansas and secretary of the Kansas Livestock Association 'He was the most important single cattleman of Kansas for nearly three decades. This dedicated stockman exerted great influence on the beef industry in and throughout much of the West.' Quote taken from the Book The Kansas Beef Industry by Charles L. Wood.

Joseph H. Mercer died 5 May 1937 at Topeka, Kansas. His wife, Ula Luma died 10 June 1934 in Topeka. The biography of Joseph H. Mercer is in several histories of Kansas."

(Verify fourth child: Cora Virginia Mercer b. 1907 d. 1963)

Ula Luma "Dottie" Scribner is the daughter of John Hutchins Scribner and Elizabeth E. "Betsey" Hogle ^[266]. She was born on 28 Jun 1871 in Cottonwood Falls, Chase, Kansas ^[142]. She died on 10 Jun 1934 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas ^[142].

Joseph Hooker Mercer and Ula Luma "Dottie" Scribner. He married Ula Luma "Dottie" Scribner. They were married on 30 Jul 1890 in Cottonwood Falls, Chase, Kansas ^[142]. They had 4 children.

- i. **Elreen M. Mercer**. She was born on 13 May 1892 in Cottonwood Falls, Chase, Kansas, USA. She married Lewis W. Riley. They were married on 25 Jan 1936 in Lawrence, Kansas. She died on 01 Jul 1974 in Wichita, Kansas, USA.
 - ii. **Josephine Mercedes Mercer** ^[142]. She was born on 06 Sep 1897 in Cottonwood Falls, Chase, Kansas ^[142]. She died on 02 Oct 1915.
243. iii. **Bess Mercer** ^[142, 267]. She was born on 13 Nov 1902 in Cottonwood Falls, Chase, Kansas, USA ^[267]. She married James Lewis Conley. They were married on 29 Jul 1931 in the home of her parents in Topeka, Kansas. She died on 18 Feb 1989 in Delia, Jackson, Kansas ^[142].
- iv. **Cora Virginia Mercer** ^[143]. She was born on 02 Jul 1907 in Bazaar, Chase, Kansas, USA ^[143]. She died on 26 Feb 1963 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA ^[143].
162. **Wilmer Earl Craft**-7 (Mary Jane Mercer-6, Alma Jane Mercer-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[145, 146]. He was born on 05 Jun 1883 in Vermont Twp. Fulton Co. Illinois ^[80]. He died on 04 Jan 1964 in San Diego City, San Diego Co. California ^[80].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Olive Lillian Musgrove is the daughter of Samuel R. Musgrove and Sarah Chicken [80, 145, 146, 268]. She was born on 28 Dec 1885 in Ohio [80]. She died on 01 Oct 1957 in San Diego City, San Diego Co. California [80].

Wilmer Earl Craft and Olive Lillian Musgrove. He married Olive Lillian Musgrove. They were married on 05 Jun 1907 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA. Reference ID was 451 [145, 146]. They had 4 children.

- 244. i. **Wilma Earlene Craft**. She was born on 15 May 1903 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She married Wilfred T. Stafford. They were married on 01 Jan 1940 in Matton, Illinois. She died on 29 Sep 1987 in Stanford, California [145, 146, 269].
- ii. **Sarajane Craft** [145, 146]. She was born on 24 Oct 1910 [145, 146].
- 245. iii. **Edward William Craft**. He was born on 19 Jul 1914 in Eureka, Illinois. He married Ione Jensen. They were married on 05 Sep 1937 in San Diego, California.
- iv. **James Wilmer Craft**. He was born on 08 Jun 1916 in Edwards, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He married Frances Carolyn Hall. They were married on 09 May 1959.

163. **Howard Milton Arment-7** (George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [156, 157]. He was born on 04 Apr 1897 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA [156, 157]. He died on 21 Dec 1998 in Colorado.

Notes for Howard Milton Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (39):

"Howard and Verna celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary 6 Aug 1969 in the American Baptist Church in Fort Collins, Colorado where they are members. They moved to Fort Collins in 1955. Their son Leonard had moved there 2 years previously. Howard Milton died 31 Jan 1979 and is buried in Rest Haven Cemetery about 6 miles south of Fort Collins. Verna sold her home in Dec. 1982 and moved to the Park Lane Arms Apts in Fort Collins. She was a regular correspondent with her husband's cousins, Horace and Aurora Arment of Ontario, Oregon until the both died in 1980."

Verna Adna Wood is the daughter of Earl Eugene Wood and Mildred M. Wood [156]. She was born on 05 May 1902 in Point Blue near Grinnell. Iowa. She died on 19 Dec 1998 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA [156].

Howard Milton Arment and Verna Adna Wood. He married Verna Adna Wood. They were married on 06 Aug 1919 in the parlor of the hotel in Montzuma, Iowa. They had 3 children.

- i. **(infant daughter, stillborn) Arment** [156]. She died on 08 Jul 1920 [156]. She was born on 08 Jul 1920 in Powsheik, , Iowa, USA [156].
- 246. ii. **Leonard Earl Arment** [156]. He was born on 19 Sep 1921 in Montezuma, Iowa. He married Veda Elizabeth Jordon. They were married on 28 May 1940 in the Methodist Parsonage in Grinnell, Iowa. He died on 27 Jan 2007 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA [156].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. **Raymond George Arment.** He was born on 07 May 1923 in Powsheik, , Iowa, USA ^[156]. He married Colleen Dorothy Cox. They were married on 07 Nov 1949 in Madison, Wisconsin. He died on 21 Sep 1993 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA ^[156].

164. **Myrle Raymond Arment-7** (George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[158, 159]. He was born on 30 Aug 1899 in near Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. He died on 04 Sep 1982 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[90].

Notes for Myrle Raymond Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (40):

"Myrle's obituary states that he died Sat afternoon, Sept 4, **1952** at Embassy Manor in Newton. He is buried in the Hazelwood Cemetary near Grinnell, Iowa. He is survived by his wife and children and one brother, having outlived all 10 of his other brothers and sisters. He was 83 years old."

(Note: Verify his date of death - according to the math he would have been 52 or 53, not 83 as indicated above).

Blanche Ivy Wood is the daughter of Earl Eugene Wood and Mildred M. Wood. She was born on 22 Apr 1903 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[90]. She died on 12 Aug 1995 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[90].

Notes for Blanche Ivy Wood:

General Notes:

According to "The History of the Arment Family In America", 1983, page (40):

"...Blanche Ivy Wood (is the) sister of Verna Adna...."

Myrle Raymond Arment and Blanche Ivy Wood. He married Blanche Ivy Wood. They were married on 10 Aug 1921 in Blue Point near Grinnell ^[90]. They had 5 children.

247. i. **Dorothy Irene Arment.** She was born on 24 Jul 1924. She married Donald William Niemants. They were married on 22 Jun 1947.
248. ii. **Mildred Mae Arment** ^[158]. She was born on 27 Apr 1928 in Powsheik, , Iowa, USA ^[158]. She married Donald Cogley. They were married on 21 Jun 1945. She died on 02 Jan 1998 ^[158].
249. iii. **Veda Adna Arment.** She was born on 24 Feb 1931. She married Norman Gene Reedy. They were married on 29 Jan 1955.
250. iv. **Myrle Eugene Arment.** He was born on 01 Aug 1933. He married Donna Lee Meredith. They were married on 14 Feb 1954.
251. v. **Charles Edward Arment.** He was born on 07 Jul 1938. He married Katherine Irene Watson. They were married on 20 Jul 1958 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

165. **Basil Arthur Arment-7** (George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[160, 161]. He was born on 04 Sep 1901 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[152, 162]. He died on 27 Jan 1974 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA ^[163].

Wilma Esther Gillispie is the daughter of Harry I Gillespie and Ruby Pugh Gillispie. She was born on 13 Feb 1908 in Powsheik, , Iowa, USA ^[160, 270, 271]. She died on 31 Jan 1963 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, USA ^[160, 270, 271].

Notes for Wilma Esther Gillispie:

General Notes:

(**Verify Wilma's parents**)

Basil Arthur Arment and Wilma Esther Gillispie. He married Wilma Esther Gillispie. They were married on 16 Sep 1926 in Tama, Tama, Iowa, USA ^[160]. They had 4 children.

- 252. i. **Gerald Arthur Arment**. He was born on 18 Nov 1927.
- 253. ii. **Lucy Belle Arment**. She was born on 26 Sep 1931 in Powsheik, , Iowa, USA ^[163]. She died on 17 Feb 1953 in , Riverside, California, USA ^[163].
- 254. iii. **Ronald Duane Arment**. He was born on 21 Dec 1935.
- 255. iv. **Charlotte Ann Arment**. She was born on 24 Nov 1942. She married Keith Wayne Bailey. They were married on 17 Nov 1962.

Esther Bremmer.

Basil Arthur Arment and Esther Bremmer. They had no children.

166. **Francis Marion Arment-7** (George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 08 May 1903 in Poweshiek, Iowa, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1982 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.

Gracie Gladys Wood is the daughter of Earl Eugene Wood and Mildred M Wood (Mrs). She was born on 13 May 1905 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[153]. She died on 06 Dec 1991 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA ^[272].

Notes for Gracie Gladys Wood:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (40):

"...Grace Gladys Wood...sister of Verna Adna and Blanche Ivy Wood and daughter of Earl Eugene Wood and Mildred M. Wood."

Francis Marion Arment and Gracie Gladys Wood. He married Gracie Gladys Wood. They were married on 20 Aug 1924 ^[153]. They had 4 children.

- 256. i. **Doris Virginia Arment**. She was born on 07 Aug 1927 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

257. ii. **Clarence Burdett "Bud" Arment.** He was born on 19 Oct 1932 in Brooklyn, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA. He married Janice Louise Wiseman. They were married on 16 Sep 1956 in Gilman, Iowa.
258. iii. **Harold Lloyd Arment.** He was born on 14 Aug 1938 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA. He married Jeanette Grace Bachman. They were married on 12 Feb 1961 in Zion Lutheran Church in Oelwein, Iowa.
- iv. **Lucille Ann Arment.** She was born on 30 Mar 1944.

Notes for Lucille Ann Arment:

General Notes:

According to "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (41), Lucille and Terry "...have one son Todd and live in Mesa, Arizona."

167. **Daisy Susanna Arment-7** (George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[164]. She was born on 05 Oct 1906 in Taintor, Mahaska Co., Iowa ^[165]. She died on 30 Nov 1972 in Montezuma, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA ^[164].

Notes for Daisy Susanna Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (41):

"Information on this family comes from the Fleener Genealogy sent to us by Leslie Wayne Beason of Ely, Iowa."

Robert Ramond Beason is the son of Donald Camron Beason and Martha Elizabeth Steele Rivers ^[164]. He was born on 14 Jan 1902 in Moore Station, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA ^[164]. He died on 18 Mar 1975 in Ely, Linn, Iowa, USA ^[164, 165].

Robert Ramond Beason and Daisy Susanna Arment. She married Robert Ramond Beason. They were married on 30 Oct 1923 ^[164, 165]. They had 5 children.

- i. **George Donald Beason** ^[164, 165]. He was born on 09 May 1924 in Pleasantville, Marion, Iowa, USA ^[164]. He died on 11 Feb 1985 in , , Iowa, USA ^[164].
- ii. **Robert Lowell Beason** ^[164, 165]. He was born on 09 Dec 1925 in Powsheik, , Iowa, USA ^[164, 165]. He died on 10 Aug 1993 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA ^[164, 165].
259. iii. **Leslie Wayne Beason.** He was born on 15 Jun 1929 in Marengo, Iowa, Iowa, USA ^[273]. He married Betty Jean Gott. They were married on 22 Jun 1950 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA. He died on 14 Jun 2008 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa ^[273].
- iv. **Norman Dean Beason.** He was born on 19 Apr 1932.
- v. **Ramona Susana Beason** ^[165]. She was born on 26 Sep 1934 in Powsheik, , Iowa, USA ^[164, 165]. She died on 02 Aug 1955 ^[164, 165].

168. **Ethel Matilda Jane Arment-7** (George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 19 Mar 1908 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[154]. She died on 21 Dec 1979 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[154].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Paul Wyant is the son of Frank Marion and Liza Jane Grindstaff. He was born 1904 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[154].

Paul Wyant and Ethel Matilda Jane Arment. She married Paul Wyant. They were married on 03 Jun 1925 ^[154]. They had 5 children.

- i. **Paul Wyant Jr.**. He was born on 04 Sep 1925.
- 260. ii. **John Edwin Wyant**. He was born on 16 Dec 1927. He married Helen Marie Scott. They were married on 17 May 1953.
- 261. iii. **Marion Arthur Wyant**. He was born on 04 Jan 1930 in Milan, Missouri ^[274]. He married Marilyn Ann Werner. They were married on 01 Mar 1953 in Lamont, Iowa. He died on 23 Dec 2004 in Riceville, Howard, Iowa, United States of America ^[274].
- iv. **Violet Mae Wyant**. She was born on 23 May 1933.
- v. **Richard LeRoy Wyant**. He was born on 03 Nov 1935.

Lawrence Lane ^[154]. He was born on 20 Feb 1907 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[154]. He died on 27 Feb 1967 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[154].

Lawrence Lane and Ethel Matilda Jane Arment. She married Lawrence Lane. They were married on 21 Apr 1942 ^[154]. They had no children.

169. **Geraldine Grace Arment-7** (George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[166]. She was born on 19 Aug 1910 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[155]. She died on 16 Apr 1960 in Poweshiek Co., IA ^[155, 166].

Notes for Geraldine Grace Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (41):

"Information on the above families came mainly from the Fleener Genealogy."

James Augustine Hanus ^[166]. He was born on 11 Aug 1903 in Powsheik, , Iowa, USA ^[166]. He died May 1986 in Toledo, Tama, Iowa, USA ^[166].

James Augustine Hanus and Geraldine Grace Arment. She married James Augustine Hanus. They were married on 12 Dec 1933 ^[155]. They had 3 children.

- i. **James Richard Hanus**. He was born on 03 Jul 1937.
- 262. ii. **Marilyn Geraldine Hanus**. She was born on 19 Apr 1939. She married Harold Dee Fontinel. They were married on 02 Nov 1958.
- 263. iii. **Alfred Dean Hanus** ^[166]. He was born on 26 May 1941 ^[166]. He died on 29 Sep 1996 in Knoxville, Marion, Iowa, USA ^[166].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

170. **George Austin Arment-7** (George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[167]. He was born on 02 May 1913 in Jasper Co., Iowa ^[168]. He died on 28 May 1991 in Montour, Tama, Iowa, United States of America ^[168].

Notes for George Austin Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America" 1983, page (42):

"(George)...moved with his father's family to Tama County in 1922 and settled in Montour in 1928. On Mar 17, 1944 ne enlisted in the service and served his country in WWII until his discharge in May 1946. He worked for Tama County from Jume 1946 until June 1952. He became Postmaster at Montour June 1953 and held that post until he retired Aug 18, 1975."

"George's help and encouragement were very much appreciated."

Ruth Mae Spinler ^[167]. She was born on 06 Jun 1917 in Powsheik, , Iowa, USA ^[167].

George Austin Arment and Ruth Mae Spinler. He married Ruth Mae Spinler. They were married on 29 Apr 1939 ^[167]. They had 1 child.

264. i. **Darrel Lee Arment**. He was born on 30 Jun 1947. He married Joyce Adkins. They were married on 25 Apr 1970.

171. **Ray Wesley Arment-7** (Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 27 Apr 1900 in Oklahoma Territory. He died on 13 Oct 1980 in Bethesda Nursing Home, Smith Center, Kansas.

Notes for Ray Wesley Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (42):

"Ray Wesley was born 27 Apr 1900 in Oklahoma Territory. According to his obituary, 'he returned to Smith County, Kansas in 1904, traveling in a covered wagon and settled eight miles North-West of Smith Center. He received his early education at White Eagle and Little Crow schools. Few people have had the opportunity to participate in as many different phases of our nation's proud history. As a boy, Ray loved to hunt and was an excellent shot. In those pioneering days he provided many meals of wild game for the family. During his early years he ran a header barge during wheat harvest and followed threshing rigs in western Kansas and in the area North of Athol. Winters found him working as a championship corn shucker throughout the county. Illnesses played a major role in his life. At the age of 18 he contacted the influenza that swept the country after World War I. He had scars on his lungs for the remainder of his life from surgery performed in Kansas City. Undulant fever struck him during the 1930's and for all purposes ruined his health. He worked for many of the earliest families that settled in the county, including the Dilsavers, Cowans and Rices. While at the Cowan farm he met his future bride, Myrtle Stoffer, who was employed as a housekeeper. They were married Aug. 5, 1926. Shortly after their marriage, the young couple moved to the Thornburg community and started farming. This was followed by a move to a farm North of Reamsville, then to a farm near the Kansas-Nebraska line. In 1943 the family moved to a farm on Middle Beaver Creek northwest of Smith Center, where they lived until Ray retired in 1965. Their next move was to a home they purchased in Smith Center, where they lived until ill health forced him to become a resident of Bethesda Nursing Home until June 1980. It was there that he passed away 13 Oct 1980.' Ray and Myrtle were blessed with a family of 8 children:"

Additional narration from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (42):

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

"Ray Wesley's widow, Myrtle Mae (Stoffer) Arment still lives in Smith Center, Kansas and has been one of our most helpful correspondents."

Myrtle Mae Stoffer.

Ray Wesley Arment and Myrtle Mae Stoffer. He married Myrtle Mae Stoffer. They were married on 05 Aug 1926. They had 8 children.

- 265. i. **Verl Wesley Arment.** He was born on 23 Jun 1926 in Smith County, Kansas ^[275]. He married Estel Laverna Overmiller. They were married on 14 Oct 1951 in the Thornbury United Brethern Church in Smith Center, Kansas. He died on 21 Nov 2008 in Smith Center, Smith, Kansas ^[275].
- 266. ii. **Gene Milton Arment.** He was born on 02 Oct 1927 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas. He married Glenda Jeanette Mankhey. They were married on 16 May 1947 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.
- 267. iii. **Duane Ray Arment.** He was born on 21 Mar 1929 in Bellaire, Smith Co., Kansas. He married Norma Jean "Jeannie" Strong. They were married on 24 Dec 1950 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.
- 268. iv. **Kenneth Dean Arment.** He was born on 25 May 1930 in Reamsville, Smith Co., Kansas. He married Bernice Elaine Evers. They were married on 02 Jan 1951 in Macon, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1980 in a car accident in Aberdeen, South Dakota.
- 269. v. **Frank LeRoy Arment.** He was born on 14 Oct 1933 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas. He married Diane Fay Mannering. They were married on 13 Nov 1955 in the First Christian Church in Smith Center, Kansas.
 - vi. **Virginia Lee Arment.** She was born on 15 Oct 1937.
 - vii. **Thelma May Arment.** She was born on 07 May 1940.
- 270. viii. **Gary K. Arment.** He was born on 19 Mar 1943. He married Mary Beth Freeman. They were married on 10 Jul 1966.
- 172. **Oliver Glenn Arment-7** (Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 30 Jun 1905 in Washington Twp., Smith Co., Kansas. He died on 04 Jun 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona ^[169].

Lola Lula Vibber is the daughter of Frank Badgro Vibber and Clara Annabell McGinnis ^[169, 276, 277]. She was born on 08 Mar 1909 in Kensington, Kansas, USA ^[278]. She died on 12 Dec 2000 in Marshalltown, Iowa, USA ^[277].

Oliver Glenn Arment and Lola Lula Vibber. He married Lola Lula Vibber. They were married on 15 Aug 1927 in Smith County, Kansas. They had 2 children.

- 271. i. **Milford Lee Arment.**

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. **Virginia Rae Arment**^[169]. She was born on 19 Mar 1937 in Iowa, USA^[169]. She died on 13 Jul 2000 in Phoenix, Arizona, USA^[169].

173. **Hazel Loesta Arment-7** (Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 13 Oct 1914 in Smith County, Kansas.

Notes for Hazel Loesta Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (43):

"Hazel LoEsta (Arment) Bruning is still living in Phillipsburg, Kansas and has furnished us with...(this) information."

Ernest Phillip Bruning.

Ernest Phillip Bruning and Hazel Loesta Arment. She married Ernest Phillip Bruning. They were married on 25 Aug 1940 in Ankeny, Polk, Iowa, USA. They had 6 children.

272. i. **Steven Ernest Bruning**. He was born on 14 Dec 1942 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA. He married Carol Jean Kline. They were married on 12 Aug 1962.

- ii. **Betty Jane Bruning**. Her birth on 08 Mar 1945 ((died in infancy)).

273. iii. **James Neil Bruning**. He was born on 09 Dec 1948 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA. He married Judy Taylor. They were married on 03 Jul 1980 in Robstown, Nueces, Texas, USA.

274. iv. **LoEsta Darlene Bruning**. She was born on 05 Dec 1950 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA. She married Randy Elder. They were married on 20 Oct 1973.

- v. **Theron Wayne Bruning**. He was born on 18 Nov 1952.

275. vi. **Floy Dean Bruning**. He was born on 09 Jan 1954 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA. He married Karen Hoppe. They were married on 05 Dec 1975.

174. **Jacob Francis Arment-7** (Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 18 Feb 1916 in Kensington, Smith, Kansas, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1980 in Marceline, Linn Co., Missouri.

Notes for Jacob Francis Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (43):

"Jacob and Margaret went to Missouri in 1949. It was there that Jacob passed away 15 Jan 1980 in Marceline, Linn County. His widow, Margaret lives there still and furnished us with the above information."

Margaret Louise Bruning is the daughter of Frederick Ernest Bruning and Margaret Barbara Anna Bruning. She was born on 09 Feb 1921 in Speed, Kansas.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Jacob Francis Arment and Margaret Louise Bruning. He married Margaret Louise Bruning. They were married on 22 Sep 1940 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA. They had 3 children.

- i. **Maynard Lewis Arment.** He was born on 11 Oct 1942.
- ii. **Frederick Blake Arment.** He was born on 24 May 1944.
- iii. **Sandra Jolene Arment.** She was born on 11 Jan 1951.

175. **Edward Lee Arment-7** (Jacob "Jake" Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 15 Jan 1896 in Corning, Iowa. He died on 14 Oct 1982 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA ^[49].

Notes for Edward Lee Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (43):

"Edward Lee was born 15 Jan 1896 at Corning, Iowa. He moved with his parents to Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma at an early age. He married Elizabeth Nobbman, born 23 Feb 1906, daughter of Chris and Edna Nobbman. They were married in O'Keene, Oklahoma but settled in Louviers, Colorado where he was one of the volunteers who erected the (P)resbyterian Church there."

Additional narration from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (44):

"Edward Lee worked for 35 years at the DuPont Powder Works, winding up as a chemical operator. They lived in Louviers until 1954 when they bought a home in Littleton, Colorado where he lived until his death at the age of 86, on 14 Oct 1982. He was buried with graveside services at Littleton Cemetary. Edward loved to hunt and fish and make gun stocks and other wood products. His widow Betty still resides in Littleton."

Elizabeth Nobbman is the daughter of Chris Nobbman and Edna. She was born on 23 Feb 1906.

Edward Lee Arment and Elizabeth Nobbman. They had 3 children.

- i. **Edward Arment Jr..** His birth on 27 May 1924 ((He was called "Sonny" and was killed in WWII.).
 - 276. ii. **William R. Arment.** He was born on 22 Aug 1926 ^[170]. He died on 22 Dec 2007 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA ^[170].
 - 277. iii. **Shirley Arment.** She was born on 03 Nov 1929. She died on 09 Nov 1982 in Castle Rock, Colorado.
176. **Addison Elwell Arment-7** (Jacob "Jake" Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 22 Sep 1897 in Carbon Twp., Adams Co., Iowa ^[171, 172]. He died on 31 Dec 1981 in Clatsop, Oregon ^[172].

Notes for Addison Elwell Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (44):

"Addison Elwell was born 22 Sept 1897 in Carbon Township, Adams County, Iowa. He

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

moved with his parents to Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma at an early age. He married Elizabeth Duck. She was born 9 Mar 1910 at Sulphur Rock, Arkansas, the daughter of George William Arthur Marion Duck and Nancy Ann Essery. The following is a short history of Addison E. Arment written by his daughter, Katherine Ann (Arment) Gilchrist of Westport, Oregon.

'Addison left home at a fairly early young age and joined the Navy during W.W.I at about 17. He served on the Oil Tanker U.S.S. Cuyama. After the war, he traveled around the country a lot - mostly by "side-door Pullman". He rode the rails throughout the midwest and up into Canada, working at various jobs along the way - mostly on farms and logging. It seems he preferred the logging as that is what most of his pictures are of (some were also taken during the Navy), and his "stories" were usually about logging in the Northwoods.'

'When he married at the age of 34, he was working in the cotton gin at Lenora and farming a piece of land down the canyon from where his folks lived (at Hadden). He had built a "dug-out" where they lived and where both of us kids were born. It had dirt walls & dirt floor, a tin roof but the front was wood with a window and a wooden door. He plastered the dirt walls so the snakes (sic) & mice wouldn't come in, as my mother was afraid of them.'

'When I was about 7 1/2 months old (must have been about late Nov. 1937) they moved to California for about three years, This was during the dust bowl years and the depression, and they lived in "Woolsey's Camp" near Tulare. The camp had two rows of cabins (or shacks) and they lived there about the entire time they were in Calif. They picked cotton and after a while he got a job in the hay, which must have paid a little better. When we arrived some of my mother's family were already there, and they also were living in the camp and picking cotton. My Dad was always proud of the fact that he had only had to borrow \$10 from his father-in-law to make it, and never did have to get in a soup line.'

'In late 1940 or 41 a friend from Oklahoma, Leonard Bartell, had asked my Dad to come work for him on a farm he had bought in S.E. Utah, and he did. We lived in a 2-room house there on Bartell's property, had a few farm animals and a nice big garden. He also bought 160 acres of land in the area, which he kept even after moving away, and just deeded it to me and my brother about a year or so before he died.'

'While in Utah we had to walk two miles to a one-room schoolhouse, and many a morning after a heavy snowfall or during blizzard conditions, my Dad would walk us to school to "break the trail."

'We moved to Oregon in 1947 (September) and the folks lived in the same place the entire time. When we first arrived, we were thrilled that we had electricity (a bare bulb hanging in the middle of the ceiling), and running water in a hydrant as near as the porch. Dad soon added to the house, and brought water to a kitchen he had built. Eventually we had a bathroom, and electrical outlets - then came hot water heater, electric iron, etc., etc. Actually, the house is very run-down now but it was home to them & Dad said it would last as long as they needed it. I guess he was right. He had a big garden that for years he turn with a shovel. Along with the vegetables, he used to raise beautiful flowers in his garden and the neighbors would make special trips by just to look at them. If anyone stopped, they always left with an armload of flowers and/or vegetables. In later years he quit the flowers and cut the size of the garden down a lot.'

' He worked in the local sawmills until his retirement. The mill where he was working closed down in 1962 just shortly before he was 65, so it worked out for him.'

'He enjoyed his cats and there was usually one that would ride around on his shoulder. He walked a lot on the logging roads in back of the house, which probably helped keep him so healthy. He was not only healthy, but mentally alert right up until his death, in which he went

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

very quietly while reading. He was an avid reader. (Had gone thru 8 years of school, but he said in those days that was a very good education.)'

Additional narrative from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (45):

"Addison E. died 31 Dec 1981 at home on Oklahoma Hill, a small settlement about one mile from the community of Taylorville and about two miles from the small town of Westport, where he was buried. These communities are situated along the Western end of the Columbia River which separates Oregon from Washington State."

Elizabeth Duck is the daughter of George William Arthur Marion Duck and Nancy Ann Essary^[173, 279, 280]. She was born on 09 Mar 1910 in Batesville, Independence, Arkansas, USA^[280].

Addison Elwell Arment and Elizabeth Duck. He married Elizabeth Duck. They were married on 20 Oct 1931 in Taloga, Dewey, Oklahoma, USA^[173]. They had 2 children.

278. i. **George Ellis Arment**. He was born on 29 Dec 1932 in Lenora, Oklahoma. He married Jacqueline F. Jeppesen. They were married Jul 1956.

279. ii. **Katherine Ann Arment**. She was born on 12 Apr 1937 in Hadden, Oklahoma. She married John Edward Swint. They were married on 27 Oct 1956.

177. **Glenn Clifford Arment-7** (Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[100, 101]. He was born on 22 Mar 1902 in , Pennington, South Dakota, USA^[100, 101]. He died on 14 Jun 1973 in Wanblee, Jackson, South Dakota, USA^[100].

Pheoba Emma Landis^[101]. She was born Abt. 1910^[101].

Glenn Clifford Arment and Pheoba Emma Landis. He married Pheoba Emma Landis. They were married on 03 Jun 1925 in , Jackson, South Dakota, USA^[101]. They had 4 children.

280. i. **Gloria Arment**. She was born on 03 May 1931.

281. ii. **Marion Alfred Arment**. He was born on 15 Sep 1933 in Bearcreek, South Dakota (at home). He married Velma Terkildsen. They were married on 30 Jun 1957 in Kadoka, South Dakota.

iii. **Omel Jean Arment**. She was born on 20 Jul 1935.

282. iv. **Grant G. Arment**. He was born on 22 Nov 1937 in South Dakota.

Ethel Larena Vogelgesang^[101]. She was born Abt. 1909 in , , Ohio, USA^[101].

Glenn Clifford Arment and Ethel Larena Vogelgesang. He married Ethel Larena Vogelgesang. They were married on 23 Dec 1929 in , Charles Mix, South Dakota, USA^[101]. They had no children.

178. **Vern Arment-7** (Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 30 Oct 1905.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Reva Golden.

Vern Arment and Reva Golden. They had 1 child.

- i. **Connie Ree Arment.** She was born on 05 May 1943 in Payette, Idaho, USA. She died 1958.

- 179. **Laura Arment-7** (Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 22 Feb 1908 in South Dakota.

William E. Abbenhaus is the son of George Abbenhaus and Theresa Timmermon. He was born on 28 May 1903.

William E. Abbenhaus and Laura Arment. She married William E. Abbenhaus. They were married on 15 Dec 1924 in Martin, South Dakota. They had 2 children.

- i. **Virginia Mary Abbenhaus.** She was born on 12 Mar 1930 in Prosser, Washington.
- ii. **William E. Abbenhaus Jr..** He was born on 11 Jan 1933 in Prosser, Washington.

- 180. **Orin Cecil Oran Arment-7** (Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[179]. He was born on 15 Jan 1910 in Missouri (probably Wright Co.) ^[179]. He died Apr 1991 in Kadoka, Jackson, South Dakota, USA ^[100].

Esther Guiden Madsen is the daughter of Chris Madsen and Marie ^[179]. She was born on 13 Oct 1913 in Denmark. She died on 04 Jul 1973 in Klamath, Oregon ^[179].

Orin Cecil Oran Arment and Esther Guiden Madsen. He married Esther Guiden Madsen. Their marriage on 30 Jul 1932 in Martin, Bennett, South Dakota, USA (Maiden & Bachelor) ^[179]. They had 3 children.

- 283. i. **Azella Arment.** She was born on 11 Feb 1933.
- 284. ii. **John O. Arment.** He was born on 21 Dec 1935. He died on 20 Aug 2004.
- 285. iii. **Joe Arment.** He was born on 21 Jul 1952.

Edna Hockenberry Mullin (a widow and Orin's childhood sweetheart).

Orin Cecil Oran Arment and Edna Hockenberry Mullin (a widow and Orin's childhood sweetheart). They had no children.

- 181. **Gladys Arment-7** (Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 01 Mar 1918 in Merriman, Cherry, Nebraska, USA.

Notes for Gladys Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America". 1983, page (47):

"Gladys and Henry live in Gilchrist, Oregon which is South of Bend where her brother

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Vern resides. Gladys and her brother Orin furnished the information on Marion's family."

Henry E. Albin is the son of William D. Albin and Margaret Pearl Crowthers [281]. He was born on 25 Jul 1911 [281]. He died on 04 Jan 2007 in La Pine, Deschutes, Oregon [281].

Henry E. Albin and Gladys Arment. She married Henry E. Albin. They were married on 09 Sep 1933 in Kodoka, South Dakota. They had 3 children.

286. i. **Delbert Lester Albin**. He was born on 26 Dec 1937 [282]. He married Kathleen Gillespie. They were married on 26 Dec 1957. He died on 11 Sep 2000 [282].

287. ii. **Darel Loyd Albin**. He was born on 19 Aug 1939. He married Jacquelin Girouard. They were married on 05 Nov 1960.

288. iii. **Dwayne Eudell Albin**. He was born on 04 Apr 1941. He married Nancy Larson. They were married on 09 Nov 1963.

182. **Aurora Lillian Arment-7** (Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [182]. She was born on 20 Feb 1897 in near Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa. She died Aug 1980 in Ontario, Oregon.

Notes for Aurora Lillian Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (47):

"Aurora....moved with her parents, at a very young age, to Dewey Co., Oklahoma and from there to Colorado and then on to Idaho...."

"The marriage to McCammon didn't last and Aurora married Loftus Jolly. This marriage also ended in divorce and Aurora married Frank Tubant of Grants Pass, Oregon. They lived on a small acreage in Grants Pass for several years and when we visited them there they were a happy and contented couple. His pet name for her was 'Beautiful', but Frank died and Aurora married Ingmar Hagen. This man also died and Aurora moved to Ontario, Oregon to live near her sister, Marian Hurd and her brother, Horace Arment. Aurora passed away in August of 1980 in Ontario. She had an irrepresible spirit and things were always lively when she was around."

Chet McCannon [182]. He was born 1893 in Quincy, Adams, Iowa, USA [182].

Chet McCannon and Aurora Lillian Arment. They had 1 child.

i. **Chester Hollace McCammon**.

183. **Marian Esther Arment-7** (Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [183]. She was born on 11 Jul 1898 in near Quincy, Adams Co., Iowa.

Notes for Marian Esther Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (47):

"Marian....moved with her parents, at a very young age, to Dewey Co., Oklahoma and from there to Colorado and then on to Idaho...."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

"Earl Hurd passed away 29 Dec 19__ in Payette, Idaho. His widow, Marian still lives in Payette and is a lovely lady. Her daughter, Joycelyn Boles and her son-in-law, George, live on the outskirts of the town on their large farm."

Earl C. Hurd is the son of Frank E. Hurd and Phyanne Clement^[283]. He was born on 01 May 1894 in Payette, ID^[283]. He died on 29 Dec 1963 in Payette, Idaho, USA^[284].

Earl C. Hurd and Marian Esther Arment. She married Earl C. Hurd. They were married on 11 Jul 1916 in Payette, Idaho, USA. They had 4 children.

289. i. **Frank Grant Hurd**^[183]. He was born on 02 Apr 1917 in Payette, Idaho, USA^[183]. He married Helen Wenda. They were married on 05 Jun 1942 in Payette, Idaho, USA. He died on 20 Feb 2003 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA^[183].

290. ii. **Joycelyn Earline Hurd**. She was born on 16 Nov 1918 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

iii. **Max Hurd**. His birth Apr 1920 ((Died as a young child)).

iv. **Jean Hurd**. Her birth 1937 ((Died as a young child)).

184. **Jesse Loren Arment-7** (Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[184, 185, 186, 187, 103]. He was born on 07 Dec 1899 in Corning, Adams, Iowa, USA^[185, 186, 187]. He died on 02 Jun 1971 in Garden Valley, Boise, Idaho, USA^[185, 186, 187].

Notes for Jesse Loren Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (48):

"By the time he was a year old the family was in Dewey Co., Oklahoma where they lived for a short time and where his brother Horace was born. They moved further West to Iliff, Colorado where his other brother, Holace was born and then continued on to the Boise Valley of Idaho. Except for an extended wagon trip through Oregon and California, the subject of this sketch lived in the area of Payette the rest of his life. He married Dolly Blanche Butt 9 July 1922 in Payette. The following is a Memorial Tribute written by his son, Loren H. Arment of Anchorage, Alaska.

'For some years, my grandfather and grandmother and their three sons and two daughters lived on a cattle ranch in Long Valley near Cascade, Idaho. Occassionly my dad was left alone during the winter to feed the cattle. It was here he became disenchanted with the deep snow of the high valleys. It was an all day task to pitch a load of hay, harness the horses, snake the load to feedlot and distribute the feed to the cattle. It was not unusual for the slip or sled he was using to fall off the road (a built up track of packed snow making it necessary to unload and load again. It was long after dark when he arrived back to a cold house and it was then that he also became disenchanted with bachelor life.

After his marriage to Dolly Blanche Butt, he drove a span of mules for M.K.Construction Co. building a road up Goose Creek Canyon. The family lived in a tent with a couple of goats for milk. Later he acquired 40 acres in Washoe Bottom West of Payette, Idaho and began to accumulate a small dairy herd. His plan was to milk cows, sell the milk, and raise springers for a cash crop. This plan required long hours and vast amounts of hard work but enabled him to accumulate some security in his later years. He and his brothers-in-law, the Butts boys, loved to round up wild horses in the Owyhee Breaks. They were not wild mustangs, though one

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

occasionally showed up, but branded horses they had turned loose to forage for themselves. Some of our fondest memories of early childhood was to be awakened in the middle of the night by pounding hooves on the frozen ground, the whoops of the riders and the sound of a horse crashing into a wire fence. We would slip down to the kitchen and sit shivering until they came trooping in happily exhausted, laughing and reliving the incidents of the day.

Dad was an expert with horses, quite possibly the best there was, and was noted for the quality of the draft horses he trained. He made exquisitely braided rawhide hackamores, bridle reigns, etc. He said he had been taught by an old Indian who wintered with him one year. During the depression he worked from 4:00 AM till 10:00 at night for a \$1.00 a day. This is notable because WPA work and relief were paying much more.

About 1936 he acquired more land and began to expand in a modest way. He was a member of the school board at Washoe. He was also elected ditch boss of the irrigation project and supervised the annual building of the dam across the Payette River, an hilarious event always consisting mainly of hauling rocks and planks and making sure everyone got dunked. Perhaps the most unusual thing about him was a certain unique quality of leadership or quiet competence that caused those who worked for him to give the best they had, though I never knew him to bark an order or criticize a person's work. Large numbers of dust bowl refugees were allowed to camp on land under his control and at least one family was allowed to live in one of his houses without paying. Dad loved to travel and drove to the Oregon coast whenever possible, especially during his retirement years.

He was not a healthy man though one would never hear him admit it. During his youth he nearly died during the influenza outbreak that followed WWI. When the family was small he suffered such a severe attack of pneumonia that the doctors gave up. My uncle, with the permission of the family doctor, administered vast quantities of bootleg whiskey and he recovered.

By 1950 his heart had just about given out and our mother was at wits end trying to keep the secret and keep him from over doing at the same time. In 1971 he passed away. He died as he lived, quietly, striding on his last day across the field with a shovel on his shoulder. They found him on a ditch bank. A friend of long standing felt the loss so keenly that he locked himself in his room and refused to eat or talk to anyone for three days. He was our dad, he had time for us.'

J.L. Arment is buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Payette. His wife, Dolly, who died on 2 Sept 1982, is buried beside him. Dolly is the daughter of George Washington Parker Butt and Alpharetta Hale, early day homesteaders in the Homedale, Idaho area."

Dolly Blanche Butt is the daughter of George Washington Parker Butt and Alpharetta Hale ^[184, 187]. She was born on 13 Feb 1901 in Golden City, Barry, Missouri, USA ^[184, 187]. She died on 02 Sep 1982 ^[184, 187].

Jesse Loren Arment and Dolly Blanche Butt. He married Dolly Blanche Butt. They were married on 09 Jul 1922 in Payette, Payette, Idaho, USA ^[184, 187]. They had 11 children.

291. i. **Alva Lee Arment** ^[185]. He was born on 24 Jul 1923 in Payette, Idaho, USA ^[285]. He married Vivian Ruth Mathes. They were married on 19 May 1945. He died on 27 Oct 2005 in Payette, Payette, Idaho ^[285].
292. ii. **Loren Hale Arment** ^[286]. He was born on 22 Jun 1924 in Payette, Idaho, USA ^[286, 287, 288]. He married Dorothy Hatch. They were married on 23 Sep 1945 in the home of her parents in Weiser, Idaho. He died on 27 Mar 2004 in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska, United States of America ^[288].
293. iii. **George Dixon Arment**. He was born on 08 Oct 1925 in Payette, Idaho, USA. He married Joanne Audrey Eliassen. They were married on 06 Apr 1961.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

294. iv. **Mary Alpha Arment.** She was born on 27 Feb 1927 in Payette, Idaho, USA. She married DeVerle Marker Fincher. They were married Sep 1946. She died on 08 May 1995 in OR ^[289].
295. v. **David Robert Arment.** He was born on 03 Feb 1929 in Payette, Idaho, USA ^[290]. He married Rhoda Johnson. They were married on 07 Sep 1950 in Caldwell, Idaho (with Loren H. and Dorothy Arment as witnesses). He died on 07 Jun 2002 in Myrtle Point, Coos, Oregon, United States of America ^[290].
296. vi. **Dixie Dell Arment.** He was born on 04 Jun 1930 in Payette, Idaho, USA. He married Bonnie Lee Haines. They were married on 12 Oct 1950.
297. vii. **Rosalie Juanella Arment.** She was born on 17 Mar 1932 in Payette, Idaho, USA. She married Herman Ingle. They were married on 01 Aug 1954.
298. viii. **Jessie Lou Arment.** She was born on 15 Dec 1933 in Payette, Idaho, USA. She married Walter Lee Long. They were married on 24 May 1953.
299. ix. **Bennie Rex Arment.** He was born on 02 Sep 1936 in Payette, Idaho, USA. He married Pat Grogan. They were married on 08 Dec 1956.
300. x. **Matilda Blanche Arment.** She was born on 17 Mar 1941 in Payette, Idaho, USA. She married Floyd Allan Farley. They were married on 19 Jan 1957 in Payette, Idaho, USA.
301. xi. **Arza Dan Arment.** He was born on 26 Dec 1942. He married Judy Deanne Darcy. They were married 07 Jul in South Bend, Washington.
185. **Horace Lee Arment-7** (Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[188]. He was born on 02 Apr 1902 in Dewey Co., Oklahoma ^[188, 189]. He died on 27 Jan 1980 in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, United States of America ^[189].

Notes for Horace Lee Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (49):

"Horace was born 2 Apr 1902 while his parents were living in Lenora, Dewey County, Oklahoma. The family moved further West while Horace was still a baby, stopping first in Iliff, Colorado and then going on to the Boise Valley in Idaho. Horace grew to manhood in and around the vicinity of Payette and in later years was often quoted in a history of early day Payette."

"Horace graduated from Findlay College in 1926. He and Roa lived for a time in LaGrande, Oregon but moved to Ontario in 1933. He worked for the Oregon Department of Employment for 28 years and retired in 1968. His hobby was collecting arrow heads out on the Owyhee Range and during his lifetime he collected thousands keeping them beautifully displayed in wooden cases with glass covers. The impressive array virtually covered the walls of his basement recreation area. He and Roa also shared another hobby - rock collecting and polishing and Roa was most artistic in using the finished product for decorating purposes. Especially beautiful, according to her husband, were her jade trees. Horace donated his marvelous collections to the Treasure Valley Community College some time ago which gives you an idea of his generous nature. He was also one of the most staunch supporters in the compiling of this family history and answered all letters promptly supplying all the information he could on all occasions.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Horace was a member of several service organizations one of which was the Masons. He was a member of the Acacia Masonic Lodge No. 118, AF X AM, Ontario; Royal Arch Masons, Zadoc Chapter No. 34, Ontario; Baker Comandary No. 9; Al Kader Shrine, Portland; Shrine Club of Ontario; the Oregon State Historical Society and the Malheur County Historical Society. He was also a member of the Oregon State Geographic Names Board serving from 1962 to 1975 helping restore some traditional names to the area locations. He served on the Oregon State Apprentice Council for 20 years. He was a district deputy for the Grand Master of the Masonic Lodge for Oregon from 1952 until 1954.

Horace died Sunday Jan 17 1980 at an Ontario hospital. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery after Masonic services were conducted. The(se) articles (Fig. 19 & 20)...appeared in a Treasure Valley newspaper shortly after his death. His widow, Roa still (as of 1983) resides in their lovely home in Ontario."

Roa Gaynelle Phillips is the daughter of Charles Luther Phillips and Alma Belle Newman. She was born on 04 Jan 1906.

Horace Lee Arment and Roa Gaynelle Phillips. He married Roa Gaynelle Phillips. They were married on 10 Jun 1926 in Findlay, Ohio. They had 1 child.

302. i. **James John Arment.** He was born on 27 Aug 1927 in Payette, Idaho, USA. He married Betty Jaunity Barry. They were married on 23 Dec 1951 in Lakeview, Oregon. He died on 05 Oct 1969 in Seattle, Washington.

186. **Hollace Elbert Arment-7** (Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[103, 190, 191]. He was born on 11 Nov 1905 in Iliff, Logan, Colorado, USA ^[103, 190, 191]. He died on 26 Sep 1976 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Cty, FL ^[103, 191].

Notes for Hollace Elbert Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (52):

"Stella is a descendent of the Hershey chocolate family."

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (51):

"Hollace was born 11 Nov 1905 in Iliff, Colorado. He moved with his parent, while still a young child, to the Boise Valley of Idaho. He graduated from Payette High School and then went on to study music at Findley College, Findley, Ohio." (See Fig. 21 for an article from a series of books entitled "Who is Who in Music", fifth edition. 1951)

Additional narration from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (52):

"Hollace was a member of the faculty of the University of Indiana at Indianapolis and in 1961 joined the faculty at Daytona Beach Community College as chairman of the Humanities Department. It was in Daytona Beach that he passed away 26 Sept 1976. His widow, Ruth Ellen still (in 1983) lives in the family home. She travels widely and after Hollace's death, carried his ashes to Greece and scattered them on Mount Olympus, the spot they both considered to be the most beautiful on earth."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Ruth Ellen Woolcott is the daughter of Henry E. Woolcott and Stella Hershey Eshleman [190, 291]. She was born on 16 Jun 1908 in Highspire, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Aug 1999.

Hollace Elbert Arment and Ruth Ellen Woolcott. He married Ruth Ellen Woolcott. They were married on 18 Jun 1933. They had 3 children.

- i. **Claire E. Arment.** She was born on 21 Sep 1941 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA.

Notes for Claire E. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (67):

"Claire, already a PHD, wanted to be a medical Dr. She attended med. school in the Dominican Republic and is now an MD. She will be serving (in 1983) her internship somewhere in the U.S. She married...Joseph White who was a pharmacist and was attending the same med school."

- 303. ii. **Dixon Grant Arment.** He was born on 11 Oct 1942 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida. He married Patricia McKee. They were married on 19 Mar 1962.

- iii. **Elaine M. Arment.** She was born on 08 Nov 1945 in Auburn, Lee, Alabama, USA.

Notes for Elaine M. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (68):

Elaine..."earned a PHD in the arts and became an art evaluator. She now (1983) works for an art museum in New York. She married Oliver Banks who also has a PHD and is in the same line of work. Oliver is also an author. His first book, soon to be followed by a second, is a mystery called "The Rembrandt Panel" and makes very interesting reading. Oliver's family comes from New York and is in the banking business. He and Elaine have no children."

- 187. **Burton "Bertie or Bert" Arment-7** (Levi "Lee" J. Arment-6, Isaac N. Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Aug 1888 in , Tama, Iowa, USA [108].

Ida Madson.

Burton "Bertie or Bert" Arment and Ida Madson. They had 1 child.

- 304. i. **Lila Arment.** She was born Abt. 1921. She died 1979.

- 188. **Christina Beatrice Arment-7** (Levi "Lee" J. Arment-6, Isaac N. Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [194, 193, 195]. She was born on 06 Mar 1893 in near Montour, Iowa [194]. She died on 04 Jan 1956.

Glenn Sherman Hiple is the son of Marcus Hiple and Estelle. He was born on 29 Jan 1890. He died on 19 Feb 1958.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

Glenn Sherman Hiple and Christina Beatrice Arment. She married Glenn Sherman Hiple. They were married on 01 Mar 1916 in Denver, Adams, Colorado, USA. They had 2 children.

- 305. i. **Harold LaVerne Hiple.** He was born on 30 Apr 1919 in Garwin, Tama, Iowa, USA. He married Eileen Delawder. They were married on 29 Jun 1946 in Dayton, Ohio.
- 306. ii. **Forrest G. Hiple** ^[292]. He was born on 16 Oct 1923 in Garwin, Tama, Iowa, USA ^[292]. He married Rosemary Mackin. They were married on 07 Jul 1951 in South Bend, Indiana. He died on 18 May 2002 in Munster, Lake, Indiana, United States of America ^[293, 292].

189. **Elva Lucille Arment-7** (James W. Arment-6, Isaac N. Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 10 Nov 1897. She died Mar 1979 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA ^[196].

Roy Hamill.

Roy Hamill and Elva Lucille Arment. They had 1 child.

- i. **Dorothy Hamill.**

190. **Joseph Chandler Arment-7** (William Alonzo Arment-6, John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Nov 1881 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1957 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.

Beryl S. Swayne is the daughter of Jacob Marshall Swayne and Annie J. Passmore. She was born on 22 May 1884. She died on 26 Sep 1967 in Ingelside Nursing Home in Hockessin, Penn..

Joseph Chandler Arment and Beryl S. Swayne. He married Beryl S. Swayne. They were married on 07 Aug 1901. They had 2 children.

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Arment.** She was born on 22 Dec 1902.
- ii. **Ann Passmore Arment.** She was born on 09 Nov 1904.

191. **Madeline C. Arment-7** (Charles C. Arment-6, John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born Mar 1887. She died 1958.

Englebert R. Camlin.

Englebert R. Camlin and Madeline C. Arment. They had 1 child.

- i. **Newlin Arment.**

192. **Charles Crossgrove Arment Jr.-7** (Charles C. Arment-6, John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 22 Oct 1890 in West Chester, Chester Co., PA ^[110].

Notes for Charles Crossgrove Arment Jr.:
General Notes:

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (53):

Information regarding Charles C. Arment, Jr. and family "sent in by Gilpin Palmer Arment of N. Lauderdale, Florida."

Ruth DeHart.

Charles Crossgrove Arment Jr. and Ruth DeHart. He married Ruth DeHart. They were married on 24 Jun 1914. They had 9 children.

- i. **Dorothy Arment.**
 - ii. **Madeline Arment.**
 - iii. **Ann Arment.** She was born on 28 Sep 1918.
 - iv. **Charles C. Arment.**
 - v. **Gifford Palmer Arment.** He was born Mar 1926.
 - vi. **Ruth Arment.**
 - vii. **Eugene Dehart Arment.** He was born on 25 May 1929.
 - 307. viii. **Gilpin Palmer Arment** ^[294, 295]. He was born on 05 Feb 1931 ^[294]. He married Jacalyn Deane Smith. They were married on 09 Oct 1976. He died on 21 Apr 1990 in Broward, Florida, United States ^[294].
 - ix. **Charlotte Arment.** She was born Oct 1933.
193. **Harry I. Arment Jr.-7** (Harry Isaac Arment-6, John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 1910 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He died 1970.
- Gladys Carol Mariner** is the daughter of Carroll E. Mariner.
- Harry I. Arment Jr. and Gladys Carol Mariner. He married Gladys Carol Mariner. They were married on 10 Jun 1942 in Eastlake Methodist Church, Wilmington, Delaware. They had 1 child.
308. i. **Rodney Arment.** He was born on 19 Nov 1947. He married Elizabeth Crupper. They were married on 27 Jun 1975.
194. **Clifford Palmer Darlington-7** (Philena Corburn Arment-6, John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[52]. He was born on 14 Apr 1902 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA ^[198, 199]. He died on 03 Dec 1972 in Broward, Florida, United States ^[198].

Notes for Clifford Palmer Darlington:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (54):

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

"In 1964 the family was living in West Chester, Pa. Clifford P. Darlington was in the insurance business for thirty-eight years. He is a member of the Masonic order and the Presbyterian Church. He and Emma have one child:"

Emma Wickersham Fell is the daughter of Joseph H. Fell and Mary Ingram. She was born on 21 Oct 1906 in Unionville, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

Clifford Palmer Darlington and Emma Wickersham Fell. He married Emma Wickersham Fell. They were married on 20 Jun 1928 in West Chester, Pa. by the Rev. Samuel C. Hodge. They had 1 child.

i. **Charlotte Fell Darlington.**

195. **John Edward Darlington-7** (Philena Corburn Arment-6, John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [52]. He was born on 19 Nov 1906 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA [200]. He died on 09 Oct 1992 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, United States of America [200].

Notes for John Edward Darlington:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (54):

(His marriage to Elizabeth)...ended in divorce in 1941 and John married, second Grace Viola (Lewis) Hays....In 1965 John Edward and his family was living in Gainesville, Fla. He was graduated from Friends Central School, Philadelphia in 1924 and spent two years at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio. He was in the U.S. Army and spent 1942-1946 in the E.T.O. in the Corps of Engineers and 1950-52 in Korea. In 1964 he was retired to the reserves as a Lt.Col., C.E. Currently (1983) John is an agent for the Gulf Life Insurance Co., Gainesville. John and his first wife had one child:"

Elizabeth M. Saxton.

John Edward Darlington and Elizabeth M. Saxton. He married Elizabeth M. Saxton. They were married on 06 Apr 1929 in Elkton, Maryland. They had 1 child.

i. **John Edward Darlington Jr..** He was born on 03 Mar 1939.

Grace Viola (Lewis) Hays is the daughter of Joseph K. Lewis and Elsie (Darlington) Lewis.

John Edward Darlington and Grace Viola (Lewis) Hays. They had no children.

196. **Jared Darlington-7** (Philena Corburn Arment-6, John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [52, 114, 201, 202]. He was born on 25 May 1910 in Chadds Ford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA [114, 201]. He died on 14 Jun 1984 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA [114, 201].

Notes for Jared Darlington:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America:, 1983, page (54):

"In 1965 the family was living in Worthington, Ohio. Jared Darlington graduated from Pennsylvania State College in 1932 with a degree of B.S. in electrical engineering. He is director

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

of claims reserves for the Nationwide Insurance Co., Columbus Ohio. He is a member of the Masonic order. Both he and his wife are members of the Society of Friends. This couple has two children:"

Reba Marguerite Michener is the daughter of Comly Michener and Florence Weisel [201]. Her birth on 09 Mar 1911 in Chicago, IL (Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Feb 2, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.58576.20) [202]. Her death on 27 Oct 1992 (Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Feb 2, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.58576.20) [202].

Jared Darlington and Reba Marguerite Michener. He married Reba Marguerite Michener. They were married on 30 Sep 1934 in Doylestown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. Reference ID was 1412 [201]. They had 2 children.

i. **Sarah Anne Darlington.**

ii. **Mary Palmer Darlington.** She was born on 02 Jul 1940 in Richmond, Virginia, USA.

197. **Carl Stanley Mercer-7** (Rhodes P. Mercer-6, Isaac A Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Illinois [203]. He died on 09 Sep 1963 in Astoria, Fulton, Illinois, United States of America [203].

Rachel Belle Furniss is the daughter of Thomas Furniss and Hannah Jane Sears. She died on 08 Aug 1937 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA.

Carl Stanley Mercer and Rachel Belle Furniss. He married Rachel Belle Furniss. They were married on 08 Oct 1913. They had 2 children.

309. i. **Gladys Evelyn Mercer.** She was born on 17 Mar 1915. She married Cyrus Glenn Weber. They were married on 28 Dec 1938.

ii. **Marie Maxine Mercer.** She was born on 05 Jul 1920. She married Elbia Hargis. They were married on 27 Aug 1949. She died on 15 Jul 1981 in Joliet, Will, Illinois, USA.

Nellie Warner.

Carl Stanley Mercer and Nellie Warner. He married Nellie Warner. They were married on 17 Oct 1943. They had no children.

198. **Grover Cleveland Foster-7** (Frank Martin Foster-6, Mary Ann Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [205]. He was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1966 in Oakland, California.

Ruth Hunter is the daughter of John Hiram Hunter and Esmerelda Bradfield [296]. She was born on 26 Mar 1890 in Table Grove, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1975 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.

Grover Cleveland Foster and Ruth Hunter. He married Ruth Hunter. They were married on 02 Aug 1908. They had 1 child.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 7 (con't)

310. i. **Marjorie Foster** ^[205]. She was born on 06 Jan 1914 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA ^[205]. She married Paul Lewis Nichols. They were married on 27 May 1934 in Reno, Nevada. She died on 21 Dec 1996 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas, Oregon, United States of America ^[205].
199. **Clifford Chester "Eff" Mercer**-7 (Abraham Lincoln Mercer-6, Eliza Barrett Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 27 Feb 1898 in Illinois ^[206, 207]. He died on 15 Dec 1976 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, United States of America ^[207].

Katherine Freeman Whitney.

Clifford Chester "Eff" Mercer and Katherine Freeman Whitney. He married Katherine Freeman Whitney. They were married on 17 Jan 1925. They had 1 child.

311. i. **Charles Dave Mercer** ^[297]. He was born on 17 Jun 1937 ^[297]. He married Elizabeth Ann Phipps. They were married on 16 Apr 1967. He died on 13 Nov 2008 in Fort Branch, Gibson, Indiana ^[297].

Generation 8

200. **William Raymond Arment**-8 (Walter Elvin Arment-7, Thomas Jefferson Arment-6, George W. Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[209, 210]. He was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Pennsylvania ^[209, 210]. He died on 24 Dec 1983 in Refton, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States of America ^[209].

Miriam Gertrude Saner.

William Raymond Arment and Miriam Gertrude Saner. They had 3 children.

312. i. **William Raymond Arment Jr.**. He was born on 13 Sep 1938 in Leola, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Jeanette Ecker. They were married on 16 Feb 1957 in Lancaster Co., PA, Otterbein United Methodist Church.
- ii. **Charlotte Ann Arment**. She was born on 03 Dec 1941.
- iii. **Donald Richard Arment**. He was born on 16 Jul 1945.
201. **Robert Ash Arment**-8 (William Edwin Arment-7, William Henry Arment-6, William Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[212]. He was born on 25 Sep 1914 ^[212]. He died on 28 Oct 1995 in Ocean City, Cape May, New Jersey, United States of America ^[212].

Catherine May Thompson.

Robert Ash Arment and Catherine May Thompson. He married Catherine May Thompson. They were married on 09 Mar 1940. They had 3 children.

313. i. **Robert Ash Arment Jr.**. He was born on 08 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. **David John Arment**.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

314. iii. **Donald William Arment.** He was born on 25 Jun 1946 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
202. **Robert Norris Arment-8** (George Arment-7, Charles F. Arment-6, William Overlady Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 06 Nov 1926 in Muncie, Indiana. He died on 04 Nov 2003 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, United States of America ^[213].

Azalia Jane Johnston is the daughter of Hale Johnston and Polly Chain.

Robert Norris Arment and Azalia Jane Johnston. He married Azalia Jane Johnston. They were married on 13 Oct 1945 in Oakland, California. They had 4 children.

- i. **Linda Kay Arment.** She was born on 12 Feb 1948 in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.
- ii. **Barbara Jane Arment.** She was born on 20 May 1949 in Connellsville, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.
315. iii. **Robert Hale Arment.** He was born on 23 Aug 1951 in Muncie, Indiana.
- iv. **William Ray Arment.** He was born on 14 Dec 1952 in Muncie, Indiana.
203. **Judith Ellen Arment-8** (Francis Venon Arment-7, William Leonidas Arment-6, William Overlady Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 09 May 1947 in New York.

Notes for Judith Ellen Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (96):

"Judy and her family live in Muncie, Indiana (1983) where she is a color consultant."

David Randall Gowin. He was born on 14 Dec 1944.

David Randall Gowin and Judith Ellen Arment. She married David Randall Gowin. They were married on 24 Aug 1965. They had 4 children.

- i. **Ronald Edward Gowin.** He was born on 12 May 1966 in New Jersey, USA.
- ii. **David Randall Gowin Jr..** He was born on 06 Jun 1968 in Indiana.
- iii. **Richard Todd Gowin.** He was born on 19 Aug 1969 in Indiana.
- iv. **Robert Thomas Gowin.** He was born on 01 Dec 1972 in Indiana.
204. **Ronald Edward Arment-8** (Francis Venon Arment-7, William Leonidas Arment-6, William Overlady Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1).

Roxanne.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Ronald Edward Arment and Roxanne. He married Roxanne. They were married 1968 in New Jersey, USA. They had 1 child.

- i. **Melissa Ann Arment.** She was born on 09 Aug 1970.

Eliza. She was born in Columbia, South America.

Ronald Edward Arment and Eliza. He married Eliza. They were married on 06 Jan 1975. They had 1 child.

- i. **Michael Edward Arment.** He was born on 09 Mar 1978.

- 205. **Florence Marie Arment-8** (Albert Edgar Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[216]. She was born on 10 Apr 1902 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio, United States ^[216]. She died on 31 Aug 2002 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio ^[216].

George Keller. He died 2008.

George Keller and Florence Marie Arment. They had 1 child.

- 316. i. **George Albert Keller.** He was born on 03 Dec 1924 in Ohio. He married Jewell Clouse. They were married on 28 Jun 1947. He died on 16 Jun 1985.

- 206. **Donald Edgar Arment-8** (Albert Edgar Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 04 Mar 1913 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio, United States ^[218, 219]. He died on 18 Dec 1996 in Newark, Licking, Ohio, United States of America ^[218, 219].

Stella Hazel Jones ^[219]. She was born on 16 Sep 1916 in Wilmington, Clinton, Ohio, United States ^[219]. She died on 28 Jul 2001 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio, USA ^[219].

Donald Edgar Arment and Stella Hazel Jones. He married Stella Hazel Jones. They were married on 28 Aug 1936. They had 2 children.

- i. **Brian Evan Arment.** He was born on 29 Feb 1940 in Xenia, Ohio. He married Margaret Flanary. They were married on 11 Aug 1973.
- ii. **Stephen Eric Arment.** He was born on 15 Apr 1941 in Xenia, Ohio. He died on 10 Jul 1964 in Bryan State Park, Yellow Springs, Ohio, when the motorcycle he was riding went down an embankment.

- 207. **John Clinton Arment-8** (Albert Edgar Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[220]. He was born on 02 Jan 1916 in Xenia, Ohio. He died on 11 May 1990 in Beavercreek, Greene, Ohio ^[220].

Monna Ruth Arment ^[298]. She was born on 23 Aug 1915 in Virginia, United States ^[298]. She died on 28 Sep 1998 in Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio ^[298].

John Clinton Arment and Monna Ruth Arment. He married Monna Ruth Arment. They were married on 22 Mar 1941. They had 4 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

317. i. **Alan Keith Arment.** He was born on 19 Feb 1944 in Ohio. He married Sheryl Couser. They were married on 07 Jun 1969.
318. ii. **Jane Ellen Arment.** She was born on 27 Jun 1946 in Ohio.
319. iii. **Richard Clinton Arment.** He was born on 29 Oct 1947. He married Deborah Christine Hardine. They were married on 04 Dec 1971.
320. iv. **John Frederick Arment.** He was born on 07 Aug 1953. He married Barbara L Collins. They were married on 26 Oct 1979.
208. **Charles DeWitt Arment-8** (Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[221]. He was born on 16 May 1898 in Dayton, Ohio ^[221]. He died on 03 Apr 1981 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- Mildred Merticise Miller** is the daughter of Samuel W. Miller and Edna Iona Cummings ^[299]. She was born on 04 Sep 1901 in Elkhart, Indiana ^[299]. She died on 12 Feb 1951 in La Habra, California ^[299].
- Charles DeWitt Arment and Mildred Merticise Miller. He married Mildred Merticise Miller. They were married on 20 Dec 1921 in South Bend, Indiana. They had 6 children.
321. i. **Elton DeWitt Arment.** He was born on 01 Jan 1924 in South Bend, Indiana ^[300]. He married Mary Nielson. They were married on 17 Mar 1946 in Bakersfield, California. He died on 22 Feb 2008 in Ross, Ohio.
- ii. **Samuel Joseph Arment.** He was born on 19 Dec 1925 in South Bend, Indiana. He died on 05 Jan 1998 in Hamilton, Ohio.
322. iii. **Ednabelle Arment** ^[301]. She was born on 25 Mar 1928 in Dayton, Ohio. She married Jesse Joseph Castro. They were married on 08 Feb 1947 in Las Vegas, Nevada.
323. iv. **Lois Elizabeth Arment.** She was born on 25 Aug 1931 in Dayton, Ohio. She married Harry Harvey Cheatham. They were married on 20 Aug 1949 in Houston, Texas. She died on 24 Feb 1998 in Rusk, Texas.
- v. **Treva Irene Arment.** She was born on 20 Aug 1934 in Montgomery, Ohio, United States ^[302]. She married Jesse Page. They were married on 09 Mar 1966. She died on 01 Aug 1999 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio ^[302].
324. vi. **Doris Jean Arment.** She was born on 17 Apr 1942 in Yellow Springs, Greene, Ohio, USA. She married Johnny C. Walker. They were married on 07 Sep 1960.

Jennie Dawson.

Charles DeWitt Arment and Jennie Dawson. They had no children.

Wilma Welcome.

Charles DeWitt Arment and Wilma Welcome. They had no children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

209. **Kenneth Clark Dill**-8 (Daisy Myrtle Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [226]. He was born on 18 Jul 1906 in Ohio [226]. He died on 02 Jan 1949 in Kern, California [226].

Dorothy Blossom Pierson is the daughter of George Grover Pierson and Julia Cora Devereaux [303]. She was born on 27 Oct 1908. She died on 16 Jul 1967.

Kenneth Clark Dill and Dorothy Blossom Pierson. He married Dorothy Blossom Pierson. They were married on 22 Jul 1928. They had 1 child.

325. i. **Betty Lou Dill** [304]. She was born on 08 Jul 1928 in Kern, California [304]. She married Clayton Venner. They were married on 08 Jun 1947.

210. **Gladys Eleanor Arment**-8 (Harry Clinton Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 17 Oct 1908. She died on 04 Feb 1973.

Milton Andrews.

Milton Andrews and Gladys Eleanor Arment. She married Milton Andrews. They were married on 17 Jan 1924. They had 1 child.

- i. **Milton Harry Andrews.** He was born on 24 Nov 1925.

Robert Taylor.

Robert Taylor and Gladys Eleanor Arment. They had no children.

211. **Helen Marie Arment**-8 (Harry Clinton Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 07 Feb 1910. She died on 19 Feb 1984.

Dorman Kearns. He was born on 18 Aug 1911. He died on 24 Jan 1955.

Dorman Kearns and Helen Marie Arment. She married Dorman Kearns. They were married on 01 Mar 1932. They had 1 child.

326. i. **John Dorman "Jack" Kearns.** His birth on 14 Sep 1935 ((adopted)). He married Flora Jewell Kitchen. They were married on 01 Jul 1959.

Frank Cleveland Lamneck.

Frank Cleveland Lamneck and Helen Marie Arment. She married Frank Cleveland Lamneck. They were married on 26 Aug 1969. They had no children.

212. **Richard Livingston Arment**-8 (Harry Clinton Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 28 Nov 1911. He died on 08 Mar 1968 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio [227].

Alnona Baldwin. She was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Greene, Ohio, United States [305]. She died on 24 Jan 1994 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio [305].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Richard Livingston Arment and Alnona Baldwin. He married Alnona Baldwin. They were married on 10 Feb 1930. They had 2 children.

327. i. **Richard Lee Arment.** He was born on 17 Apr 1931 in Ohio. He married Marilyn Eloise Stewart. They were married on 19 Apr 1952.

328. ii. **Carolyn Ann Arment.** She was born on 01 Dec 1934 in Ohio. She married George Wallace Furay. They were married on 27 Dec 1951.

213. **Evelyn Virginia Weddle-8** (Hazel Audry Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 24 Mar 1904. She died on 11 Jun 1985.

Carl Mick Anderson is the son of Henry W Anderson and Emma^[306]. He was born on 24 Oct 1896 in Ohio, USA^[306]. He died on 12 Apr 1969 in Greene, Ohio, USA^[306].

Carl Mick Anderson and Evelyn Virginia Weddle. She married Carl Mick Anderson. They were married on 02 Jul 1925. They had 2 children.

i. **Robert Keith Anderson.** He was born on 27 Aug 1926. He died on 15 Jul 1939.

ii. **Marilyn Jean Anderson**^[306]. She was born on 29 Mar 1928. She married Edward DeWine. They were married Aug 1947. She died on 19 Apr 1984 in Port Clinton, Ottawa, Ohio, USA^[306].

214. **Donald H. Arment-8** (John H. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1).

Janet E. Graybill.

Donald H. Arment and Janet E. Graybill. They had 1 child.

329. i. **Dale E. Arment.**

215. **Elmer R. Arment-8** (Amos Franklin Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[65, 231, 232]. He was born on 08 Feb 1903 in W. Lampeter Twp.^[65, 232]. He died 1953^[65, 231].

Nora M. Sigman^[232]. She was born on 08 Feb 1902^[232]. She died on 06 Mar 1983.

Elmer R. Arment and Nora M. Sigman. They had 3 children.

i. **Geraldine E. Arment.** She was born on 22 Jan 1923.

ii. **Arline F. Arment.** She was born on 28 Mar 1924.

330. iii. **Elmer Richard Arment.** He was born on 21 May 1926 in Lancaster Co., PA.

216. **Amos Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 15 May 1943.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Sally Sensening. She was born on 26 Nov 1942.

Amos Arment and Sally Sensening. He married Sally Sensening. They were married on 11 Mar 1961. They had 5 children.

- i. **Ray Arment.** He was born on 22 Aug 1961.
- ii. **Sheryl Arment.** She was born on 15 Jun 1965.
- iii. **Jeffery Arment.** He was born on 27 Oct 1966.
- iv. **Michele Arment.** She was born on 03 Jun 1971.
- v. **Troy Arment.** He was born on 15 Sep 1973.

217. **Jay Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 02 Apr 1944.

Brenda Appler. She was born on 14 Jul 1950.

Jay Arment and Brenda Appler. He married Brenda Appler. They were married on 17 Jun 1969. They had 3 children.

- i. **Michael Arment.** He was born on 29 Dec 1971.
- ii. **Gregg Arment.** He was born on 07 Apr 1973.
- iii. **Karen Arment.** She was born on 12 Nov 1975.

218. **Leon R. Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 20 Jan 1946. He died on 11 Feb 2002.

Eleanor Slider. She was born on 27 May 1942.

Leon R. Arment and Eleanor Slider. They had 2 children.

- i. **Terry Arment.** He was born on 01 Nov 1967.
- ii. **Robert Arment.** He was born on 11 Jun 1970.

219. **Lovina Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 01 Aug 1948.

Donald Edgell. He was born on 14 Nov 1948.

Donald Edgell and Lovina Arment. They had 3 children.

- i. **Dale Edgell.** He was born on 16 Jul 1967.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

ii. **Crystal Edgell.** She was born on 16 Oct 1968.

iii. **Angie Edgell.** She was born on 03 Dec 1973.

220. **Janet Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 26 May 1950.

Herman Mercado.

Herman Mercado and Janet Arment. They had 2 children.

i. **Yvonne Mercado.** She was born on 29 Jun 1971.

ii. **Christine Mercado.** She was born on 08 Dec 1975.

Mr. Stewart.

Mr. Stewart and Janet Arment. They had 1 child.

i. **Colleen Stewart.** She was born on 28 Jul 1977.

221. **Barbara M. Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 06 Jan 1910 in Pennsylvania.

Clarence Stolfus. He was born on 16 Feb 1901.

Clarence Stolfus and Barbara M. Arment. They had 4 children.

331. i. **Marvin Ralph Stolfus.** He was born on 13 Jan 1932 in Pennsylvania. He married Emily Mae Fretz. They were married on 13 Sep 1958.

332. ii. **Norman Jacob Stolfus.** He was born on 05 Aug 1933 in Pennsylvania. He married Betty Jane Tyson. They were married on 29 Oct 1955.

333. iii. **Nancy Elizabeth Stolfus.** She was born on 18 Jul 1938 in Pennsylvania. She married Raymond T. Good. They were married on 10 Aug 1957.

334. iv. **Mary Naomi Stolfus.** She was born on 19 Dec 1948 in Pennsylvania. She married Nevin Boll. They were married on 28 Oct 1967.

222. **Anna Elizabeth Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[126]. She was born on 09 Mar 1912 in Pennsylvania^[126]. She died on 22 Jan 1996^[126].

Benjamin S. Zeiset is the son of Martin Zeiset and Mary Shirk^[307]. He was born on 16 Mar 1916^[307]. He died on 11 May 2007^[307].

Benjamin S. Zeiset and Anna Elizabeth Arment. She married Benjamin S. Zeiset. They were married on 16 May 1936. They had 8 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Benjamin Franklin Zeiset.** He was born on 14 Nov 1938. He died on 13 Aug 1948.
- ii. **Elsie Elizabeth Zeiset.** She was born on 30 May 1939 in Pennsylvania [308]. She died on 02 Sep 1999 [308].
- 335. iii. **Ernest Dale Zeiset.** He was born on 24 Oct 1941 in Pennsylvania.
- 336. iv. **Vernon Lee Zeiset.** He was born on 12 Sep 1943 in Pennsylvania. He married Ruth Stauffer. They were married on 30 Jun 1962.
- 337. v. **Jesse Wilmer Zeiset.** He was born on 15 Aug 1944 in Pennsylvania [309]. He died on 01 Apr 1989 [309].
- 338. vi. **Clair Raymond Zeiset.** He was born on 05 Nov 1945 in Pennsylvania.
- 339. vii. **Malinda May Zeiset.** She was born on 23 Mar 1947 in Pennsylvania.
- 340. viii. **Paul Ervin Zeiset.** He was born on 29 Feb 1948 in Pennsylvania.
- 223. **Martin Roy Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 19 Apr 1914 in Blue Ball, E. Earl Twp. [127]. He died on 06 Jul 1964 in Conestoga Center, Conestoga Twp. [127].

Dorothy Campbell. She was born on 20 May 1916. She died on 22 Oct 2004.

Martin Roy Arment and Dorothy Campbell. He married Dorothy Campbell. They were married on 21 Aug 1934. They had 7 children.

- 341. i. **Jackie Lee Arment.** He was born on 21 Dec 1934 in Pennsylvania [310]. He married Julie Ann Groff. They were married on 30 May 1954. He died on 16 May 2000 [310].
- ii. **Martin Roy Arment Jr..** He was born on 11 Mar 1937. He married Barbara Ann Horn. They were married on 06 Jul 1963.
- 342. iii. **Gwendolyn Dorothy Arment.** She was born on 05 Oct 1938 in Pennsylvania. She married Richard Lemar Brooks. They were married on 12 Jan 1957.
- 343. iv. **Shelva Jean Arment.** She was born on 22 Dec 1939 in Pennsylvania. She married Alfred Heisey. They were married on 09 Aug 1957.
- 344. v. **Chester Sherwood Arment.** He was born on 06 Nov 1941. He married Hope H. Herr. They were married on 12 Sep 1970.
- 345. vi. **Sandra Mae Arment.** She was born on 04 Nov 1947 in Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Fisher. They were married on 25 Dec 1965.
- 346. vii. **Kevin Kenneth Arment.** He was born on 21 Aug 1950 in Pennsylvania. He married Rose Domback. They were married on 11 Jan 1969.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

224. **Isaac M. Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[126, 233]. He was born on 07 Apr 1916 in Pennsylvania ^[126, 233]. He died on 26 Nov 2006 in New Holland, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States of America ^[233].

Notes for Isaac M. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (97):

"(In 1963) Isaac and Anna were divorced and Isacc m. 2) Arletta Leaman."

Anna M. Newswanger is the daughter of Aaron Wenger Newswanger and Lovina Bahr Gehman ^[311]. She was born on 10 Oct 1915 ^[311]. She died on 12 Jul 1999 ^[311].

Isaac M. Arment and Anna M. Newswanger. He married Anna M. Newswanger. They were married on 26 Nov 1936. They had 5 children.

- 347. i. **Richard Lamar Arment**. He was born on 07 Feb 1939 in Pennsylvania.
- 348. ii. **Harold Eugene Arment**. He was born on 18 Nov 1940 in Pennsylvania. He married Rita Moyer. They were married on 30 Jun 1962.
- 349. iii. **Isaac Lee Arment**. He was born on 21 Jul 1943 in Pennsylvania. He married Teresa Fay Jones. They were married on 21 Dec 1967.
- 350. iv. **Emerson Wayne Arment**. He was born on 12 Jun 1946. He married Carol Witmer. They were married on 07 Jul 1967.
- 351. v. **Gordon Roy Arment**. He was born on 21 Mar 1951 in Pennsylvania. He married Sandra Sandoe. They were married on 02 Aug 1971.

Arletta Leaman.

Isaac M. Arment and Arletta Leaman. They had no children.

225. **Ralph Martin Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[127]. He was born on 19 Mar 1918 in E. Earl Twp., Penn. ^[127, 234]. He died on 12 Feb 2009 in Lititz, Lancaster, Pennsylvania ^[234].

Dorothy Anna (Mae) Newswanger is the daughter of Henry K. Newswanger and Edith Ammon. She was born on 03 Nov 1919.

Ralph Martin Arment and Dorothy Anna (Mae) Newswanger. He married Dorothy Anna (Mae) Newswanger. They were married on 24 Dec 1938. They had 3 children.

- 352. i. **Elvin Lee Arment**. He was born on 16 Jan 1941. He married Dorothea Leffler. They were married on 19 Jan 1963.
- 353. ii. **Mary Jane Arment**. She was born on 19 Jun 1945 in Pennsylvania. She married Billy Ray Meyer Jr.. They were married on 23 Apr 1966.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

354. iii. **Glenn Ralph Arment.** He was born on 21 Oct 1951 in Pen ^[312]. He married Patricia A. Riley. They were married on 06 Dec 1969. He died on 23 Apr 2008 in Mabank, Kaufman, Texas ^[312].
226. **Edith Martin Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 19 Jul 1919 in Pennsylvania.
- Charles N. Bowman** is the son of Israel B. Bowman and Anna S. Newswanger ^[313]. He was born on 31 Jan 1916 ^[313, 314]. He died on 28 Sep 1978 ^[313].
- Charles N. Bowman and Edith Martin Arment. She married Charles N. Bowman. They were married on 09 Jul 1938. They had 4 children.
355. i. **Thelma Jane Bowman.** She was born on 12 Jan 1939. She married Paul Alfred Messner. They were married on 30 Jul 1969.
356. ii. **Pauline Arment Bowman.** She was born on 15 Apr 1941 in Pennsylvania. She married Ronald Eugene Good. They were married on 06 Mar 1960.
357. iii. **Vera Mae Bowman.** She was born on 28 Mar 1943 in Pennsylvania. She married Albert Burkholder Kunkle. They were married on 19 Sep 1964.
358. iv. **Helen Marie Bowman.** She was born on 25 Feb 1952 in Pennsylvania. She married Ira Walter Horst. They were married on 27 Jun 1970.
227. **Ida M. Arment-8** (Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[126]. She was born on 26 Dec 1921 ^[126].
- Stephen K. Stoltzfus.** He was born on 30 Jul 1916 ^[315]. He died on 14 Apr 1980 in Gap, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States of America ^[315].
- Stephen K. Stoltzfus and Ida M. Arment. She married Stephen K. Stoltzfus. They were married on 07 Oct 1939. They had 6 children.
359. i. **Steven E. Stoltzfus.** He was born on 10 Sep 1941. He married Mary Jane Humenuk. They were married on 20 Jul 1963.
- ii. **Anna Mary Stoltzfus.** She was born on 06 May 1943. She married Dale Rineer. They were married on 04 Jun 1960.
360. iii. **E. Jean Stoltzfus.** She was born on 08 Feb 1945. She married Eli Martin Hoover. They were married on 20 Mar 1965.
361. iv. **Rosella M. Stoltzfus.** She was born on 14 Apr 1948. She married Gideon Coblantz. They were married on 20 Aug 1966.
- v. **Virginia Stoltzfus.** She died on 18 Apr 1951. She was born on 18 Apr 1951.
- vi. **Galen L. Stoltzfus.** He was born on 04 Aug 1959. He married Cathy Hoar. They were married on 28 Jun 1980.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

228. **Albert Miles Arment-8** (Albert Alfonso Arment Jr.-7, Albert Alfonso Arment-6, Harry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[235, 236]. He was born on 30 Jan 1921 in Parker, Pennsylvania ^[235, 236, 237]. He died on 07 Sep 1993 in Rialto, San Bernardino, California, United States of America ^[236].

Patricia Ann Fasemeyer is the daughter of Mary Fasemeyer.

Albert Miles Arment and Patricia Ann Fasemeyer. They had 6 children.

- 362. i. **Robert Arment**. He was born Abt. 1946.
- 363. ii. **Albert Miles Arment Jr.**. He was born Abt. 1947.
- iii. **David Arment**. He was born Abt. 1948. He died Oct 1984.
- iv. **James Patrick Arment**. He was born on 06 May 1951.
- v. **Kevin Arment**. He was born Abt. 1957.
- vi. **Pam Arment**. She was born Abt. 1957.

Loretta May Niggl is the daughter of Russ Niggl and Ruth. She was born 1935 ^[237].

Albert Miles Arment and Loretta May Niggl. He married Loretta May Niggl. They were married on 10 Feb 1962 in San Bernardino, California ^[237]. They had 1 child.

- i. **Terri Arment**. She was born Abt. 1964.

229. **Homer Louis Arment-8** (Joseph Martin Arment-7, John W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[239, 240]. He was born on 30 May 1919 in Elmer, Missouri ^[240]. He died on 25 Apr 2007 in Nashville, Washington, IL, USA ^[241, 242, 240].

Lorene Sherman is the daughter of Zygmunt "Zeke" Theodore Szramkowski Sherman and Amelia "Emily" Margaret Jaskula ^[241, 316, 240]. She was born on 12 Dec 1923 in Ashley, Washington, IL ^[241, 240]. She died on 14 Jul 1998 in Ashley, Washington, IL ^[241, 316, 240].

Homer Louis Arment and Lorene Sherman. He married Lorene Sherman. They were married on 18 Oct 1942 in St. Louis, Missouri ^[241, 240]. They had 3 children.

- i. **Loren Arment**. He was born on 29 Jan 1944. He married Joyce Sue Lee. They were married Jun 1966.
- ii. **Richard Leon Arment**. He was born on 07 Sep 1949. He married Beverly Hayes. They were married on 28 Jul 1967.
- iii. **Brent Dennis Arment** ^[241]. He was born on 26 May 1953.

Pauline Edwards ^[241]. She was born on 11 Jun 1916 in Jefferson County, IL ^[241]. She died on 11 May 2007 in Nashville, Washington, IL, USA ^[241].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Homer Louis Arment and Pauline Edwards. He married Pauline Edwards. They were married on 20 Aug 1999 in Richview, Washington, Illinois [241]. They had no children.

Homer Louis Arment and unknown spouse. They had 1 child.

i. **Richard L Arment** [239].

230. **Wayne Arment-8** (Joseph Martin Arment-7, John W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 23 Jan 1933.

Pauline Gregarace.

Wayne Arment and Pauline Gregarace. He married Pauline Gregarace. They were married 1954. They had 4 children.

i. **Nancy Arment.** She was born 1955.

ii. **John Arment.** He was born 1957.

iii. **Gloria Arment.** She was born 1958.

iv. **Richard L. Arment.** He was born 1961.

231. **Santford Henry Arment-8** (Harvey A. Arment-7, George W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 23 Sep 1919 [245, 247]. He died Oct 1985 in Edina, Knox, Missouri, United States of America [247].

Notes for Santford Henry Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (121):

"He was discharged from the army at Edina, Mo. 3 Oct 1945."

Geraldine Bell Daniels. She was born on 05 Jul 1921.

Santford Henry Arment and Geraldine Bell Daniels. He married Geraldine Bell Daniels. They were married on 11 May 1946. They had 2 children.

364. i. **Mary Ann Arment.** She was born on 28 Sep 1946. She married Gary Lee Yoakum. They were married on 21 Jun 1969.

365. ii. **David Lynn Arment.** He was born on 14 Jun 1948. He married Beverly Ann Gipson. They were married on 31 Jul 1971 in Edina, Adair, Missouri [317].

232. **Donald Ray Arment-8** (Joe W. Arment-7, George W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Feb 1932 in Knox Co., Mo..

Notes for Donald Ray Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (122):

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

"This information was sent in by Donald Ray Arment of Holt, Mo."

Jo Ann Fountain. She was born on 05 Nov 1932 in Knox Co., Mo..

Donald Ray Arment and Jo Ann Fountain. He married Jo Ann Fountain. They were married on 29 Dec 1951. They had 3 children.

- 366. i. **David Lee Arment.** He was born on 29 Aug 1952. He married Carol Ann Honaker. They were married on 29 Dec 1974.
- ii. **Julie Ann Arment.** She was born on 16 May 1955 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- iii. **Jody Ray Arment.** He was born on 27 Jul 1959. He married Jana Renee Weir. They were married on 10 Sep 1983.

233. **Carolyn Jean Arment-8** (John William Arment-7, William D. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 17 Mar 1942.

David Eugene Brown.

David Eugene Brown and Carolyn Jean Arment. She married David Eugene Brown. They were married on 18 Sep 1966. They had 2 children.

- i. **Cynthia Jo Brown.** She was born on 17 Sep 1968.
- ii. **Jennifer Jessie Brown.** She was born on 26 Apr 1976.

234. **Billy Ray Arment-8** (George Ellsworth Arment-7, William D. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 29 Oct 1939.

Jane Wilder.

Billy Ray Arment and Jane Wilder. He married Jane Wilder. They were married in Topeka, Kansas. They had 4 children.

- i. **Billy Joe Arment.**
- ii. **Brenda Arment.**
- iii. **Donnie Arment.**
- iv. **Trecia Arment.**

235. **Patricia Ann Arment-8** (George Ellsworth Arment-7, William D. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1).

James Mettes.

James Mettes and Patricia Ann Arment. They had 2 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

i. **Penny Mettes.**

ii. **Lance Mettes.**

236. **Donald Earl Arment-8** (George Ellsworth Arment-7, William D. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[248]. He was born on 12 Jun 1946.

Brenda Jo Snell^[248]. She was born 1946^[248].

Donald Earl Arment and Brenda Jo Snell. He married Brenda Jo Snell. They were married on 24 Dec 1964 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri^[248]. They had 2 children.

i. **Troy Arment.**

ii. **Shelly Arment.**

Ruby L Gordan^[318]. She was born 1956^[318].

Donald Earl Arment and Ruby L Gordan. He married Ruby L Gordan. They were married on 09 May 1992 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri^[318]. They had no children.

237. **Terry Arment-8** (George Ellsworth Arment-7, William D. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 18 Jun 1953.

Karen Vannoy.

Terry Arment and Karen Vannoy. They had 2 children.

i. **Brad Arment.**

ii. **Chad Arment.**

238. **Jeffory Arment-8** (George Ellsworth Arment-7, William D. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 29 Nov 1957.

Lasinda Lucas. She was born 1963^[249].

Jeffory Arment and Lasinda Lucas. He married Lasinda Lucas. They were married on 12 Jun 1981 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri^[249]. They had 1 child.

i. **Timothy Joe Arment.**

239. **Ralph Joseph Arment-8** (Clarence Vernon Arment-7, William D. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 16 Feb 1950 in Quincy, Illinois.

Shari Ellen Brinkman is the daughter of James Brinkman and Betty.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Ralph Joseph Arment and Shari Ellen Brinkman. He married Shari Ellen Brinkman. They were married on 24 Apr 1971. They had 2 children.

- i. **Travis Mark Arment.** He was born on 11 Jun 1974.
- ii. **Heather Lynne Arment.** She was born on 29 May 1977.

240. **Bernice Irene Arment-8** (Lawrence Carl Arment-7, Martin Sylvester Arment-6, Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[140, 252]. She was born on 03 Jun 1919 in Leigh, Missouri ^[140, 252]. She died May 1998 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America ^[140, 252].

Jack Fred Gates is the son of Dollie Avis Gates ^[252]. He was born on 23 Apr 1914 in Joplin, Missouri ^[252]. He died on 24 Jun 1981 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America ^[252].

Jack Fred Gates and Bernice Irene Arment. She married Jack Fred Gates. They were married on 30 Sep 1936 in Joplin, Missouri ^[252]. Reference ID was 1628 ^[140, 252]. They had 1 child.

367. i. **Dollie Irene Gates.** She was born on 13 Feb 1938.

241. **Carl Leslie Arment-8** (Lawrence Carl Arment-7, Martin Sylvester Arment-6, Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[253]. He was born on 02 Mar 1921 in Carl Junction, Missouri ^[253, 254]. He died on 25 Sep 1992 in Los Angeles, California ^[253].

Dorothy Mae Cusick. She was born on 27 Dec 1927 in Salem, Missouri.

Carl Leslie Arment and Dorothy Mae Cusick. He married Dorothy Mae Cusick. They were married on 16 Feb 1946. They had 5 children.

368. i. **Carol Ann Arment** ^[319]. She was born on 24 Nov 1946 in Turlock, Stanislaus, California, United States of America ^[319]. She married Woodrow Wilson Murray. They were married on 29 Nov 1964.
369. ii. **Edward James Arment** ^[320]. He was born on 17 Aug 1948 in San Fernando, Los Angeles, California ^[320]. He married Linda Jane Holloway. They were married on 07 Apr 1968.
- iii. **Kenneth Bruce Arment.** He was born on 20 Oct 1951 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- iv. **Gary LeRoy Arment.** He was born on 03 Feb 1954 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, USA ^[321]. He died on 02 Sep 2006 in Rosamond, Kern, California, United States of America ^[321].
- v. **Shelly Camille Arment.** She was born on 26 Nov 1964 in Panarama City, California.

242. **Roland Ray Arment-8** (Elza Randall Arment-7, Martin Sylvester Arment-6, Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 16 May 1926 in Hansen, Twin Falls, Idaho (probably) ^[260]. He died on 23 Sep 1979 in Seattle, Washington ^[261].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Dorothy.

Roland Ray Arment and Dorothy. They had 1 child.

i. **Nancy Arment.**

243. **Bess Mercer-8** (Joseph Hooker Mercer-7, Newlin C. Mercer-6, Alma Jane Mercer-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[142, 267]. She was born on 13 Nov 1902 in Cottonwood Falls, Chase, Kansas, USA ^[267]. She died on 18 Feb 1989 in Delia, Jackson, Kansas ^[142].

Notes for Bess Mercer:

General Notes:

The attached photograph (Fig. 22) was copied from "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (55). It was taken on the occasion of their 50th Wedding Anniversary celebration.

James Lewis Conley is the son of Schuyler H. Conley and Maude Stone ^[322]. He was born on 07 Jul 1902 in Rossville, Shawnee, Kansas ^[322]. He died on 18 Jun 1990 in Delia, Jackson, Kansas ^[322].

James Lewis Conley and Bess Mercer. She married James Lewis Conley. They were married on 29 Jul 1931 in the home of her parents in Topeka, Kansas. They had 1 child.

370. i. **Joseph Mercer Conley.** He was born on 21 Dec 1933. He married Pauline M. Timmons. They were married on 12 Mar 1958 in Manhattan, Kansas.

244. **Wilma Earlene Craft-8** (Wilmer Earl Craft-7, Mary Jane Mercer-6, Alma Jane Mercer-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 15 May 1903 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1987 in Stanford, California ^[145, 146, 269].

Wilfred T. Stafford is the son of JOSEPH A. STAFFORD and JENNIE HOLTON FARBER. He was born on 01 Jul 1907 in Orion, Illinois ^[269]. He died 1965 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois ^[269].

Wilfred T. Stafford and Wilma Earlene Craft. She married Wilfred T. Stafford. They were married on 01 Jan 1940 in Matton, Illinois. Reference ID was 448 ^[269]. They had 2 children.

- i. **Benjamin Thomas Stafford.** He was born on 01 Feb 1943. He married Robin Childs. They were married on 16 May 1970.

- ii. **Jonas Holden Stafford.** He was born on 05 Sep 1944. He married Christine Delia O'Connor. They were married on 10 Dec 1969.

245. **Edward William Craft-8** (Wilmer Earl Craft-7, Mary Jane Mercer-6, Alma Jane Mercer-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 19 Jul 1914 in Eureka, Illinois.

Ione Jensen. She died on 02 Apr 1980.

Edward William Craft and Ione Jensen. He married Ione Jensen. They were married on 05 Sep 1937 in San Diego, California. They had 3 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Robert Edward Craft.** He was born on 29 May 1940. He married Lidia Ortis. They were married on 12 Apr 1965.
- ii. **Richard William Craft.** He was born on 12 Dec 1941. He died on 24 Oct 1971.
- iii. **Roger Grant Craft.** He was born on 02 May 1944.

Charlotte Elizabeth Wessell.

Edward William Craft and Charlotte Elizabeth Wessell. He married Charlotte Elizabeth Wessell. They were married on 04 Jun 1981. They had no children.

246. **Leonard Earl Arment-8** (Howard Milton Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[156]. He was born on 19 Sep 1921 in Montezuma, Iowa. He died on 27 Jan 2007 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA^[156].

Notes for Leonard Earl Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (56):

Information "sent in by Verna Adna (Wood) Arment, widow of Howard Milton Arment. Verna still (in 1983) lives in Fort Collins, Colorado."

Veda Elizabeth Jordon is the daughter of Ezra Kelly Jordan and Agnes May Handlin. She was born on 26 Dec 1918 in Centerville, Iowa.

Leonard Earl Arment and Veda Elizabeth Jordon. He married Veda Elizabeth Jordon. They were married on 28 May 1940 in the Methodist Parsonage in Grinnell, Iowa. They had 4 children.

- 371. i. **Max L. Arment.** He was born on 18 Jan 1942 in Iowa City, Iowa. He married Jo Ann Fritzler. They were married on 15 Nov 1961 in Fort Collins, Colorado, American Baptist Church.
 - ii. **Robert Lee Arment.** His birth Abt. 01 Jan 1943 ((possibly Apr 1943)). He died on 12 Mar 1967.
 - 372. iii. **Keith L. Arment.** He was born on 10 Nov 1946 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA. He married Christine Lee Jeffers. They were married on 31 Dec 1968 in Fort Collins, Colorado, American Baptist Church.
 - iv. **Patrick L. Arment.** He was born on 13 Aug 1950. He married Nina Holmes. They were married on 16 Jan 1983 in Colorado First Baptist Church, Johnstown.
247. **Dorothy Irene Arment-8** (Myrle Raymond Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 24 Jul 1924.

Donald William Niemants.

Donald William Niemants and Dorothy Irene Arment. She married Donald William Niemants. They were married on 22 Jun 1947. They had 1 child.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

373. i. **Linda Sue Niemants.** She was born on 11 Aug 1948. She married Francis Henry Shults. They were married on 08 Jun 1968.
248. **Mildred Mae Arment-8** (Myrle Raymond Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[158]. She was born on 27 Apr 1928 in Powsheik, , Iowa, USA ^[158]. She died on 02 Jan 1998 ^[158].

Donald Cogley.

Donald Cogley and Mildred Mae Arment. She married Donald Cogley. They were married on 21 Jun 1945. They had 1 child.

374. i. **Shirley Jean Cogley.** She was born on 19 Oct 1945. She married Charley David Winters Jr.. They were married on 04 May 1968 in Grinnell, Iowa.
249. **Veda Adna Arment-8** (Myrle Raymond Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 24 Feb 1931.

Norman Gene Reedy. He was born on 17 Nov 1930 ^[323]. He died on 12 Aug 1982.

Norman Gene Reedy and Veda Adna Arment. She married Norman Gene Reedy. They were married on 29 Jan 1955. They had 4 children.

375. i. **Ronald Gene Reedy.** He was born on 16 Aug 1955. He married Mary Elizabeth Fleming. They were married on 16 Jul 1977 in Malcom, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.
- ii. **Pamela Kay Reedy.** She was born on 08 Feb 1958.
- iii. **Debra Sue Reedy.** She was born on 28 Jun 1962.
- iv. **Gregory Scott Reedy.** He was born on 31 Mar 1964.
250. **Myrle Eugene Arment-8** (Myrle Raymond Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 01 Aug 1933.

Donna Lee Meredith is the daughter of Leland Leon Meredith and Irene Walker. She was born on 09 Aug 1936.

Myrle Eugene Arment and Donna Lee Meredith. He married Donna Lee Meredith. They were married on 14 Feb 1954. They had 4 children.

376. i. **Teresa Jean Arment.** She was born on 04 Nov 1955 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA. She married Allen John Latcham. They were married on 27 Apr 1973 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.
377. ii. **Michael Lee Arment.** He was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA. He married Brenda Louise Kester. They were married on 19 Nov 1977 in Grinnell, Iowa.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

378. iii. **Kevin Eugene Arment.** He was born on 30 Apr 1960. He married Jean Marie Lewis. They were married on 10 Nov 1979 in Lynville.
- iv. **Jeffrey Leon Arment.** He was born on 19 Dec 1967 in near Searsboro. Iowa.
251. **Charles Edward Arment-8** (Myrle Raymond Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 07 Jul 1938.
- Notes for Charles Edward Arment:
General Notes:
From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (57):
- "Katherine Irene (Watson) Arment sent us (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) a short history with pictures (Fig. 23) she had compiled of the family of her husbands parents, Myrle Raymond Arment and Blanche Ivy Wood."
- Katherine Irene Watson** is the daughter of Joe Henry Watson and Mabel Maxine Barnhart. She was born on 28 Mar 1939 in Grinnell, Iowa.
- Charles Edward Arment and Katherine Irene Watson. He married Katherine Irene Watson. They were married on 20 Jul 1958 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA. They had 2 children.
- i. **Patricia Jo Arment.** She was born on 24 Apr 1963 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.
- ii. **Steven Charles Arment.** He was born on 09 Feb 1966 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.
252. **Gerald Arthur Arment-8** (Basil Arthur Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 18 Nov 1927.
- Anna Venora Rinehart** is the daughter of Marion Ray Rinehart and Nancy Marie Carter. She was born on 24 Sep 1925.
- Gerald Arthur Arment and Anna Venora Rinehart. They had 3 children.
379. i. **Dennis Dean Arment.** He was born on 09 Aug 1946 in Newton, Iowa. He married Pamela Kay Knight. They were married on 18 Nov 1967 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA.
380. ii. **Linda Arment.** She was born on 29 Nov 1947. She married Gary Hunter. They were married on 14 Jan 1967.
- iii. **Virgil Arment.** He was born on 01 Sep 1953 in Des Moines, Boone, Iowa, USA.
253. **Lucy Belle Arment-8** (Basil Arthur Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 26 Sep 1931 in Powsheik, , Iowa, USA^[163]. She died on 17 Feb 1953 in , Riverside, California, USA^[163].

Paul Lawson.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Paul Lawson and Lucy Belle Arment. They had 2 children.

381. i. **Jeanette Lawson**. She was born on 09 Jun 1950.

382. ii. **Paula Belle Lawson** ^[324]. She was born on 15 Feb 1953 in Riverside, California ^[324].

254. **Ronald Duane Arment-8** (Basil Arthur Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Dec 1935.

Earlene Faye Dee. She was born on 03 Sep 1936.

Ronald Duane Arment and Earlene Faye Dee. They had 5 children.

383. i. **Thomas Michael Arment**. He was born on 02 Jan 1956 in Grinnell, Iowa. He married Debra Kay Harris. They were married in Grinnell, Iowa.

384. ii. **Marvin Duane Arment**. He was born on 12 Jan 1957. He married Debra Louetta Freeborn. They were married on 19 May 1979.

iii. **Debra Dee Arment**. She was born on 04 Apr 1958. She married David Roy Graham. They were married on 08 Jul 1977.

iv. **Roger Allen Arment**. He was born on 23 Jan 1960.

v. **Brian Lee Arment**. He was born on 09 May 1963.

255. **Charlotte Ann Arment-8** (Basil Arthur Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 24 Nov 1942.

Keith Wayne Bailey is the son of Clyde Wayne Bailey and Fern Sadler. He was born on 22 Feb 1943.

Keith Wayne Bailey and Charlotte Ann Arment. She married Keith Wayne Bailey. They were married on 17 Nov 1962. They had 3 children.

i. **Kristan Leigh Bailey**. She was born on 19 Jun 1965 in Des Moines, Boone, Iowa, USA.

ii. **Nicholas Wayne Bailey**. He was born on 30 Jan 1967 in Des Moines, Boone, Iowa, USA.

iii. **Sara Ann Bailey**. She was born on 29 Jan 1969 in Des Moines, Boone, Iowa, USA.

256. **Doris Virginia Arment-8** (Francis Marion Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 07 Aug 1927 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.

Notes for Doris Virginia Arment:

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (58):

"...information was sent to us (Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro) by Doris Virginia Gray of Mesa, Arizona."

Harold Anderson Thompson ^[325]. He was born on 21 Feb 1924 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA ^[325]. He died on 29 Aug 1983 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA ^[325].

Harold Anderson Thompson and Doris Virginia Arment. They had 1 child.

i. **Frances A. Thompson.**

Wayne Thurman. He died on 25 Dec 1960.

Wayne Thurman and Doris Virginia Arment. They had 3 children.

i. **Charles Wayne Thurman.**

ii. **Lyle Marion Thurman.**

iii. **Roy Lee Thurman.**

Bertal Raymond "Bert" Anderson. He died 1970.

Bertal Raymond "Bert" Anderson and Doris Virginia Arment. They had no children.

Mancel Robert Gray Sr. is the son of Charles Mancel Gray and Mary Rabey.

Mancel Robert Gray Sr. and Doris Virginia Arment. She married Mancel Robert Gray Sr.. They were married on 27 Mar 1971 in Las Vegas, Nevada. They had no children.

257. **Clarence Burdett "Bud" Arment-8** (Francis Marion Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 19 Oct 1932 in Brooklyn, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.

Notes for Clarence Burdett "Bud" Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (59):

"Bud and his family have lived in Columbus, Nebraska for 17 years and have a family shoe store called 'Bucks Shoes'."

Janice Louise Wiseman is the daughter of Herbert Wiseman. She was born on 22 Dec 1933.

Clarence Burdett "Bud" Arment and Janice Louise Wiseman. He married Janice Louise Wiseman. They were married on 16 Sep 1956 in Gilman, Iowa. They had 4 children.

i. **Kelly Renee Arment.** She was born on 01 Mar 1959.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Brent Burdette Arment.** He was born on 02 Nov 1960. He married Carrie Christina McNamara. They were married on 07 May 1983 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA.
- iii. **Ken Louis Arment.** He was born on 12 Jul 1962.
- iv. **Jason Arment.** He was born on 28 Aug 1971.

258. **Harold Lloyd Arment-8** (Francis Marion Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 14 Aug 1938 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.

Notes for Harold Lloyd Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (59):

"Harold sent us the...(following)...information plus a great deal more on his parents family. He has (in 1983) the Paris Cleaners in Estherville."

Jeanette Grace Bachman is the daughter of Merlin Bachman and Esther Suchow. She was born on 23 Nov 1940.

Harold Lloyd Arment and Jeanette Grace Bachman. He married Jeanette Grace Bachman. They were married on 12 Feb 1961 in Zion Lutheran Church in Oelwein, Iowa. They had 3 children.

- i. **Jodi Kay Arment.** She was born on 16 Aug 1963 in Estherville, Iowa. She married Douglas Johnson. They were married on 16 Apr 1983.
- ii. **Brenda Sue Arment.** She was born on 28 Aug 1964 in Estherville, Iowa.
- iii. **Craig Allen Arment.** He was born on 02 Jan 1969 in Estherville, Iowa.

259. **Leslie Wayne Beason-8** (Daisy Susanna Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 15 Jun 1929 in Marengo, Iowa, Iowa, USA ^[273]. He died on 14 Jun 2008 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa ^[273].

Notes for Leslie Wayne Beason:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (59):

"Leslie sent us the ...(following)...information as well as the Fleener Genealogy cited in an earlier generation."

Betty Jean Gott is the daughter of Willis M. Gott and Emma Mae Farr. She was born on 19 May 1931 in Montezuma, Iowa. She died on 27 Aug 2002 in Ely, Lynn Co, Iowa USA ^[326].

Leslie Wayne Beason and Betty Jean Gott. He married Betty Jean Gott. They were married on 22 Jun 1950 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA. They had 3 children.

- i. **Jack Wayne Beason.** He was born on 14 Sep 1952 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

385. ii. **Nancy Jean Beason.** She was born on 16 Mar 1954.
- iii. **Becky Sue Beason.** She was born on 08 Nov 1958. She married Kevin Stensland. They were married on 05 Apr 1980.
260. **John Edwin Wyant-8** (Ethel Matilda Jane Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 16 Dec 1927.
- Helen Marie Scott** is the daughter of Lester L. Scott and Nellie Holsinger. She was born on 10 May 1934.
- John Edwin Wyant and Helen Marie Scott. He married Helen Marie Scott. They were married on 17 May 1953. They had 1 child.
386. i. **Lori Marie Wyant.** She was born on 13 Jan 1960. She married Robert F. Spieser. They were married on 26 Mar 1977.
261. **Marion Arthur Wyant-8** (Ethel Matilda Jane Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 04 Jan 1930 in Milan, Missouri [274]. He died on 23 Dec 2004 in Riceville, Howard, Iowa, United States of America [274].
- Marilyn Ann Werner** is the daughter of William Henry Werner and Helen Edith Martin.
- Marion Arthur Wyant and Marilyn Ann Werner. He married Marilyn Ann Werner. They were married on 01 Mar 1953 in Lamont, Iowa. They had 6 children.
- i. **Debra Ann Wyant.** She was born on 16 Sep 1954. She married Byron John Hinrichsen. They were married on 23 Jun 1979.
387. ii. **Larry Dean Wyant.** He was born on 31 May 1957. He married Teri Lynn Tuckek. They were married on 27 Jan 1979.
388. iii. **Jeffery Lynn Wyant.** He was born on 18 May 1959. He married Catherine Rose Condon. They were married on 12 May 1979.
- iv. **Julie Marie Wyant.** She was born on 21 Jul 1960.
- v. **Douglas Arthur Wyant.** He was born on 06 Mar 1963.
- vi. **Lu Ann Marie Wyant.** She was born on 21 Sep 1965.
262. **Marilyn Geraldine Hanus-8** (Geraldine Grace Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 19 Apr 1939.
- Harold Dee Fontinel.**
- Harold Dee Fontinel and Marilyn Geraldine Hanus. She married Harold Dee Fontinel. They were married on 02 Nov 1958. They had 2 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Ronda Lea Fontinel.** She was born on 10 Apr 1961. She married Ron Burnes. They were married on 22 Jan 1983.
 - ii. **Damon Lavern Fontinel.** He was born on 23 Oct 1967.
263. **Alfred Dean Hanus-8** (Geraldine Grace Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[166]. He was born on 26 May 1941 ^[166]. He died on 29 Sep 1996 in Knoxville, Marion, Iowa, USA ^[166].

Notes for Alfred Dean Hanus:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (69B):

"Alfred was in an auto accident and is paralyzed. He lives (in 1983) in Des Moines, Iowa."

(unkown).

Alfred Dean Hanus and (unkown). They had 3 children.

- i. **Cindy Hanus.**
 - ii. **Iris Hanus.**
 - iii. **Sandy Hanus.**
264. **Darrel Lee Arment-8** (George Austin Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 30 Jun 1947.

Joyce Adkins.

Darrel Lee Arment and Joyce Adkins. He married Joyce Adkins. They were married on 25 Apr 1970. They had 1 child.

- i. **Danielle Leigh Arment.** She was born on 20 Nov 1971.
265. **Verl Wesley Arment-8** (Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 23 Jun 1926 in Smith County, Kansas ^[275]. He died on 21 Nov 2008 in Smith Center, Smith, Kansas ^[275].

Estel Laverna Overmiller is the daughter of Aurel Overmiller and Estel Golden. She was born on 01 Sep 1926 in Smith County, Kansas.

Verl Wesley Arment and Estel Laverna Overmiller. He married Estel Laverna Overmiller. They were married on 14 Oct 1951 in the Thornbury United Brethern Church in Smith Center, Kansas. They had 4 children.

- 389. i. **Linda Kay Arment.** She was born on 20 May 1953 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas. She married Michael Paul Rust. They were married on 09 Jun 1971.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

390. ii. **Verlene May Arment.** She married Michael Taylor Jones. They were married on 17 Aug 1973.
391. iii. **LaDonna Lee Arment.** She married Robert Damion Baca. They were married on 29 Jul 1978.
- iv. **Verneta Ann Arment.** She was born on 21 Sep 1958. She died on 21 Sep 1976 in a car accident.
266. **Gene Milton Arment-8** (Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 02 Oct 1927 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.

Glenda Jeanette Mankhey is the daughter of Roy Henry Mankey and Edna Mae Jones.

Gene Milton Arment and Glenda Jeanette Mankhey. He married Glenda Jeanette Mankhey. They were married on 16 May 1947 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas. They had 4 children.

392. i. **Garry Alan Arment.** He was born on 16 Mar 1948.
393. ii. **Gwenda Jean Arment.** She was born on 08 Jan 1953.
394. iii. **Galen Gene Arment.** He was born on 15 Oct 1956.
- iv. **Gisele Jane Arment.** She was born on 11 Feb 1958.
267. **Duane Ray Arment-8** (Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Mar 1929 in Bellaire, Smith Co., Kansas.

Notes for Duane Ray Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (60):

"Information on this family was sent to us by Leota Arment and by Duane Ray Arment of Dallas, Texas."

Norma Jean "Jeannie" Strong is the daughter of Art Strong and Bessie Mae Moore. She was born on 21 Mar 1931.

Duane Ray Arment and Norma Jean "Jeannie" Strong. He married Norma Jean "Jeannie" Strong. They were married on 24 Dec 1950 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas. They had 5 children.

- i. **Terry Wayne Arment.** He was born on 29 May 1955 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.
- ii. **Debra Jean Arment.** She was born on 02 Jun 1957 in Ames, Iowa.
- iii. **Carol Ann Arment.** She was born on 15 Sep 1958 in Peoria, Illinois, USA.
- iv. **David Lee Arment.** He was born on 12 Jul 1961 in Peoria, Illinois, USA.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

v. **Keith Robert Arment.** He was born on 25 Oct 1965 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

268. **Kenneth Dean Arment-8** (Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 25 May 1930 in Reamsville, Smith Co., Kansas. He died on 11 Apr 1980 in a car accident in Aberdeen, South Dakota.

Notes for Kenneth Dean Arment:

General Notes:

(Verify if Kenneth Dean Arment was born in 1930 or 1931)

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (61):

"Information on this family was sent in by Bernice Elaine (Evers) Arment of Aberdeen, So. Dakota."

Bernice Elaine Evers is the daughter of Fred Evers and Matie Ebke. She was born on 21 Mar 1931 in Franklin Co., Nebraska.

Kenneth Dean Arment and Bernice Elaine Evers. He married Bernice Elaine Evers. They were married on 02 Jan 1951 in Macon, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. They had 6 children.

395. i. **Lynn Dean Arment.** He was born on 15 Sep 1951. He married Patricia Ann Anderson. They were married on 07 Aug 1969.

ii. **Dennis Ray Arment.** He was born on 16 Mar 1954. He married Shirley Lasher. They were married on 06 Jun 1981.

iii. **Elmer Lee Arment.** He was born on 03 Sep 1955. He married Pamela Carter. They were married on 11 Aug 1979.

iv. **Merlin Lyle Arment.** He was born on 22 Nov 1958.

v. **Wayne Lyle Arment.** He was born on 02 Feb 1961.

vi. **Cheryl Arment.** She was born on 14 Aug 1964.

269. **Frank LeRoy Arment-8** (Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 14 Oct 1933 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.

Diane Fay Mannering is the daughter of Guy E. Mannering and Theda. She was born on 25 Apr 1937.

Frank LeRoy Arment and Diane Fay Mannering. He married Diane Fay Mannering. They were married on 13 Nov 1955 in the First Christian Church in Smith Center, Kansas. They had 4 children.

396. i. **Susan Eileen Arment.** She was born on 23 Jun 1956 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

397. ii. **Kathy Ann Arment.** She was born on 11 Sep 1957 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.
398. iii. **Amy Ellen Arment.** She was born on 17 Oct 1959 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.
399. iv. **Nancy Beth Arment.** She was born on 11 May 1961.
270. **Gary K. Arment-8** (Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 19 Mar 1943.

Mary Beth Freeman.

Gary K. Arment and Mary Beth Freeman. He married Mary Beth Freeman. They were married on 10 Jul 1966. They had 3 children.

- i. **Darrin Michael Arment.** He was born on 27 Jun 1967.
- ii. **Regina Dawn Arment.** She was born on 31 Mar 1970.
- iii. **Stephanie Arment.**
271. **Milford Lee Arment-8** (Oliver Glenn Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1).

Notes for Milford Lee Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America" , 1983, page (43), the information regarding Milford was sent to Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro by his son, Dan L. Arment of Marshalltown, Iowa.

Additional narrative from "The History of the Arment Family In America", 1983, page (61):

"This (information) was sent in by Dan Lee Arment of Marshalltown, Iowa and also by Lola (Vibbard) Arment, mother of Milford Lee Arment."

Darlene Louise Forman.

Milford Lee Arment and Darlene Louise Forman. They had 1 child.

400. i. **Dan Lee Arment.** He was born on 26 Nov 1952. He married Susan Corine Hadsall. They were married on 27 May 1977.
272. **Steven Ernest Bruning-8** (Hazel Loesta Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 14 Dec 1942 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA.

Carol Jean Kline.

Steven Ernest Bruning and Carol Jean Kline. He married Carol Jean Kline. They were married on 12 Aug 1962. They had 2 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Dawnita Kay Bruning**. She was born on 13 Apr 1963 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA.
- ii. **Stephanie Ann Bruning**. She was born on 07 Jan 1967 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA.

273. **James Neil Bruning-8** (Hazel Loesta Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 09 Dec 1948 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA.

Judy Taylor.

James Neil Bruning and Judy Taylor. He married Judy Taylor. They were married on 03 Jul 1980 in Robstown, Nueces, Texas, USA. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jennifer Elizabeth Bruning**. She was born on 04 Sep 1981 in Robstown, Nueces, Texas, USA.

274. **LoEsta Darlene Bruning-8** (Hazel Loesta Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 05 Dec 1950 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA.

Randy Elder.

Randy Elder and LoEsta Darlene Bruning. She married Randy Elder. They were married on 20 Oct 1973. They had 2 children.

- i. **Angela Renee Elder**. She was born on 08 Nov 1969 in Alma, Nebraska.
- ii. **Ryan Stuart Elder**. He was born on 08 Apr 1975 in Goodland, Kansas.

275. **Floy Dean Bruning-8** (Hazel Loesta Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 09 Jan 1954 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA.

Karen Hoppe.

Floy Dean Bruning and Karen Hoppe. He married Karen Hoppe. They were married on 05 Dec 1975. They had 2 children.

- i. **Benjamin Franklin Bruning**. He was born on 09 Apr 1980.
- ii. **Shannon Leigh Bruning**. She was born on 15 Feb 1982 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA.

276. **William R. Arment-8** (Edward Lee Arment-7, Jacob "Jake" Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 22 Aug 1926 [170]. He died on 22 Dec 2007 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA [170].

Notes for William R. Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983. page (43-44):

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

"William R. has been quite successful in the banking business and has a lovely home in Littleton, Colorado."

Betty.

William R. Arment and Betty. They had 2 children.

i. **Ann Arment.**

ii. **Mark Arment.**

277. **Shirley Arment-8** (Edward Lee Arment-7, Jacob "Jake" Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 03 Nov 1929. She died on 09 Nov 1982 in Castle Rock, Colorado.

Don Anderson.

Don Anderson and Shirley Arment. They had 2 children.

i. **Debbie Anderson.**

ii. **Dawna Anderson.**

278. **George Ellis Arment-8** (Addison Elwell Arment-7, Jacob "Jake" Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 29 Dec 1932 in Lenora, Oklahoma.

Jacqueline F. Jeppesen is the daughter of Einer Juell Jeppeson and Frances Teller.

George Ellis Arment and Jacqueline F. Jeppesen. He married Jacqueline F. Jeppesen. They were married Jul 1956. They had 2 children.

i. **Shirley Faye Arment.** She was born on 21 Mar 1958 in Astoria, Oregon.

ii. **Steven Wayne Arment.** He was born on 08 May 1959 in Astoria, Oregon.

Susan Holt is the daughter of Bill Holt and Ruth.

George Ellis Arment and Susan Holt. He married Susan Holt. They were married on 08 Mar 1980. They had no children.

279. **Katherine Ann Arment-8** (Addison Elwell Arment-7, Jacob "Jake" Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 12 Apr 1937 in Hadden, Oklahoma.

Notes for Katherine Ann Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (62):

"Katherine sent in all the information on her grandparents, Jake Arment and Kate Hardesty and their family as well as several pictures."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

John Edward Swint.

John Edward Swint and Katherine Ann Arment. She married John Edward Swint. They were married on 27 Oct 1956. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Edward Swint Jr.**. He was born on 30 Apr 1958.
- ii. **Michelle Lore Swint**. Birth (adopted).

Kenneth Duncan Gilchrist.

Kenneth Duncan Gilchrist and Katherine Ann Arment. She married Kenneth Duncan Gilchrist. They were married on 08 Aug 1981. They had no children.

280. **Gloria Arment-8** (Glenn Clifford Arment-7, Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 03 May 1931.

Mr. Stratton.

Mr. Stratton and Gloria Arment. They had 1 child.

- i. **Marion Alfred Stratton.**

281. **Marion Alfred Arment-8** (Glenn Clifford Arment-7, Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 15 Sep 1933 in Bearcreek, South Dakota (at home).

Velma Terkildsen is the daughter of Niels Terkildsen and Anita.

Marion Alfred Arment and Velma Terkildsen. He married Velma Terkildsen. They were married on 30 Jun 1957 in Kadoka, South Dakota. They had 1 child.

401. i. **Steve Wayne Arment.** He was born on 28 Nov 1960.

282. **Grant G. Arment-8** (Glenn Clifford Arment-7, Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 22 Nov 1937 in South Dakota.

Carol Schermanns. She was born on 18 Nov 1939.

Grant G. Arment and Carol Schermanns. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jullee Machell Arment.** She was born on 07 Jun 1961.
- ii. **JoNell Fay Arment.** She was born on 16 Jun 1963.

283. **Azella Arment-8** (Orin Cecil Oran Arment-7, Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 11 Feb 1933.

James Street.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

James Street and Azella Arment. They had 6 children.

- i. **Rose Street.**
- ii. **Kathy Street.**
- iii. **Carrie Street.**
- iv. **Glena Street.**
- v. **Danny Street.**
- vi. **Dean Street.**

284. **John O. Arment-8** (Orin Cecil Oran Arment-7, Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Dec 1935. He died on 20 Aug 2004.

284. John O. Arment and unknown spouse. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jeff Arment.**
- ii. **Peggy Arment.**

285. **Joe Arment-8** (Orin Cecil Oran Arment-7, Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Jul 1952.

Gayle.

Joe Arment and Gayle. They had 4 children.

- i. **Angel Arment.**
- ii. **Randy Arment.**
- iii. **Shelly Arment.**
- iv. **Wendy Arment.**

286. **Delbert Lester Albin-8** (Gladys Arment-7, Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 26 Dec 1937 ^[282]. He died on 11 Sep 2000 ^[282].

Kathleen Gillespie.

Delbert Lester Albin and Kathleen Gillespie. He married Kathleen Gillespie. They were married on 26 Dec 1957. They had 4 children.

- i. **Scott Charles Albin.** He was born on 29 Jun 1958.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Brian Glen Albin.** He was born on 29 Aug 1959.
- iii. **Kevin Mark Albin.** He was born on 05 Jan 1962.
- iv. **Kimberly Ann Albin.** She was born on 19 Aug 1963.

287. **Darel Loyd Albin-8** (Gladys Arment-7, Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 19 Aug 1939.

Jacquelin Girouard.

Darel Loyd Albin and Jacquelin Girouard. He married Jacquelin Girouard. They were married on 05 Nov 1960. They had 2 children.

- i. **Cynthia Lee Albin.** She was born on 11 Feb 1962.
- ii. **Darel L. Albin.** He was born on 11 Mar 1963.

288. **Dwayne Eudell Albin-8** (Gladys Arment-7, Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 04 Apr 1941.

Notes for Dwayne Eudell Albin:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (63):

"Information on the Albin family was sent in by Gladys (Arment) Albin of Gilchrist, Oregon. She also supplied facts concerning other members of the family of her parents, Marion and Louise (Furrow) Arment."

Nancy Larson.

Dwayne Eudell Albin and Nancy Larson. He married Nancy Larson. They were married on 09 Nov 1963. They had 2 children.

- i. **Katrinia Irene Albin.** She was born on 24 Jun 1965.
- ii. **Debhora Ann Albin.** She was born on 18 Apr 1967.

289. **Frank Grant Hurd-8** (Marian Esther Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[183]. He was born on 02 Apr 1917 in Payette, Idaho, USA^[183]. He died on 20 Feb 2003 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA^[183].

Helen Wenda is the daughter of Peter Paul Wenda and Ursula Wisniewske. She was born on 02 May 1918 in Republic, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Helen Wenda:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (63):

"She (Helen) came out West from Kansas as a young woman and was employed as a domestic in the home of (Frank) Grant's Uncle, Horace Arment at Ontario, Oregon and it was through Horace and Roa that they became acquainted."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Frank Grant Hurd and Helen Wenda. He married Helen Wenda. They were married on 05 Jun 1942 in Payette, Idaho, USA. They had 3 children.

- i. **Danny Joe Hurd**. He was born on 07 Jan 1943.
 - 402. ii. **David Michael Hurd**. He was born on 03 Nov 1944 in Ontario, Oregon. He married Jody Bell Lowry. They were married on 02 Oct 1976.
 - iii. **Mary Kathryn Hurd**. She was born on 01 Aug 1950.
290. **Joycelyn Earline Hurd-8** (Marian Esther Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 16 Nov 1918 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

George Boles.

George Boles and Joycelyn Earline Hurd. They had 2 children.

- i. **(son) Boles.**
 - ii. **(son) Boles.**
291. **Alva Lee Arment-8** (Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[185]. He was born on 24 Jul 1923 in Payette, Idaho, USA^[285]. He died on 27 Oct 2005 in Payette, Payette, Idaho^[285].

Vivian Ruth Mathes is the daughter of Wayne Mathes and Clara Belle Herman. She was born on 23 Nov 1926 in Kendrick, Latah, Idaho, USA.

Alva Lee Arment and Vivian Ruth Mathes. He married Vivian Ruth Mathes. They were married on 19 May 1945. They had 3 children.

- 403. i. **Wayne Lee Arment**. He was born on 11 Jan 1949.
 - 404. ii. **Laurel Ann Arment**. She was born on 16 Jan 1952.
 - 405. iii. **Melissa Elaine Arment**. She was born on 30 Jan 1958 in Payette, Idaho, USA.
292. **Loren Hale Arment-8** (Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[286]. He was born on 22 Jun 1924 in Payette, Idaho, USA^[286, 287, 288]. He died on 27 Mar 2004 in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska, United States of America^[288].

Notes for Loren Hale Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (64):

"He graduated from Payette High School and joined the Air Corp 7 Dec 1941.
(see..((section)) ..on military records). Upon his return from the war he married Dorothy Hatch....."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Dorothy Hatch is the daughter of John Lawrence Hatch and Annie Ardella Miller ^[327]. She was born on 12 Jul 1928 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah, United States ^[327]. She died on 17 Aug 2003.

Loren Hale Arment and Dorothy Hatch. He married Dorothy Hatch. They were married on 23 Sep 1945 in the home of her parents in Weiser, Idaho. They had 5 children.

406. i. **Dorothy June Arment**. She was born on 12 Jun 1946 in Ontario, Oregon. She married Ray K. Morgan. They were married on 03 Aug 1968 in Midvale, Utah.

407. ii. **Carol Jean Arment**. She was born on 13 Apr 1948 in Caldwell, Idaho. She married Frederick Earl Alldredge III. They were married on 06 Aug 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA.

408. iii. **Claudia Joan Arment**. She was born on 05 Apr 1949 in Caldwell, Idaho. She married Richard Leon Grimes. They were married on 20 Mar 1968 in Los Alamitos, California.

409. iv. **Loren Doyle Arment**. He was born on 31 Oct 1951 in Caldwell, Idaho. He married Niki Curnow. They were married on 04 Dec 1979.

410. v. **Gloria Ann Arment**. She was born on 28 Dec 1952 in Caldwell, Idaho.

293. **George Dixon Arment-8** (Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 08 Oct 1925 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

Notes for George Dixon Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (64):

"He graduated from Payette High School and joined the Army. (See...((section))...on military records). George made the Army his career and retired after 20 years."

Joanne Audrey Eliassen is the daughter of Ival Eliassen and Mildred Hanson ^[328]. She was born on 08 Nov 1936 in Detroit Lakes, Minnesota.

Notes for Joanne Audrey Eliassen:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (64):

"JoAnne had two children from a previous marriage, Deborah Renee and Colleen Gayle."

George Dixon Arment and Joanne Audrey Eliassen. He married Joanne Audrey Eliassen. They were married on 06 Apr 1961. They had 2 children.

i. **Mark Allen Arment**. He was born on 27 Mar 1962.

ii. **Connie Jo Arment**. She was born on 27 Apr 1963.

294. **Mary Alpha Arment-8** (Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 27 Feb 1927 in Payette, Idaho, USA. She died on 08 May 1995 in OR ^[289].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

DeVerle Marker Fincher is the son of William Edward Fincher and Pearl Christiana Abigail Markam^[329]. He was born on 24 Aug 1927 in Cedar City, , Utah, USA^[329]. He died on 06 May 1995 in LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon^[330].

Notes for DeVerle Marker Fincher:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (64):

"Since he was eleven years old, DeVerl has had to live with daily insulin shots to control his diabetes. Because of his inability to fight off infection he has gradually been losing his legs to surgery. His cheerfulness and courage during this ordeal have been an inspiration to all who have come in contact with him."

DeVerle Marker Fincher and Mary Alpha Arment. She married DeVerle Marker Fincher. They were married Sep 1946. They had 5 children.

- i. **Verlene Linda Fincher**. She was born on 07 Jul 1947. She married Bert Marx. They were married Aug 1964. She died on 10 Oct 1964 in Enterprise, Oregon (accidental gun discharge).
 - 411. ii. **Gary Wayne Fincher**. He was born on 02 Sep 1948 in Enterprise, Oregon. He married Delores Jean Marshall. They were married on 07 Aug 1969 in LaGrande, Oregon.
 - 412. iii. **Dixie Lee Fincher**. She was born on 19 Mar 1951 in Payette, Idaho, USA. She married Steven Stonebreaker. They were married on 19 Mar 1969 in Pullman, Whitman, Washington, USA.
 - 413. iv. **Eddie Verl Fincher**. He was born on 21 Jan 1957 in LaGrande, Oregon. He married Laurie Jean Neith. They were married on 25 Feb 1978 in LaGrande, Oregon.
 - 414. v. **Tamilyn Mary Fincher**. She was born on 10 Mar 1961. She married David Knutson. They were married on 15 Dec 1979.
295. **David Robert Arment-8** (Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 03 Feb 1929 in Payette, Idaho, USA^[290]. He died on 07 Jun 2002 in Myrtle Point, Coos, Oregon, United States of America^[290].

Notes for David Robert Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (65):

"David or 'Bob' ...and Rhoda moved almost immediately after their marriage to Myrtle Point, Oregon where they have lived (in 1983) ever since."

Rhoda Johnson is the daughter of Marshall Charles Johnson and Eva Marie Riggs. She was born on 05 Jun 1932 in Tillamook, Oregon.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

David Robert Arment and Rhoda Johnson. He married Rhoda Johnson. They were married on 07 Sep 1950 in Caldwell, Idaho (with Loren H. and Dorothy Arment as witnesses). They had 4 children.

- 415. i. **David Daniel Arment.** He was born on 24 Jun 1951.
- ii. **Robert Paul Arment.** He was born on 24 Dec 1952. He married Roxanna Pose. They were married on 03 Sep 1983.
- iii. **Beverly Doreen Arment.** She was born on 15 Sep 1955.
- 416. iv. **Stephen Charles Arment.** He was born on 30 Dec 1956.

296. **Dixie Dell Arment-8** (Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 04 Jun 1930 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

Notes for Dixie Dell Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (65):

Dixie "Dick" Arment and Bonnie "...had six children but later the family split up and three of the boys were adopted by a family named Marshall."

Bonnie Lee Haines. She was born on 04 Sep 1933.

Dixie Dell Arment and Bonnie Lee Haines. He married Bonnie Lee Haines. They were married on 12 Oct 1950. They had 6 children.

- i. **James Loren Arment.** He was born on 09 May 1954 in Emmett, Idaho.
- 417. ii. **Dennis Duane Arment Marshall.** His birth on 18 Mar 1957 in Ontario, Oregon (He was adopted by a family named Marshall when his parents divorced.)^[331]. He married Patty Lou Dent. They were married on 12 Apr 1977 in West Plaines, Missouri^[331].
- 418. iii. **Susan Renae Arment.** She was born on 09 May 1958. She married Frank Edwin VanOcker. They were married on 22 Jan 1977.
- 419. iv. **Charles Glen Arment Marshall.** His birth on 04 Jun 1959 in Ontario, Oregon (He was adopted into the Marshall family when his parents were divorced.). He married Tina Marie Dietsch. They were married on 12 Aug 1978 in Chillicothe, Illinois.
- v. **William Hampton Arment Marshall.** He was born on 29 Jul 1960 in Emmett, Idaho.
- 420. vi. **Sandra Joy Arment.** She was born on 14 Dec 1961.

297. **Rosalie Juanella Arment-8** (Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 17 Mar 1932 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Herman Ingle is the son of Lee Owen Ingle and Ella Belle Grubb.

Herman Ingle and Rosalie Juanella Arment. She married Herman Ingle. They were married on 01 Aug 1954. They had 3 children.

421. i. **Herman Jay Ingle**. He was born on 22 Jun 1956. He married Sherri Ann Elliott. They were married on 06 Jul 1976.

ii. **Frank Ingle**. He was born on 05 Jul 1957. He died Sep 1976 in New Plymouth, Idaho in a car accident.

422. iii. **Leanna Ingle**. She was born on 23 Feb 1959. She married Howard James Russell. They were married on 20 Mar 1975.

298. **Jessie Lou Arment-8** (Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 15 Dec 1933 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

Walter Lee Long.

Walter Lee Long and Jessie Lou Arment. She married Walter Lee Long. They were married on 24 May 1953. They had 3 children.

i. **Dollie May Long**. She was born on 31 Jul 1956.

ii. **Crystal Diane Long**. She was born on 28 Dec 1962.

iii. **Elizabeth Anne Long**. She was born on 28 May 1965.

299. **Bennie Rex Arment-8** (Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 02 Sep 1936 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

Pat Grogan.

Bennie Rex Arment and Pat Grogan. He married Pat Grogan. They were married on 08 Dec 1956. They had 3 children.

i. **Toby Joe Arment**. He was born on 27 May 1959.

ii. **Jacky Earl Arment**. He was born on 16 May 1961.

423. iii. **Darla Ann Arment**. She was born on 17 Apr 1962.

300. **Matilda Blanche Arment-8** (Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 17 Mar 1941 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

Floyd Allan Farley is the son of Frank Farley and Grace Ellen Bale^[332]. He was born on 27 Oct 1937 in Caldwell, Idaho^[332]. He died on 28 Oct 1998^[332].

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Floyd Allan Farley and Matilda Blanche Arment. She married Floyd Allan Farley. They were married on 19 Jan 1957 in Payette, Idaho, USA. They had 3 children.

- i. **Angela Marie Farley.** She was born on 17 Nov 1957. She married Robert L. Forewood. They were married on 04 Dec 1982.

Notes for Angela Marie Farley:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (66):

In 1983..."Angela is now expecting twins on 6th Dec and is currently stationed at Fort Moffett near Mt. View, California. Her husband is based in Adak, Alaska and is a pilot on a P3 (a sub finder)."

- 424. ii. **Douglas Allan Farley.** He was born on 20 Jul 1959. He married Teresa Weygandt. They were married on 02 Oct 1982.

- iii. **Leslie Ray Farley.** She was born on 18 Sep 1964.

- 301. **Arza Dan Arment-8** (Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 26 Dec 1942.

Notes for Arza Dan Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (66):

"Dan ha made the Coast Guard his career and was recently (abt. 1983) promoted to chief. He is stationed (in 1983) near Morgan City, Louisiana for his last tour of duty before retirement, or re-enlistment."

Judy Deanne Darcy. She was born on 10 Oct 1949 in Tribune, Greeley, Kansas, USA.

Arza Dan Arment and Judy Deanne Darcy. He married Judy Deanne Darcy. They were married 07 Jul in South Bend, Washington. They had 2 children.

- i. **Robert Edmond Arment.** He was born on 17 Aug 1968.

- ii. **Darcy Deanna Arment.** She was born on 16 Mar 1972.

- 302. **James John Arment-8** (Horace Lee Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 27 Aug 1927 in Payette, Idaho, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1969 in Seattle, Washington.

Notes for James John Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America, 1983, page (67):

"James' life was cut short when he died of a heart attack 5 Oct 1969 in Seattle, Washington where they were living at that time. Betty raised the boys alone but has since remarried to a Mr. Filkins and lives (in 1983) in Anchorage."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Betty Jaunity Barry.

James John Arment and Betty Jaunity Barry. He married Betty Jaunity Barry. They were married on 23 Dec 1951 in Lakeview, Oregon. They had 4 children.

- 425. i. **Jay Thomas Arment.** He was born on 10 May 1952.
- ii. **Nicholas Lee Arment.** He was born on 10 Mar 1955.
- iii. **Kenneth R. Arment.** He was born on 05 Jul 1958.
- iv. **Barry Todd Arment.** He was born on 04 Sep 1959.

303. **Dixon Grant Arment-8** (Hollace Elbert Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 11 Oct 1942 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida.

Notes for Dixon Grant Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (67):

"The family...moved to Indianapolis, Indiana where Dixon grew up and attended school and where he met and married...Patricia McKee...."

"Dixon had, and (in 1983) still has, a love of the sea but the Navy recruiting office was closed the day he decided to join the service so he became a soldier in the United States Army."

"Dixon inherited an ear for music and a marvellous voice from his father and loves to sing old, seldom heard ballads of the sea and the civil war period. He accompanies these songs on the guitar and gives an account of who wrote the song and what the historical significance of the song was, or what was happening at the time it was written. He can tell you anything you want to know about the Civil War and more than you'll ever want to know about any wooden boat that has ever been built. He is now (in 1983) taking a course in wooden boat building in Seattle, Washington and plans to set up his own boat building business someplace in Florida when he feels qualified to do so.

Dixon and Patricia were divorced and Dixon married...Joan Nancy Foster....Joan has four children by a previous marriage, Robin, Randy, Cindy and Walter J. Wells."

Patricia McKee is the daughter of Robert T. McKee.

Dixon Grant Arment and Patricia McKee. He married Patricia McKee. They were married on 19 Mar 1962. They had 2 children.

- i. **Dixon Grant Arment Jr..** He was born on 10 Jun 1964 in Fort Campbell, Kentucky.

Notes for Dixon Grant Arment Jr.:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (67):

He is now (in 1983) a cadet at West Point Academy after graduating from High School in Indianapolis. He goes by the name of Greffey, however, which was the name of his mother's second husband, since divorced."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Robert Thomas Arment.** He was born on 30 Nov 1969 in Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.

Notes for Robert Thomas Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (67):

Robert, in 1983, is..."now a student in Greenfield, Indiana. Robert also uses Greffey as his last name."

Joan Nancy Foster.

Dixon Grant Arment and Joan Nancy Foster. He married Joan Nancy Foster. They were married on 11 Mar 1978 in Daytona Beach, Florida in his mother's home. They had no children.

- 304. **Lila Arment-8** (Burton "Bertie or Bert" Arment-7, Levi "Lee" J. Arment-6, Isaac N. Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born Abt. 1921. She died 1979.

William Graham.

William Graham and Lila Arment. They had 3 children.

- i. **1-died in infancy Graham.**
- ii. **2-died in infancy Graham.**
- iii. **Bruce Graham.** Birth (Died at 16 or 17 years of age).

- 305. **Harold LaVerne Hiple-8** (Christina Beatrice Arment-7, Levi "Lee" J. Arment-6, Isaac N. Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 30 Apr 1919 in Garwin, Tama, Iowa, USA.

Eileen Delawder is the daughter of James Delawder and Alice.

Harold LaVerne Hiple and Eileen Delawder. He married Eileen Delawder. They were married on 29 Jun 1946 in Dayton, Ohio. They had 2 children.

- i. **Deborah Sue Hiple.** She was born on 07 Jul 1952.
- ii. **Douglas Hiple.** He was born on 11 Sep 1955.

- 306. **Forrest G. Hiple-8** (Christina Beatrice Arment-7, Levi "Lee" J. Arment-6, Isaac N. Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[292]. He was born on 16 Oct 1923 in Garwin, Tama, Iowa, USA ^[292]. He died on 18 May 2002 in Munster, Lake, Indiana, United States of America ^[293, 292].

Rosemary Mackin is the daughter of John Mackin and Anne Marie Rose. She was born on 03 Aug 1923.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Forrest G. Hiple and Rosemary Mackin. He married Rosemary Mackin. They were married on 07 Jul 1951 in South Bend, Indiana. They had 3 children.

426. i. **Mark LaVerne Hiple**. He was born on 22 Jun 1952 in Michigan City, Indiana. He married Janet Whitcomb. They were married on 31 May 1975.

ii. **Paul Glenn Hiple**. He was born on 20 Oct 1954 in Valparaiso, Indiana.

Notes for Paul Glenn Hiple:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (68)"

Paul "...graduated from Ball State University."

iii. **Leslie Ann Hiple**. She was born on 31 Dec 1957 in Valparaiso, Indiana.

Notes for Leslie Ann Hiple:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (68):

Leslie "...graduated from Purdue University"

307. **Gilpin Palmer Arment-8** (Charles Crossgrove Arment Jr.-7, Charles C. Arment-6, John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[294, 295]. He was born on 05 Feb 1931^[294]. He died on 21 Apr 1990 in Broward, Florida, United States^[294].

Notes for Gilpin Palmer Arment:

General Notes:

(Verify marriage date... 1976 as indicated in "The History of the Arment Family in America, 1983, page (68))

Jacalyn Deane Smith is the daughter of John A. Smith and Florence E. Newman.

Gilpin Palmer Arment and Jacalyn Deane Smith. He married Jacalyn Deane Smith. They were married on 09 Oct 1976. They had 2 children.

i. **Mary Arment**. She was born on 21 Sep 1956.

Notes for Mary Arment:

General Notes:

(Verify birth date...1956 ? Her sister was born 22 years later?. Marriage records indicate that Gilpin and Jacalyn where married in 1976)

ii. **Jamie Lynn Arment**. She was born on 01 Nov 1958.

Notes for Jamie Lynn Arment:

General Notes:

(Verify birth date..1978 ? as noted in "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (68))

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

308. **Rodney Arment-8** (Harry I. Arment Jr.-7, Harry Isaac Arment-6, John Arment-5, Newlin Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 19 Nov 1947.

Elizabeth Crupper. She was born on 06 Oct 1949.

Rodney Arment and Elizabeth Crupper. He married Elizabeth Crupper. They were married on 27 Jun 1975. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jennifer Rose Arment.** She was born on 16 Aug 1977.

309. **Gladys Evelyn Mercer-8** (Carl Stanley Mercer-7, Rhodes P. Mercer-6, Isaac A Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 17 Mar 1915.

Cyrus Glenn Weber is the son of Nicholas Weber and Phebe Humphrey. He was born on 02 Sep 1892 [333]. He died on 01 Jun 1976 in Ipava, Fulton, Illinois, United States of America [333].

Cyrus Glenn Weber and Gladys Evelyn Mercer. She married Cyrus Glenn Weber. They were married on 28 Dec 1938. They had 1 child.

- i. **Carlyle Glenn Weber.** He was born on 26 Aug 1953.

310. **Marjorie Foster-8** (Grover Cleveland Foster-7, Frank Martin Foster-6, Mary Ann Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [205]. She was born on 06 Jan 1914 in Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, USA [205]. She died on 21 Dec 1996 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas, Oregon, United States of America [205].

Paul Lewis Nichols is the son of Herman Ervin Nichols and Elma Helen Parmeter. He was born on 26 Nov 1911 in Reno, NV [205, 334]. He died on 21 Dec 2002 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas, Oregon, United States of America [205, 334].

Paul Lewis Nichols and Marjorie Foster. She married Paul Lewis Nichols. They were married on 27 May 1934 in Reno, Nevada. They had 5 children.

427. i. **David Foster Nichols.** He was born on 14 Jun 1937 in Reno, Nevada.
428. ii. **Michael Norman Nichols** [205]. He was born on 20 May 1939 in Reno, Nevada. He died on 06 Jan 2008 in West Linn, OR [205].
- iii. **Marjorie Gay Nichols.** She was born on 28 Dec 1941.
429. iv. **Paul Banning Nichols.** He was born on 15 Feb 1947 in Reno, Nevada.
430. v. **Richard Dale Edwards Nichols.** He was born on 09 Jan 1950 in Hayward, California.

311. **Charles Dave Mercer-8** (Clifford Chester "Eff" Mercer-7, Abraham Lincoln Mercer-6, Eliza Barrett Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [297]. He was born on 17 Jun 1937 [297]. He died on 13 Nov 2008 in Fort Branch, Gibson, Indiana [297].

Elizabeth Ann Phipps.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 8 (con't)

Charles Dave Mercer and Elizabeth Ann Phipps. He married Elizabeth Ann Phipps. They were married on 16 Apr 1967. They had 3 children.

- i. **Ara Beth Mercer.**
- ii. **Julia Ann Mercer.**
- iii. **Daniel Dave Mercer.**

Generation 9

312. **William Raymond Arment Jr.-9** (William Raymond Arment-8, Walter Elvin Arment-7, Thomas Jefferson Arment-6, George W. Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 13 Sep 1938 in Leola, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

Jeanette Ecker is the daughter of Lowell Ecker and Mary Spechler.

William Raymond Arment Jr. and Jeanette Ecker. He married Jeanette Ecker. They were married on 16 Feb 1957 in Lancaster Co., PA, Otterbein United Methodist Church. Divorce 1976. They had 4 children.

- i. **Donna Lou Arment.** She was born on 01 Jan 1958.
- ii. **Cynthia Louise Arment.** She was born on 20 Apr 1961.
- iii. **Sylvia Irene Arment.** She was born on 13 Jun 1963.
- iv. **William Raymond Arment III.** He was born on 30 Oct 1969.

313. **Robert Ash Arment Jr.-9** (Robert Ash Arment-8, William Edwin Arment-7, William Henry Arment-6, William Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 08 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Tilda Faye Shively.

Robert Ash Arment Jr. and Tilda Faye Shively. They had 1 child.

- i. **Lisa Michelle Arment.** She was born on 27 Jun 1970.

314. **Donald William Arment-9** (Robert Ash Arment-8, William Edwin Arment-7, William Henry Arment-6, William Arment-5, William Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 25 Jun 1946 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Linda Carol Starkey is the daughter of William E. Starkey and Norma or Marjorie Jean.

Donald William Arment and Linda Carol Starkey. They had 1 child.

- i. **Joshua Barret Arment.** He was born on 08 Jul 1978.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

315. **Robert Hale Arment-9** (Robert Norris Arment-8, George Arment-7, Charles F. Arment-6, William Overlady Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 23 Aug 1951 in Muncie, Indiana.

Cynthia McQueen.

Robert Hale Arment and Cynthia McQueen. They had 1 child.

- i. **Stephen Alexander Arment.** He was born on 18 Jan 1982.

316. **George Albert Keller-9** (Florence Marie Arment-8, Albert Edgar Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 03 Dec 1924 in Ohio. He died on 16 Jun 1985.

Jewell Clouse. She was born on 30 Jan 1927.

George Albert Keller and Jewell Clouse. He married Jewell Clouse. They were married on 28 Jun 1947. They had 3 children.

- i. **Deborah Lynn Keller.** She was born on 02 Mar 1957 in Ohio.
- ii. **Gregory Stewart Keller.** He was born on 06 Mar 1960. He died on 16 Jun 1985.
- iii. **Teresa Diane Keller.** She was born on 04 Feb 1966 in Ohio.

317. **Alan Keith Arment-9** (John Clinton Arment-8, Albert Edgar Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 19 Feb 1944 in Ohio.

Sheryl Couser. She was born on 07 May 1944.

Alan Keith Arment and Sheryl Couser. He married Sheryl Couser. They were married on 07 Jun 1969. They had 4 children.

- i. **Jana Jolene Arment.** She was born on 01 Jul 1971. She died on 05 Jul 1971.
- ii. **Chad Alan Arment.** He was born on 03 Aug 1972 in Ohio.
- iii. **Benjamin Scott Arment.** He was born on 28 Dec 1973 in Ohio.
- iv. **Heather Nicole Arment.** She was born on 01 Mar 1977 in Ohio.

318. **Jane Ellen Arment-9** (John Clinton Arment-8, Albert Edgar Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 27 Jun 1946 in Ohio.

Paul Heatwole. He was born on 30 Sep 1945.

Paul Heatwole and Jane Ellen Arment. They had 1 child.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Julie Beth Heatwole.** She was born on 12 Aug 1971 in Ohio.

319. **Richard Clinton Arment-9** (John Clinton Arment-8, Albert Edgar Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 29 Oct 1947.

Deborah Christine Hardine. She was born on 21 Nov 1950.

Richard Clinton Arment and Deborah Christine Hardine. He married Deborah Christine Hardine. They were married on 04 Dec 1971. They had 3 children.

- i. **Jeremy Clinton Arment.** He was born on 23 Nov 1973 in Ohio.
- ii. **Jamie Christopher Arment.** He was born on 19 Dec 1975 in Ohio.
- iii. **Cassandra Kay Arment.** She was born on 02 Aug 1978 in Ohio.

320. **John Frederick Arment-9** (John Clinton Arment-8, Albert Edgar Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 07 Aug 1953.

Barbara L Collins is the daughter of Edith Rains^[335]. She was born on 16 Mar 1959 in Knox, Kentucky^[335].

John Frederick Arment and Barbara L Collins. He married Barbara L Collins. They were married on 26 Oct 1979. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Collins Arment.** He was born on 02 Aug 1982 in Ohio.
- ii. **Emily Rose Arment.** She was born on 20 Jan 1984 in Ohio.

321. **Elton DeWitt Arment-9** (Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 01 Jan 1924 in South Bend, Indiana^[300]. He died on 22 Feb 2008 in Ross, Ohio.

Mary Nielson. She was born on 16 Mar 1928 in Minnesota.

Elton DeWitt Arment and Mary Nielson. He married Mary Nielson. They were married on 17 Mar 1946 in Bakersfield, California. They had 2 children.

- 431. i. **Sharon Lee Arment.** She was born on 23 Oct 1947 in Hamilton, Ohio. She married Ronnie Webb. They were married on 26 Dec 1966.
- 432. ii. **Charles Randall "Randy" Arment.** His birth on 31 Jan 1952 (He was an adopted child.). He married Lynn Edwards. They were married on 15 Mar 1975.

322. **Ednabelle Arment-9** (Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[301]. She was born on 25 Mar 1928 in Dayton, Ohio.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

Jesse Joseph Castro is the son of Manuel Miramontes Castro and Cirilia Gutierrez. He was born on 24 Dec 1926 in Pacific Groove, California (near Monterey, California).

Notes for Jesse Joseph Castro:

General Notes:

Jesse and Ednabelle were remarried by Fa. Thornton on April 5, 1947 at St. Joseph's Catholic Church in East Bakersfield.

From Ednabelle (Arment) Castro about 1991:

"Jesse is retired from U.S. Steel; he now (1991) has time to golf; at least 2 times a week, works in the yard and travels (when he can). He likes to go to the Russian River in Alaska and fish for salmon. He, also, helps me some, with genealogical research which is my hobby."

Jesse Joseph Castro and Ednabelle Arment. She married Jesse Joseph Castro. They were married on 08 Feb 1947 in Las Vegas, Nevada. They had 5 children.

- 433. i. **David Joseph Castro** ^[301]. He was born on 01 Oct 1947 in Bakersfield, California ^[301]. He married Sheryl Elizabeth Piaschik. They were married on 28 Nov 1970 in Knott's Berry Farm, Buena Park, California.
 - ii. **Johnnie Castro**. He died on 07 Jul 1949 in Bakersfield, CA. His birth on 07 Jul 1949 in Bakersfield, CA ((Died at birth)).
 - iii. **Joe Castro**. He died on 07 Jul 1949 in Bakersfield, CA. His birth on 07 Jul 1949 in Bakersfield, CA ((Died at birth)).
 - 434. iv. **Paul DeWitt Castro**. He was born on 29 Sep 1951 in Bakersfield, CA. He married Beverly Gail Walser. They were married on 01 Mar 1992 in Lake Tahoe, CA..
 - 435. v. **Lawence John Castro**. He was born on 13 Jan 1953 in Bakersfield, CA. He married Donna Kaye Epping. They were married on 26 Jun 1971 in Artesia, California.
323. **Lois Elizabeth Arment-9** (Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 25 Aug 1931 in Dayton, Ohio. She died on 24 Feb 1998 in Rusk, Texas.

Harry Harvey Cheatham is the son of Harry Cheatham and Ethel Mae Jones ^[336]. He was born on 13 Jun 1930 in Houston TX ^[336]. His death on 28 Jan 1991 in Nacogdoches, Texas (Buried in Salem Cemetry in Salem Texas) ^[336].

Harry Harvey Cheatham and Lois Elizabeth Arment. She married Harry Harvey Cheatham. They were married on 20 Aug 1949 in Houston, Texas. They had 4 children.

- 436. i. **Harvey Gene Cheatham** ^[336]. He was born on 26 Mar 1950 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[336]. He married Carla McFarland. They were married on 02 Apr 1971.
- 437. ii. **Jerry Dewitt Cheatham** ^[336]. His birth on 02 Jul 1951 in Houston TX (St Joseph Hospital) ^[336]. He married Sheila Ann Cook. They were married on 08 Mar 1974.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

438. iii. **Wanda Jean Cheatham** ^[336]. She was born on 01 Jan 1953 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[336]. She married Loyd R. Warren. They were married on 23 Feb 1973.
439. iv. **Harry Ray Cheatham**. He was born on 11 Sep 1954 in Houston, Texas. He married Pamela Earline Hart. They were married on 19 Jun 1976.
324. **Doris Jean Arment-9** (Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 17 Apr 1942 in Yellow Springs, Greene, Ohio, USA.
- Johnny C. Walker**. He was born on 07 Nov 1939.
- Johnny C. Walker and Doris Jean Arment. She married Johnny C. Walker. They were married on 07 Sep 1960. They had 2 children.
440. i. **Jeffery Scott Walker**. He was born on 17 Dec 1961 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, United States of America. He married Virginia "Ginney" Marie Heineman. They were married on 14 Jun 1986.
441. ii. **Suzanne Marie Walker**. She was born on 01 Aug 1965 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, United States of America. She married James Scott Spears. They were married on 27 Dec 1990.
325. **Betty Lou Dill-9** (Kenneth Clark Dill-8, Daisy Myrtle Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[304]. She was born on 08 Jul 1928 in Kern, California ^[304].
- Clayton Venner**. He was born on 03 Dec 1927.
- Clayton Venner and Betty Lou Dill. She married Clayton Venner. They were married on 08 Jun 1947. They had 3 children.
- i. **Thomas Clayton Venner**. He was born on 07 May 1950 in Bakersfield, California. He married Dana Ann Kilburn. They were married on 05 Aug 1972.
- ii. **Gail Frances Venner**. She was born on 29 Feb 1952 in Bakersfield, CA. She died on 09 Apr 1952.
- iii. **Barbara Louise Venner**. She was born on 19 May 1953 in Bakersfield, CA. They were married Abt. 1980.
326. **John Dorman "Jack" Kearns-9** (Helen Marie Arment-8, Harry Clinton Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). His birth on 14 Sep 1935 ((adopted)).
- Flora Jewell Kitchen**. She was born on 15 Jan 1936.
- John Dorman "Jack" Kearns and Flora Jewell Kitchen. He married Flora Jewell Kitchen. They were married on 01 Jul 1959. They had 2 children.
- i. **Gary Lynn Kearns**. He was born on 08 Jun 1960.
-

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **Larry Lee Kearns.** His birth on 08 Jun 1960 ((twin to Gary)).

327. **Richard Lee Arment-9** (Richard Livingston Arment-8, Harry Clinton Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 17 Apr 1931 in Ohio.

Marilyn Eloise Stewart. She was born on 10 Mar 1933.

Richard Lee Arment and Marilyn Eloise Stewart. He married Marilyn Eloise Stewart. They were married on 19 Apr 1952. They had 2 children.

- 442. i. **Linda Diane Arment.** She was born on 19 Sep 1954 in Ohio. She married Stephen James Mabry. They were married on 19 Oct 1974.

- ii. **Anthony Richard Arment.** He was born on 13 Aug 1965 in Ohio.

328. **Carolyn Ann Arment-9** (Richard Livingston Arment-8, Harry Clinton Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 01 Dec 1934 in Ohio.

George Wallace Furay. He was born on 12 Jan 1931.

George Wallace Furay and Carolyn Ann Arment. She married George Wallace Furay. They were married on 27 Dec 1951. They had 2 children.

- 443. i. **Rhonda Sue Furay.** She was born on 04 Feb 1955 in Ohio. She married Timothy Ellis Ferguson. They were married on 20 Jul 1973.

- ii. **Gary Eugene Furay.** He was born on 08 Jun 1957 in Ohio.

329. **Dale E. Arment-9** (Donald H. Arment-8, John H. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1).

Karlene R. Keller.

Dale E. Arment and Karlene R. Keller. They had 1 child.

- 444. i. **Jeremy D. Arment.**

330. **Elmer Richard Arment-9** (Elmer R. Arment-8, Amos Franklin Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 May 1926 in Lancaster Co., PA.

June.

Elmer Richard Arment and June. They had 1 child.

- 445. i. **Elmer Richard Arment Jr..** He was born on 21 May 1949. He married Nancy M. Houck. They were married on 20 Sep 1975.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

331. **Marvin Ralph Stolfus**-9 (Barbara M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 13 Jan 1932 in Pennsylvania.

Emily Mae Fretz. She was born on 16 Feb 1939.

Marvin Ralph Stolfus and Emily Mae Fretz. He married Emily Mae Fretz. They were married on 13 Sep 1958. They had 2 children.

- i. **Marvin Paul Stolfus**. He was born on 17 Sep 1960.
- ii. **Marvita Ruth Stolfus**. She was born on 05 Dec 1963.

332. **Norman Jacob Stolfus**-9 (Barbara M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 05 Aug 1933 in Pennsylvania.

Betty Jane Tyson. She was born on 20 Sep 1934.

Norman Jacob Stolfus and Betty Jane Tyson. He married Betty Jane Tyson. They were married on 29 Oct 1955. They had 3 children.

- 446. i. **Norman Douglas Stolfus**. He was born on 04 Sep 1956.
- ii. **Brenda Dee Stolfus**. She was born on 10 Jun 1961.
- iii. **Lamar Eugene Stolfus**. He was born on 03 Jan 1963.

333. **Nancy Elizabeth Stolfus**-9 (Barbara M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 18 Jul 1938 in Pennsylvania.

Raymond T. Good. He was born on 02 Sep 1933.

Raymond T. Good and Nancy Elizabeth Stolfus. She married Raymond T. Good. They were married on 10 Aug 1957. They had 3 children.

- 447. i. **Lois Ann Good**. She was born on 04 Mar 1959.
- ii. **Nancy Elaine Good**. She was born on 28 Jun 1960.
- iii. **Donald Ray Good**. He was born on 22 Aug 1961.

334. **Mary Naomi Stolfus**-9 (Barbara M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 19 Dec 1948 in Pennsylvania.

Nevin Boll. He was born on 17 Mar 1947.

Nevin Boll and Mary Naomi Stolfus. She married Nevin Boll. They were married on 28 Oct 1967. They had 2 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Geraldine Marie Boll.** She was born on 10 Dec 1969.
- ii. **John Nevin Boll.** He was born on 17 Jul 1972.

335. **Ernest Dale Zeiset-9** (Anna Elizabeth Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 24 Oct 1941 in Pennsylvania.

Leona Martin is the daughter of Edwin Martin and Mabel. She was born on 27 Jan 1942.

Ernest Dale Zeiset and Leona Martin. They had 5 children.

- i. **Ernest Dale Zeiset.** He was born on 08 Jan 1963 in Pennsylvania.
- 448. ii. **Mark Anthony Zeiset.** He was born on 15 Oct 1964 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Michael Andrew Zeiset.** He was born on 03 Sep 1967. He died on 28 Nov 1967.
- iv. **Theodore Grant Zeiset.** He was born on 10 Jan 1969 in Pennsylvania.
- v. **Anna Marie Zeiset.** She was born on 13 Nov 1971 in Pennsylvania.

336. **Vernon Lee Zeiset-9** (Anna Elizabeth Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 12 Sep 1943 in Pennsylvania.

Ruth Stauffer is the daughter of Willis Stauffer and Anna. She was born on 22 Aug 1942.

Vernon Lee Zeiset and Ruth Stauffer. He married Ruth Stauffer. They were married on 30 Jun 1962. They had 3 children.

- i. **Vernon LeDon Zeiset.** He was born on 07 Jul 1963 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Jeffery Lyn Zeiset.** He was born on 30 Aug 1965 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Anita Dawn Zeiset.** She was born on 28 Oct 1968 in Pennsylvania.

337. **Jesse Wilmer Zeiset-9** (Anna Elizabeth Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 15 Aug 1944 in Pennsylvania^[309]. He died on 01 Apr 1989^[309].

Grace Arlene High is the daughter of Henry High and Kathryn. She was born on 19 Jun 1944.

Jesse Wilmer Zeiset and Grace Arlene High. They had 3 children.

- i. **Grace Elaine Zeiset.** She was born on 07 Oct 1967 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Karen Louise Zeiset.** She was born on 19 Jan 1971 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Connie Renee Zeiset.** She was born on 19 Sep 1976 in Pennsylvania.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

338. **Clair Raymond Zeiset**-9 (Anna Elizabeth Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 05 Nov 1945 in Pennsylvania.

Esther M. Bowman is the daughter of Raymond S Bowman and Ruth M Metzler. She was born on 23 Aug 1946.

Clair Raymond Zeiset and Esther M. Bowman. They had 2 children.

- i. **Bonita Fay Zeiset**. She was born on 23 Aug 1968 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Angela Yvonne Zeiset**. She was born on 16 Sep 1970 in Pennsylvania.

339. **Malinda May Zeiset**-9 (Anna Elizabeth Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 23 Mar 1947 in Pennsylvania.

Samuel M. Oberholtzer is the son of Clayton Oberholtzer and Annie Martin. He was born on 30 Jun 1943.

Samuel M. Oberholtzer and Malinda May Zeiset. They had 3 children.

- i. **Michael James Oberholtzer**. He was born on 07 Jul 1971 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Steven Lewis Oberholtzer**. He was born on 10 Jul 1973 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Thomas Loren Oberholtzer**. He was born on 18 Aug 1977 in Pennsylvania.

340. **Paul Ervin Zeiset**-9 (Anna Elizabeth Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 29 Feb 1948 in Pennsylvania.

Ruth Ann Eberly is the daughter of Amos Eberly and Lucy. She was born on 28 Sep 1951.

Paul Ervin Zeiset and Ruth Ann Eberly. They had 3 children.

- i. **Kent Bradley Zeiset**. He was born on 11 May 1974 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Sheldon Keith Zeiset**. He was born on 04 May 1977 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Kisty Zeiset**. She was born on 03 Feb 1980 in Pennsylvania.

341. **Jackie Lee Arment**-9 (Martin Roy Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Dec 1934 in Pennsylvania^[310]. He died on 16 May 2000^[310].

Julie Ann Groff. She was born on 01 May 1935.

Jackie Lee Arment and Julie Ann Groff. He married Julie Ann Groff. They were married on 30 May 1954. They had 1 child.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Guy Lee Arment.** He was born on 08 Dec 1960 in Pennsylvania.

342. **Gwendolyn Dorothy Arment-9** (Martin Roy Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 05 Oct 1938 in Pennsylvania.

Richard Lemar Brooks. He was born on 14 Oct 1935.

Richard Lemar Brooks and Gwendolyn Dorothy Arment. She married Richard Lemar Brooks. They were married on 12 Jan 1957. They had 3 children.

- 449. i. **Patricia Lynn Brooks.** She was born on 01 Jul 1957. She married Jeffery Lafener. They were married on 02 Aug 1975.
- ii. **Richard Lemar Brooks Jr..** He was born on 29 Jun 1959. He married Kathy Corine Ober. They were married on 23 Jun 1979.
- iii. **Pamela Sue Brooks.** She was born on 01 Jul 1961 in Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Sep 1965.

343. **Shelva Jean Arment-9** (Martin Roy Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 22 Dec 1939 in Pennsylvania.

Alfred Heisey. He was born on 12 Apr 1939.

Alfred Heisey and Shelva Jean Arment. She married Alfred Heisey. They were married on 09 Aug 1957. Divorce on 13 Jun 1967. They had 2 children.

- i. **Wendy Lynn Heisey.** She was born on 21 Sep 1958 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Alfred Heisey Jr..** He was born on 13 Sep 1962 in Pennsylvania.

Harold LeRoy Beck. He was born on 17 Jan 1943.

Harold LeRoy Beck and Shelva Jean Arment. She married Harold LeRoy Beck. They were married on 22 Apr 1972. They had 1 child.

- i. **Martin Roy Beck.** He was born on 09 Jun 1967 in Pennsylvania.

344. **Chester Sherwood Arment-9** (Martin Roy Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 06 Nov 1941.

Hope H. Herr. She was born on 12 Sep 1948.

Chester Sherwood Arment and Hope H. Herr. He married Hope H. Herr. They were married on 12 Sep 1970. They had 1 child.

- i. **Mark C. Arment.** He was born on 18 Aug 1973.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

345. **Sandra Mae Arment-9** (Martin Roy Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 04 Nov 1947 in Pennsylvania.

Thomas Fisher. He was born on 20 Dec 1942.

Thomas Fisher and Sandra Mae Arment. She married Thomas Fisher. They were married on 25 Dec 1965. Divorce 1982. They had 3 children.

- i. **Susan Kay Fisher.** She was born on 20 Jun 1966 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Sharon Lynn Fisher.** She was born on 04 Oct 1967 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Sherri Jean Fisher.** She was born on 16 Apr 1972 in Pennsylvania.

Ray O'dell. He was born 1938.

Ray O'dell and Sandra Mae Arment. She married Ray O'dell. They were married on 31 Dec 1982. They had no children.

346. **Kevin Kenneth Arment-9** (Martin Roy Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Aug 1950 in Pennsylvania.

Rose Domback. She was born on 18 Dec 1950.

Kevin Kenneth Arment and Rose Domback. He married Rose Domback. They were married on 11 Jan 1969. Divorce on 17 Jan 1975. They had 2 children.

- i. **Scott Matthew Arment.** He was born on 02 May 1969 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Creed Everett Arment.** He was born on 24 Aug 1972 in Pennsylvania.

Jeanne Rane Ober. She was born on 03 Mar 1955.

Kevin Kenneth Arment and Jeanne Rane Ober. He married Jeanne Rane Ober. They were married on 27 Sep 1975. They had 1 child.

- i. **Christy Lynn Arment.** She was born on 02 Nov 1981 in Pennsylvania.

347. **Richard Lamar Arment-9** (Isaac M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 07 Feb 1939 in Pennsylvania.

Ruth Kochel.

Richard Lamar Arment and Ruth Kochel. They had 4 children.

- i. **Richard Lamar Arment Jr..** He was born on 13 May 1958.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **Ruth Darlene Arment.** She was born on 16 Aug 1960. She married Brian E. Albright. They were married on 11 Dec 1982.
 - 450. iii. **Rita Ann Arment.** She was born on 09 Feb 1963 in Pennsylvania. She married David McEldorney. They were married on 25 Sep 1982.
 - iv. **Ronda S. Arment.** She was born on 16 Oct 1964.
- Sara Workley.** She was born on 10 Sep 1942.
- Richard Lamar Arment and Sara Workley. They had no children.
348. **Harold Eugene Arment-9** (Isaac M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 18 Nov 1940 in Pennsylvania.
- Rita Moyer.** She was born on 20 Sep 1942.
- Harold Eugene Arment and Rita Moyer. He married Rita Moyer. They were married on 30 Jun 1962. They had 1 child.
- i. **Timothy Wayne Arment.** He was born on 28 Dec 1965 in Pennsylvania.
349. **Isaac Lee Arment-9** (Isaac M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Jul 1943 in Pennsylvania.
- Teresa Fay Jones.** She was born on 17 May 1947.
- Isaac Lee Arment and Teresa Fay Jones. He married Teresa Fay Jones. They were married on 21 Dec 1967. They had 2 children.
- i. **Mitchell Lee Arment.** He was born on 23 Jan 1971 in Pennsylvania.
 - ii. **Matthew Paul Arment.** He was born on 15 Jul 1974 in Pennsylvania.
350. **Emerson Wayne Arment-9** (Isaac M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 12 Jun 1946.
- Carol Witmer.** She was born on 10 Apr 1950.
- Emerson Wayne Arment and Carol Witmer. He married Carol Witmer. They were married on 07 Jul 1967. They had 2 children.
- i. **Tammy Lynn Arment.** She was born on 03 Jan 1968.
 - ii. **Nickolas Wayne Arment.** He was born on 30 Sep 1977.
351. **Gordon Roy Arment-9** (Isaac M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Mar 1951 in Pennsylvania.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

Sandra Sandoe. She was born on 16 Apr 1952.

Gordon Roy Arment and Sandra Sandoe. He married Sandra Sandoe. They were married on 02 Aug 1971. They had 1 child.

- i. **Chasy Ray Arment.** She was born on 25 Aug 1976 in Pennsylvania.

- 352. **Elvin Lee Arment-9** (Ralph Martin Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 16 Jan 1941.

Dorothea Leffler. She was born on 16 May 1943.

Elvin Lee Arment and Dorothea Leffler. He married Dorothea Leffler. They were married on 19 Jan 1963. They had 1 child.

- i. **Scott Allen Arment.** He was born on 15 Jan 1965 in Pennsylvania.

- 353. **Mary Jane Arment-9** (Ralph Martin Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 19 Jun 1945 in Pennsylvania.

Billy Ray Meyer Jr.. He was born on 30 Nov 1943.

Billy Ray Meyer Jr. and Mary Jane Arment. She married Billy Ray Meyer Jr.. They were married on 23 Apr 1966. They had 2 children.

- i. **Angela Sue Meyer.** She was born on 31 Oct 1966.

- ii. **Brett Ray Meyer.** He was born on 28 Feb 1968.

- 354. **Glenn Ralph Arment-9** (Ralph Martin Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Oct 1951 in Pen^[312]. He died on 23 Apr 2008 in Mabank, Kaufman, Texas^[312].

Patricia A. Riley. She was born on 12 Apr 1951.

Glenn Ralph Arment and Patricia A. Riley. He married Patricia A. Riley. They were married on 06 Dec 1969. They had 1 child.

- i. **Glenn Robert Arment.** He was born on 07 Jun 1970 in Pennsylvania.

Delua Ann Rose. She was born on 12 Oct 1958.

Glenn Ralph Arment and Delua Ann Rose. They had 1 child.

- i. **Tiffanti Rose Arment.** She was born on 24 Jan 1980 in Pennsylvania.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

355. **Thelma Jane Bowman**-9 (Edith Martin Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 12 Jan 1939.

Paul Alfred Messner. He was born on 02 Jul 1942.

Paul Alfred Messner and Thelma Jane Bowman. She married Paul Alfred Messner. They were married on 30 Jul 1969. They had 3 children.

- 451. i. **Kevin Eugene Messner**. He was born on 09 Aug 1959. He married Nancy Ellen Welsh. They were married on 03 Jan 1981.
- 452. ii. **Jere Lee Messner**. He was born on 14 Feb 1961.
- iii. **Tracy Lynn Messner**. She was born on 29 Jan 1966.

356. **Pauline Arment Bowman**-9 (Edith Martin Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 15 Apr 1941 in Pennsylvania.

Ronald Eugene Good. He was born on 28 Feb 1942.

Ronald Eugene Good and Pauline Arment Bowman. She married Ronald Eugene Good. They were married on 06 Mar 1960. They had 1 child.

- 453. i. **Annette Louise Good**. She was born on 23 Apr 1961. She married Elmer Lee Horst. They were married on 27 Sep 1980.

357. **Vera Mae Bowman**-9 (Edith Martin Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 28 Mar 1943 in Pennsylvania.

Albert Burkholder Kunkle. He was born on 05 Apr 1945.

Albert Burkholder Kunkle and Vera Mae Bowman. She married Albert Burkholder Kunkle. They were married on 19 Sep 1964. They had 2 children.

- i. **Dean Albert Kunkle**. He was born on 22 Sep 1968.
- ii. **Ryan Charles Kunkle**. He was born on 25 Oct 1973.

358. **Helen Marie Bowman**-9 (Edith Martin Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 25 Feb 1952 in Pennsylvania.

Ira Walter Horst. He was born on 28 Feb 1948.

Ira Walter Horst and Helen Marie Bowman. She married Ira Walter Horst. They were married on 27 Jun 1970. They had 2 children.

- i. **Darin Elwood Horst**. He was born on 28 Sep 1974.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. **Dixon Scott Horst.** He was born on 28 Apr 1979.

359. **Steven E. Stoltzfus**-9 (Ida M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 10 Sep 1941.

Mary Jane Humenuk. She was born on 08 Nov 1944.

Steven E. Stoltzfus and Mary Jane Humenuk. He married Mary Jane Humenuk. They were married on 20 Jul 1963. They had 3 children.

454. i. **Cheryl Lynn Stoltzfus.** She was born on 04 Aug 1965.

ii. **Douglas Stoltzfus.** He was born on 26 Feb 1968.

iii. **Dale Stoltzfus.** He was born on 09 Nov 1969.

360. **E. Jean Stoltzfus**-9 (Ida M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 08 Feb 1945.

Eli Martin Hoover ^[337]. He was born on 20 Oct 1942 in New Holland, Pennsylvania, USA ^[337, 338]. He died on 10 Mar 1997 in New Holland, Pennsylvania, USA ^[337].

Eli Martin Hoover and E. Jean Stoltzfus. She married Eli Martin Hoover. They were married on 20 Mar 1965. They had 5 children.

i. **John Hoover.** He was born on 16 Mar 1968.

ii. **Rodney Hoover.** He was born on 25 Jun 1970.

iii. **Donna Hoover.** She was born on 26 Mar 1972.

iv. **Steven Hoover.** He was born on 28 Dec 1974.

v. **Jeanne Hoover.** She was born on 07 Aug 1977.

361. **Rosella M. Stoltzfus**-9 (Ida M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 14 Apr 1948.

Gideon Coblentz. He was born on 11 Oct 1944.

Gideon Coblentz and Rosella M. Stoltzfus. She married Gideon Coblentz. They were married on 20 Aug 1966. They had 2 children.

i. **Gideon Coblentz Jr..** He was born on 06 Aug 1968.

ii. **Robert Coblentz.** He was born on 10 Nov 1972.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

362. **Robert Arment-9** (Albert Miles Arment-8, Albert Alfonso Arment Jr.-7, Albert Alfonso Arment-6, Harry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 1946.

362. Robert Arment and unknown spouse. They had 1 child.

i. **Robert Arment Jr..** He was born on 18 Aug 1973.

363. **Albert Miles Arment Jr.-9** (Albert Miles Arment-8, Albert Alfonso Arment Jr.-7, Albert Alfonso Arment-6, Harry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born Abt. 1947.

363. Albert Miles Arment Jr. and unknown spouse. They had 2 children.

i. **Jennifer Arment.** She was born on 26 Jul 1971.

ii. **Heather Arment.** She was born on 30 Jul 1973.

364. **Mary Ann Arment-9** (Santford Henry Arment-8, Harvey A. Arment-7, George W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 28 Sep 1946.

Gary Lee Yoakum ^[339]. He was born on 25 Jul 1943 ^[339].

Gary Lee Yoakum and Mary Ann Arment. She married Gary Lee Yoakum. They were married on 21 Jun 1969. They had 4 children.

i. **Brenda Ann Yoakum.** She was born on 21 Jul 1970.

ii. **Ricky Lee Yoakum.** He was born on 13 Apr 1972.

iii. **Stephen Gary Yoakum.** He was born on 18 May 1973.

iv. **Michelle Yoakum.** She was born on 15 Dec 1979.

365. **David Lynn Arment-9** (Santford Henry Arment-8, Harvey A. Arment-7, George W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 14 Jun 1948.

Beverly Ann Gipson ^[317]. She was born on 21 Jul 1953 ^[317].

David Lynn Arment and Beverly Ann Gipson. He married Beverly Ann Gipson. They were married on 31 Jul 1971 in Edina, Adair, Missouri ^[317]. They had 4 children.

i. **Daniel Lynn Arment.** He was born on 23 Jun 1972.

ii. **Travis Alan Arment.** He was born on 20 Nov 1975.

iii. **Chad Aaron Arment.** He was born on 17 Sep 1978.

iv. **Ashley Ann Arment.** She was born on 26 Aug 1982.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

366. **David Lee Arment-9** (Donald Ray Arment-8, Joe W. Arment-7, George W. Arment-6, Martin Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 29 Aug 1952.

Carol Ann Honaker. She was born on 18 Jul 1952 in Kansas City, Missouri.

David Lee Arment and Carol Ann Honaker. He married Carol Ann Honaker. They were married on 29 Dec 1974. They had 1 child.

- i. **Mathew David Arment.** He was born on 23 Apr 1983.

367. **Dollie Irene Gates-9** (Bernice Irene Arment-8, Lawrence Carl Arment-7, Martin Sylvester Arment-6, Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 13 Feb 1938.

Charles Crumbaugh.

Charles Crumbaugh and Dollie Irene Gates. They had 1 child.

- i. **Delvina Maria Crumbaugh.** She was born on 09 Sep 1963.

368. **Carol Ann Arment-9** (Carl Leslie Arment-8, Lawrence Carl Arment-7, Martin Sylvester Arment-6, Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[319]. She was born on 24 Nov 1946 in Turlock, Stanislaus, California, United States of America ^[319].

Woodrow Wilson Murray. He was born on 08 Jan 1942.

Woodrow Wilson Murray and Carol Ann Arment. She married Woodrow Wilson Murray. They were married on 29 Nov 1964. They had 3 children.

- i. **Tracy Lynn Murray.**
- ii. **Richard Carl Murray.**
- iii. **Kimberly Sue Murray.**

369. **Edward James Arment-9** (Carl Leslie Arment-8, Lawrence Carl Arment-7, Martin Sylvester Arment-6, Andrew J. Arment-5, Jacob Arment Jr.-4, Jacob Arment-3, James Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[320]. He was born on 17 Aug 1948 in San Fernando, Los Angeles, California ^[320].

Linda Jane Halloway. She was born on 15 Nov 1948.

Edward James Arment and Linda Jane Halloway. He married Linda Jane Halloway. They were married on 07 Apr 1968. They had 2 children.

- i. **Michael Lee Arment.** He was born 1968.
- ii. **Darren Wade Arment.** He was born 1970.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

370. **Joseph Mercer Conley-9** (Bess Mercer-8, Joseph Hooker Mercer-7, Newlin C. Mercer-6, Alma Jane Mercer-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Dec 1933.

Pauline M. Timmons is the daughter of Carroll Timmons and Cordelia Carley.

Joseph Mercer Conley and Pauline M. Timmons. He married Pauline M. Timmons. They were married on 12 Mar 1958 in Manhatten, Kansas. They had 3 children.

455. i. **Patricia Marie Conley**. She was born on 01 Oct 1958 in Topeka, Kansas. She married Kenneth L. Martinek. They were married on 01 Dec 1979.

- ii. **James Carroll Conley**. He was born on 03 May 1961 in Topeka, Kansas.

Notes for James Carroll Conley:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (70):

James "graduated May 1983 from Kansas State University in Manhatten."

- iii. **William Joseph Conley**. He was born on 09 Oct 1963 in Topeka, Kansas.

Notes for William Joseph Conley:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (70):

"Joseph is in his last year at Kansas State." (1983)

371. **Max L. Arment-9** (Leonard Earl Arment-8, Howard Milton Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 18 Jan 1942 in Iowa City, Iowa.

Jo Ann Fritzler.

Max L. Arment and Jo Ann Fritzler. He married Jo Ann Fritzler. They were married on 15 Nov 1961 in Fort Collins, Colorado, American Baptist Church. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jacqueline Fay Arment**. She was born on 17 Nov 1962 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

- ii. **Jon David Arment**. He was born on 08 Aug 1965 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

372. **Keith L. Arment-9** (Leonard Earl Arment-8, Howard Milton Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 10 Nov 1946 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.

Christine Lee Jeffers is the daughter of William Lee Jeffers and Shirley Mae Libby. She was born in Independence, Clay, Missouri, USA.

Keith L. Arment and Christine Lee Jeffers. He married Christine Lee Jeffers. They were married on 31 Dec 1968 in Fort Collins, Colorado, American Baptist Church. They had 1 child.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Sheila Lynn Arment.** She was born on 07 Feb 1970.

373. **Linda Sue Niemants-9** (Dorothy Irene Arment-8, Myrle Raymond Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 11 Aug 1948.

Francis Henry Shults.

Francis Henry Shults and Linda Sue Niemants. She married Francis Henry Shults. They were married on 08 Jun 1968. They had 2 children.

- i. **Nathan Andrew Shults.** He was born on 24 Dec 1971.
- ii. **Donald Alexander Shults.** He was born on 03 Jan 1977.

374. **Shirley Jean Cogley-9** (Mildred Mae Arment-8, Myrle Raymond Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 19 Oct 1945.

Charley David Winters Jr..

Charley David Winters Jr. and Shirley Jean Cogley. She married Charley David Winters Jr.. They were married on 04 May 1968 in Grinnell, Iowa. They had 2 children.

- i. **Debra Jean Winters.** She was born on 27 May 1971.
- ii. **Chad David Winters.** He was born on 21 Oct 1975.

375. **Ronald Gene Reedy-9** (Veda Adna Arment-8, Myrle Raymond Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 16 Aug 1955.

Mary Elizabeth Fleming. She was born on 22 Mar 1958.

Ronald Gene Reedy and Mary Elizabeth Fleming. He married Mary Elizabeth Fleming. They were married on 16 Jul 1977 in Malcom, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jason Scott Reedy.** He was born on 22 Apr 1978.
- ii. **Mark Allen Reedy.** He was born on 14 Jun 1981.

376. **Teresa Jean Arment-9** (Myrle Eugene Arment-8, Myrle Raymond Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 04 Nov 1955 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.

Allen John Latcham. He was born on 11 Jul 1953.

Allen John Latcham and Teresa Jean Arment. She married Allen John Latcham. They were married on 27 Apr 1973 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA. They had 3 children.

- i. **Shawn Allen Latcham.** He was born on 24 Jun 1973.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **Troy Lee Latcham.** He was born on 21 Jul 1976.
- iii. **Stephanie Jean Latcham.** She was born on 01 Mar 1982.

377. **Michael Lee Arment-9** (Myrle Eugene Arment-8, Myrle Raymond Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Searsboro, Poweshiek, Iowa, USA.

Brenda Louise Kester is the daughter of Franklin Delano Kester and Patricia Jane Collum. She was born on 16 Jan 1959.

Michael Lee Arment and Brenda Louise Kester. He married Brenda Louise Kester. They were married on 19 Nov 1977 in Grinnell, Iowa. They had 3 children.

- i. **Trent Michael Arment.** He was born on 07 Jan 1980 in Grinnell, Iowa.
- ii. **Travis Paul Arment.** He was born on 23 Feb 1981 in Grinnell, Iowa.
- iii. **Trisha Louise Arment.** She was born on 03 Nov 1983 in Grinnell, Iowa.

378. **Kevin Eugene Arment-9** (Myrle Eugene Arment-8, Myrle Raymond Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 30 Apr 1960.

Jean Marie Lewis is the daughter of Gordon Ray Lewis and Mattie Lou Stagg. She was born on 04 Feb 1960.

Kevin Eugene Arment and Jean Marie Lewis. He married Jean Marie Lewis. They were married on 10 Nov 1979 in Lynville. They had 2 children.

- i. **Crystal Marie Arment.** She was born on 18 Mar 1981.
- ii. **Heather Dawn Arment.** She was born on 12 Jan 1984.

379. **Dennis Dean Arment-9** (Gerald Arthur Arment-8, Basil Arthur Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 09 Aug 1946 in Newton, Iowa.

Pamela Kay Knight is the daughter of George Kenneth Knight and Lois Marie DeLawyer.

Dennis Dean Arment and Pamela Kay Knight. He married Pamela Kay Knight. They were married on 18 Nov 1967 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA. They had 3 children.

- i. **Chad Alan Arment.** He was born on 13 Nov 1968.
- ii. **Jodi Lynn Arment.** She was born on 23 Sep 1970.
- iii. **Ryan Andrew Arment.** He was born on 03 Nov 1977.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

380. **Linda Arment-9** (Gerald Arthur Arment-8, Basil Arthur Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 29 Nov 1947.

Gary Hunter.

Gary Hunter and Linda Arment. She married Gary Hunter. They were married on 14 Jan 1967. They had 2 children.

- i. **Megan Ann Hunter.** She was born on 04 Oct 1970.
- ii. **Mathew Dawn Hunter.** He was born on 04 Jan 1972.

381. **Jeanette Lawson-9** (Lucy Belle Arment-8, Basil Arthur Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 09 Jun 1950.

Michael Zabor.

Michael Zabor and Jeanette Lawson. They had 1 child.

- i. **Justin Zabor.** He was born 1972.

382. **Paula Belle Lawson-9** (Lucy Belle Arment-8, Basil Arthur Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[324]. She was born on 15 Feb 1953 in Riverside, California ^[324].

Notes for Paula Belle Lawson:

General Notes:

(Verify date of death given on page (58) for Paula Belle Lawson)

John Geighy.

John Geighy and Paula Belle Lawson. They had 3 children.

- i. **Kimberly Geighy.**
- ii. **Melanie Geighy.**
- iii. **Jason Geighy.**

383. **Thomas Michael Arment-9** (Ronald Duane Arment-8, Basil Arthur Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 02 Jan 1956 in Grinnell, Iowa.

Debra Kay Harris. She was born on 29 Jul 1958.

Thomas Michael Arment and Debra Kay Harris. He married Debra Kay Harris. They were married in Grinnell, Iowa. They had 2 children.

- i. **Justin Thomas Arment.** He was born on 30 Dec 1978.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. **Carey Allen Arment.** He was born on 24 May 1981.

384. **Marvin Duane Arment-9** (Ronald Duane Arment-8, Basil Arthur Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 12 Jan 1957.

Debra Louetta Freeborn. She was born on 16 Jul 1955.

Marvin Duane Arment and Debra Louetta Freeborn. He married Debra Louetta Freeborn. They were married on 19 May 1979. They had 1 child.

i. **Jason Duane Arment.** He was born on 13 Apr 1980.

385. **Nancy Jean Beason-9** (Leslie Wayne Beason-8, Daisy Susanna Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 16 Mar 1954.

Dean Ford.

Dean Ford and Nancy Jean Beason. They had 1 child.

i. **Raini E. Ford.** She was born on 13 Aug 1981.

386. **Lori Marie Wyant-9** (John Edwin Wyant-8, Ethel Matilda Jane Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 13 Jan 1960.

Robert F. Spieser.

Robert F. Spieser and Lori Marie Wyant. She married Robert F. Spieser. They were married on 26 Mar 1977. They had 1 child.

i. **Jamie Lynn Spieser.** She was born on 26 Jul 1977.

387. **Larry Dean Wyant-9** (Marion Arthur Wyant-8, Ethel Matilda Jane Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 31 May 1957.

Teri Lynn TucheK.

Larry Dean Wyant and Teri Lynn TucheK. He married Teri Lynn TucheK. They were married on 27 Jan 1979. They had 1 child.

i. **Carissa Lynn Wyant.** She was born on 18 Apr 1980.

388. **Jeffery Lynn Wyant-9** (Marion Arthur Wyant-8, Ethel Matilda Jane Arment-7, George Washington Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 18 May 1959.

Catherine Rose Condon.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

Jeffery Lynn Wyant and Catherine Rose Condon. He married Catherine Rose Condon. They were married on 12 May 1979. They had 1 child.

- i. **Mathew Lynn Wyant.** He was born on 04 Sep 1981.

389. **Linda Kay Arment-9** (Verl Wesley Arment-8, Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 20 May 1953 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.

Michael Paul Rust.

Michael Paul Rust and Linda Kay Arment. She married Michael Paul Rust. They were married on 09 Jun 1971. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Bryan Rust.** He was born on 28 Dec 1974 in Phillipsburg, Kansas.
- ii. **Carrie Elizabeth Rust.** She was born on 20 Feb 1978 in Phillipsburg, Kansas.

390. **Verlene May Arment-9** (Verl Wesley Arment-8, Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1).

Michael Taylor Jones.

Michael Taylor Jones and Verlene May Arment. She married Michael Taylor Jones. They were married on 17 Aug 1973. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jenny Lee Jones.** She was born on 16 Aug 1977 in Beloit, Kansas.
- ii. **Heather Dawn Jones.** She was born on 23 Apr 1981 in Beloit, Kansas.

391. **LaDonna Lee Arment-9** (Verl Wesley Arment-8, Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1).

Robert Damion Baca.

Robert Damion Baca and LaDonna Lee Arment. She married Robert Damion Baca. They were married on 29 Jul 1978. They had 3 children.

- i. **Elizabeth Marie Baca.** She was born on 23 Apr 1979 in Topeka, Kansas.
- ii. **Mary LaNeta Baca.** She was born on 12 Feb 1981 in Topeka, Kansas.
- iii. **Cathryn Corine Baca.** She was born on 15 Nov 1982 in Topeka, Kansas.

392. **Garry Alan Arment-9** (Gene Milton Arment-8, Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 16 Mar 1948.

Cheryl Kay Jarchow.

Garry Alan Arment and Cheryl Kay Jarchow. They had 2 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

i. **Brenda Arment.**

ii. **Kyle Arment.**

393. **Gwenda Jean Arment-9** (Gene Milton Arment-8, Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 08 Jan 1953.

Douglas Devlin.

Douglas Devlin and Gwenda Jean Arment. They had 2 children.

i. **Wade Devlin.**

ii. **Travis Devlin.**

394. **Galen Gene Arment-9** (Gene Milton Arment-8, Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 15 Oct 1956.

Tressia Lyon.

Galen Gene Arment and Tressia Lyon. They had 2 children.

i. **Bryan Arment.**

ii. **Lacy Arment.**

395. **Lynn Dean Arment-9** (Kenneth Dean Arment-8, Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 15 Sep 1951.

Patricia Ann Anderson.

Lynn Dean Arment and Patricia Ann Anderson. He married Patricia Ann Anderson. They were married on 07 Aug 1969. They had 2 children.

i. **Kent Jason Arment.** He was born on 16 Oct 1969.

ii. **Christopher Arment.** He was born on 22 Jan 1977.

396. **Susan Eileen Arment-9** (Frank LeRoy Arment-8, Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 23 Jun 1956 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.

Mark Andrew Heller.

Mark Andrew Heller and Susan Eileen Arment. They had 3 children.

i. **Andrea Sue Heller.** She was born on 23 Aug 1977 in Beloit, Kansas.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. **Amanda Roe Heller.** She was born on 14 Mar 1978 in Beloit, Kansas.

iii. **Andrew John Heller.** He was born on 08 May 1981 in Beloit, Kansas.

397. **Kathy Ann Arment-9** (Frank LeRoy Arment-8, Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 11 Sep 1957 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.

Dennis Ray Beckman.

Dennis Ray Beckman and Kathy Ann Arment. They had 2 children.

i. **Mathew Ray Beckman.** He was born on 24 Jan 1977 in Phillipsburg, Kansas.

ii. **Nicolas Marc Beckman.** He was born on 27 Apr 1979 in Phillipsburg, Kansas.

398. **Amy Ellen Arment-9** (Frank LeRoy Arment-8, Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 17 Oct 1959 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.

Rodney Wayne Blinkenstaff.

Rodney Wayne Blinkenstaff and Amy Ellen Arment. They had 2 children.

i. **Anthony Wayne Blinkenstaff.** He was born on 26 Sep 1978 in Eureka, Barton, Kansas, USA.

ii. **Angela Marie Blinkenstaff.** She was born on 16 Jan 1981 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA.

399. **Nancy Beth Arment-9** (Frank LeRoy Arment-8, Ray Wesley Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 11 May 1961.

John Monroe.

John Monroe and Nancy Beth Arment. They had 1 child.

i. **Melissa Beth Monroe.** She was born on 27 Nov 1980 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, Kansas, USA.

400. **Dan Lee Arment-9** (Milford Lee Arment-8, Oliver Glenn Arment-7, Howard Milton Arment-6, Milton Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 26 Nov 1952.

Susan Corine Hadsall is the daughter of Joseph Martin Hadsall and Donna May Cross.

Dan Lee Arment and Susan Corine Hadsall. He married Susan Corine Hadsall. They were married on 27 May 1977. They had 1 child.

i. **Charles Daniel Arment.** He died on 07 Jul 1982. He was born on 07 Jul 1982.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

401. **Steve Wayne Arment-9** (Marion Alfred Arment-8, Glenn Clifford Arment-7, Marion Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 28 Nov 1960.

Debra Johnson. She was born on 01 Mar 1964.

Steve Wayne Arment and Debra Johnson. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jennifer Arment.** She was born on 26 Apr 1982.
- ii. **Michelle Arment.** She was born on 02 Oct 1983.

402. **David Michael Hurd-9** (Frank Grant Hurd-8, Marian Esther Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 03 Nov 1944 in Ontario, Oregon.

Jody Bell Lowry is the daughter of Don Bell and Judy.

David Michael Hurd and Jody Bell Lowry. He married Jody Bell Lowry. They were married on 02 Oct 1976. They had 2 children.

- i. **Brian Michael Hurd.** He was born on 30 Oct 1972 in Eugene, Oregon.
- ii. **Timothy David Hurd.** He was born Jan 1980 in Eugene, Oregon.

403. **Wayne Lee Arment-9** (Alva Lee Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 11 Jan 1949.

Lois Marchant.

Notes for Lois Marchant:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (63):

"Lois has a son, Roger Edwards from a former marriage."

Wayne Lee Arment and Lois Marchant. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jason Wayne Arment.** He was born on 21 Apr 1978 in Emmett, Idaho.

404. **Laurel Ann Arment-9** (Alva Lee Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 16 Jan 1952.

404. Laurel Ann Arment and unknown spouse. They had 1 child.

- i. **Margaret Ruth.** She was born on 21 Oct 1974.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

405. **Melissa Elaine Arment-9** (Alva Lee Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 30 Jan 1958 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

Duane Bale.

Duane Bale and Melissa Elaine Arment. They had 4 children.

- i. **Lenette Loraye Bale.** She was born on 09 Nov 1975 in Caldwell, Idaho.
- ii. **Crystal Bale.** She was born on 19 Dec 1979 in Caldwell, Idaho.
- iii. **Melissa Faye Bale.** She was born on 03 Mar 1980 in Caldwell, Idaho.
- iv. **Clifford Jesse Bale.** He was born on 08 Dec 1981 in Caldwell, Idaho.

406. **Dorothy June Arment-9** (Loren Hale Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 12 Jun 1946 in Ontario, Oregon.

Notes for Dorothy June Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (72):

"Ray (Morgan) is a mechanic and works as a parts manager for a foreign auto repair shop. His main interests are car racing and karate. June is a bookkeeper and her main interests outside her family, are gardening and astronomy."

Ray K. Morgan is the son of Joesph E. Morgan and Marian Rose. He was born on 12 Aug 1945.

Ray K. Morgan and Dorothy June Arment. She married Ray K. Morgan. They were married on 03 Aug 1968 in Midvale, Utah. They had 2 children.

- i. **Tracy Chantel Morgan.** She was born on 04 Oct 1972 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA.
- ii. **Paige Celeste Morgan.** She was born on 14 Dec 1975 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA.

407. **Carol Jean Arment-9** (Loren Hale Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 13 Apr 1948 in Caldwell, Idaho.

Notes for Carol Jean Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (73):

"(Carol) Jean is a graduate of the University of Utah (economics) but is currently (1983) staying at home and taking care of her family. Her other interest is creative writing and while doing graduate work at the U of U was on the editorial staff of the campus newspaper, the Chronicle. Ross is an Anti-trust lawyer and is in partnership with a law firm in S.L.C."

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

Frederick Earl Alldredge III is the son of Frederick Delmar Alldredge and Gwen Georgean Loader. He was born on 19 Sep 1946 in Murray, Utah.

Frederick Earl Alldredge III and Carol Jean Arment. She married Frederick Earl Alldredge III. They were married on 06 Aug 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. They had 2 children.

- i. **Frederick Paul Alldredge**. He was born on 15 May 1970 in Murray, Utah.
- ii. **Loren Ashley Alldredge**. He was born on 15 May 1970 in Murray, Utah.

Gregory Keith Orme is the son of Keith Orme and Afton Ash.

Gregory Keith Orme and Carol Jean Arment. They had no children.

Ross Anderson.

Ross Anderson and Carol Jean Arment. They had 1 child.

- i. **Lucas Craig Arment Anderson**. He was born on 23 Sep 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA.

408. **Claudia Joan Arment-9** (Loren Hale Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 05 Apr 1949 in Caldwell, Idaho.

Richard Leon Grimes is the son of Frank Arnold Grimes and Frances Lucille Tincher. He was born on 23 Dec 1948 in Green Castle, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Leon Grimes:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (73):

"Rick is an avid hunter and keeps the family supplied with game for their table."

Richard Leon Grimes and Claudia Joan Arment. She married Richard Leon Grimes. They were married on 20 Mar 1968 in Los Alamitos, California. They had 4 children.

- i. **Trevor Frank Grimes**. He was born on 10 Nov 1968 in Long Beach, California.
- ii. **Trista Deanne Grimes**. She was born on 31 Dec 1971 in Murray, Utah.
- iii. **Tanya Suzanne Grimes**. She was born on 01 Sep 1975 in Yakima, Washington, USA.
- iv. **Travis Arment Grimes**. He was born on 05 Oct 1976 in Yakima, Washington, USA.

409. **Loren Doyle Arment-9** (Loren Hale Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 31 Oct 1951 in Caldwell, Idaho.

Notes for Loren Doyle Arment:

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (73):

"He had just graduated from High School when he and his parents and sister, Ann moved to Anchorage, Alaska. He and three other musicians formed a group called "Dr. Schultz" and became one of the most popular groups in Alaska."

"Loren and Niki are living (in 1983) "Outside" in Quincy but plan to return to Anchorage in the near future. They have two other children from Niki's first marriage:

- iii. Kristopher Duncan McRoberts b. 25 July 1970
- iv. Jennifer Alicia Sieux Elizabeth McRoberts b. 4 July 1973"

Niki Curnow.

Loren Doyle Arment and Niki Curnow. He married Niki Curnow. They were married on 04 Dec 1979. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jesse Loren Arment.** His birth on 19 Jan 1981 (named for his great grandfather).
- ii. **Thomas James Arment.** He was born on 24 May 1983.

410. **Gloria Ann Arment-9** (Loren Hale Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 28 Dec 1952 in Caldwell, Idaho.

Notes for Gloria Ann Arment:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (74):

"She moved to Anchorage with her parents and brother while a senior in High Sch."

Michael Jack Milliman is the son of Frank Urban Milliman and Margaret Louise Miller. He was born on 21 Mar 1950 in Denver, Colorado, USA.

Notes for Michael Jack Milliman:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (74):

Mike..."has been our greatest supporter and contributor in this project and without his generous help it would have probably never been accomplished."
(Dorothy Hatch Arment and Ednabelle Arment Castro)

Michael Jack Milliman and Gloria Ann Arment. They had 5 children.

- i. **Michael Ian Milliman.** He was born on 30 May 1973 in Anchorage, Alaska, USA.
- ii. **Ami Daniele Milliman.** She was born on 22 Jul 1974 in Anchorage, Alaska, USA.
- iii. **Simon Eli Milliman.** He was born on 23 Dec 1977 in Ashland, Oregon.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **Emily Jean Milliman.** She was born on 24 Jul 1981 in Anchorage, Alaska, USA.
- v. **Zachary Nicholas Milliman.** He was born on 24 May 1983 in Anchorage, Alaska, USA.

411. **Gary Wayne Fincher-9** (Mary Alpha Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 02 Sep 1948 in Enterprise, Oregon.

Delores Jean Marshall.

Gary Wayne Fincher and Delores Jean Marshall. He married Delores Jean Marshall. They were married on 07 Aug 1969 in LaGrande, Oregon. They had 4 children.

- i. **Jeannie Lyn Fincher.** She was born on 12 Dec 1969. She died on 18 May 1973.
- ii. **Theresa Sue Fincher.** She was born on 23 Feb 1972. She died on 31 Dec 1973.
- iii. **Robin Dee Fincher.** She was born on 09 Aug 1973.
- iv. **Gary Wayne Fincher Jr..** He was born on 21 Aug 1974.

412. **Dixie Lee Fincher-9** (Mary Alpha Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 19 Mar 1951 in Payette, Idaho, USA.

Steven Stonebreaker.

Steven Stonebreaker and Dixie Lee Fincher. She married Steven Stonebreaker. They were married on 19 Mar 1969 in Pullman, Whitman, Washington, USA. They had 2 children.

- i. **Tracie Lyn Stonebreaker.** She was born on 31 Aug 1969.
- ii. **Crystal Lee Stonebreaker.** She was born on 12 Apr 1973.

413. **Eddie Verl Fincher-9** (Mary Alpha Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 Jan 1957 in LaGrande, Oregon.

Laurie Jean Neith.

Eddie Verl Fincher and Laurie Jean Neith. He married Laurie Jean Neith. They were married on 25 Feb 1978 in LaGrande, Oregon. They had 2 children.

- i. **Brian Edward Fincher.** He was born on 03 Aug 1979.
- ii. **Anthony Michael Fincher.** He was born on 18 Jul 1982.

414. **Tamilyn Mary Fincher-9** (Mary Alpha Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 10 Mar 1961.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

David Knutson.

David Knutson and Tamilyn Mary Fincher. She married David Knutson. They were married on 15 Dec 1979. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jessica Verlene Knutson.** She was born on 26 Dec 1980.
- ii. **Meghan Georgia Knutson.** She was born on 22 May 1982.

415. **David Daniel Arment-9** (David Robert Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 24 Jun 1951.

Laurie Miller.

David Daniel Arment and Laurie Miller. They had 1 child.

- i. **Joshua David Arment.** He was born on 08 Jul 1977.

416. **Stephen Charles Arment-9** (David Robert Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 30 Dec 1956.

Sandie Harper.

Stephen Charles Arment and Sandie Harper. They had 2 children.

- i. **Kristin Dawn Arment.** She was born on 07 Feb 1978.
- ii. **Steven Arment.** He was born on 14 Feb 1979.

417. **Dennis Duane Arment Marshall-9** (Dixie Dell Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). His birth on 18 Mar 1957 in Ontario, Oregon (He was adopted by a family named Marshall when his parents divorced.)^[331].

Patty Lou Dent. She was born on 06 Oct 1954^[331].

Dennis Duane Arment Marshall and Patty Lou Dent. He married Patty Lou Dent. They were married on 12 Apr 1977 in West Plaines, Missouri^[331]. They had 2 children.

- i. **Patrick Wayne Marshall.** He was born on 23 Jan 1978 in Emmett, Idaho.
- ii. **Loren James Marshall.** He was born on 30 Aug 1981 in Iowa.

418. **Susan Renae Arment-9** (Dixie Dell Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 09 May 1958.

Frank Edwin VanOcker. He was born on 06 Jun 1955 in Santa Rosa, California.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

Frank Edwin VanOcker and Susan Renae Arment. She married Frank Edwin VanOcker. They were married on 22 Jan 1977. They had 2 children.

- i. **Amy Sue VanOcker.** She was born on 06 Dec 1977 in Emmett, Idaho.
- ii. **Sarah Joy VanOcker.** She was born on 19 Oct 1979 in Boise, Idaho.

419. **Charles Glen Arment Marshall-9** (Dixie Dell Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). His birth on 04 Jun 1959 in Ontario, Oregon (He was adopted into the Marshall family when his parents were divorced.).

Tina Marie Dietsch.

Charles Glen Arment Marshall and Tina Marie Dietsch. He married Tina Marie Dietsch. They were married on 12 Aug 1978 in Chillicothe, Illinois. They had 2 children.

- i. **Michael Charles Marshall.** He was born on 06 Feb 1980 in Iowa.
- ii. **Jessica Kay Marshall.** She was born on 04 Jun 1982 in Iowa.

420. **Sandra Joy Arment-9** (Dixie Dell Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 14 Dec 1961.

420. Sandra Joy Arment and unknown spouse. They had 1 child.

- i. **Mandi Lynn Arment.** She was born on 12 Oct 1978 in Emmett, Idaho.

421. **Herman Jay Ingle-9** (Rosalie Juanella Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 22 Jun 1956.

Sherri Ann Elliott.

Herman Jay Ingle and Sherri Ann Elliott. He married Sherri Ann Elliott. They were married on 06 Jul 1976. They had 2 children.

- i. **Tracy Ann Ingle.** She was born on 25 Jun 1980.
- ii. **Michelle Dawn Ingle.** She was born on 09 Feb 1983.

422. **Leanna Ingle-9** (Rosalie Juanella Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 23 Feb 1959.

Howard James Russell.

Howard James Russell and Leanna Ingle. She married Howard James Russell. They were married on 20 Mar 1975. They had 2 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Franklin Howard Russell.** He was born on 21 Dec 1977.
- ii. **John Cody Howard Russell.** He was born on 23 Dec 1980.

423. **Darla Ann Arment-9** (Bennie Rex Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 17 Apr 1962.

William G. Brister.

William G. Brister and Darla Ann Arment. They had 2 children.

- i. **Vanessa Brister.** She was born on 21 Jul 1981.
- ii. **Jeremiah Brister.** He was born on 01 Jun 1980.

Notes for Jeremiah Brister:

General Notes:

(Verify birth date of Jeremiah)

424. **Douglas Allan Farley-9** (Matilda Blanche Arment-8, Jesse Loren Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 20 Jul 1959.

Teressa Weygandt.

Notes for Teressa Weygandt:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (66):

"Teressa has a son Nick by a former marriage."

Douglas Allan Farley and Teressa Weygandt. He married Teressa Weygandt. They were married on 02 Oct 1982. They had 1 child.

- i. **Breanna Lynne Farley.** She was born on 29 Jul 1983.

425. **Jay Thomas Arment-9** (James John Arment-8, Horace Lee Arment-7, Grant Z. Arment-6, Miller Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 10 May 1952.

Ellen E. Ayers.

Jay Thomas Arment and Ellen E. Ayers. They had 1 child.

- i. **Kellie Lynn Arment.** She was born on 02 Sep 1979.

426. **Mark LaVerne Hiple-9** (Forrest G. Hiple-8, Christina Beatrice Arment-7, Levi "Lee" J. Arment-6, Isaac N. Arment-5, Levi Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 22 Jun 1952 in Michigan City, Indiana.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Mark LaVerne Hiple:

General Notes:

From :The history of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (68):

Mark "...graduated from Purdue University."

Janet Whitcomb.

Mark LaVerne Hiple and Janet Whitcomb. He married Janet Whitcomb. They were married on 31 May 1975. They had 2 children.

- i. **Sarah C. Hiple.** She was born on 11 Oct 1978.
- ii. **Anna Katherine Hiple.** She was born on 31 Jan 1984 in Knoxville, Illinois.

427. **David Foster Nichols-9** (Marjorie Foster-8, Grover Cleveland Foster-7, Frank Martin Foster-6, Mary Ann Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 14 Jun 1937 in Reno, Nevada.

Shirley Ann Gerdes.

David Foster Nichols and Shirley Ann Gerdes. They had 3 children.

- i. **April Ann Nichols.** She was born on 03 Apr 1972.
- ii. **Andrew Hunter Nichols.** He was born on 20 Mar 1975.
- iii. **Sarah Caroline Nichols.** She was born on 13 Jan 1979.

428. **Michael Norman Nichols-9** (Marjorie Foster-8, Grover Cleveland Foster-7, Frank Martin Foster-6, Mary Ann Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[205]. He was born on 20 May 1939 in Reno, Nevada. He died on 06 Jan 2008 in West Linn, OR ^[205].

Patricia Barber.

Michael Norman Nichols and Patricia Barber. They had 4 children.

- i. **Daniel Ward Nichols.** He was born on 18 Sep 1970.
- ii. **Scott Paul Nichols.** He was born on 26 Feb 1972.
- iii. **Molly Patricia Nichols.** She was born on 25 Aug 1975.
- iv. **Christina Nichols.** She was born on 07 Feb 1981.

429. **Paul Banning Nichols-9** (Marjorie Foster-8, Grover Cleveland Foster-7, Frank Martin Foster-6, Mary Ann Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 15 Feb 1947 in Reno, Nevada.

Sharon McAvoy.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 9 (con't)

Paul Banning Nichols and Sharon McAvoy. They had 1 child.

- i. **Gwendolyn Nichols**. She was born on 06 Jul 1977.

- 430. **Richard Dale Edwards Nichols-9** (Marjorie Foster-8, Grover Cleveland Foster-7, Frank Martin Foster-6, Mary Ann Mercer-5, Hannah Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 09 Jan 1950 in Hayward, California.

Judy Kay Stubbs.

Richard Dale Edwards Nichols and Judy Kay Stubbs. They had 3 children.

- i. **Lana Carin Nichols**. She was born on 24 May 1970.
- ii. **Ryan Paul Nichols**. He was born on 09 Aug 1980.
- iii. **Colby Nichols**. He was born on 26 Mar 1983.

Generation 10

- 431. **Sharon Lee Arment-10** (Elton DeWitt Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 23 Oct 1947 in Hamilton, Ohio.

Ronnie Webb. He was born on 21 May 1947.

Ronnie Webb and Sharon Lee Arment. She married Ronnie Webb. They were married on 26 Dec 1966. They had 1 child.

- i. **Erick DeWitt Webb**. He was born on 04 Jun 1974 in Ohio. He married Julie Ray. They were married on 15 Dec 1999 in North Carolina.

- 432. **Charles Randall "Randy" Arment-10** (Elton DeWitt Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). His birth on 31 Jan 1952 (He was an adopted child.).

Notes for Charles Randall "Randy" Arment:

General Notes:

Adopted son Elton & Mary Arment

Lynn Edwards. She was born on 07 Oct 1959.

Notes for Lynn Edwards:

General Notes:

From "The History of the Arment Family in America", 1983, page (100):

- "Lynn was married before and has a daughter
 - i. Shannon"

Shannon has a daughter Kristy born c 1996.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 10 (con't)

Charles Randall "Randy" Arment and Lynn Edwards. He married Lynn Edwards. They were married on 15 Mar 1975. They had 2 children.

456. i. **Shannon Arment.** Her birth on 20 Sep 1972 (Adpoted by Charles Randall Arment). She married Christopher Mayo. They were married 1991 in West Virginia.

ii. **Joshua Arment.** He was born Aug 1996.

433. **David Joseph Castro**-10 (Ednabelle Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) [301]. He was born on 01 Oct 1947 in Bakersfield, California [301].

Notes for David Joseph Castro:

General Notes:

From Ednabelle (Arment) Castro about 1991:

"David is a state licensed architect and is employed by a firm that specializes in large (resort) hotels; mostly in the Orient and Hawaii. (1991)

Sheryl is a 'teachers-helper' for teaching English to adults from foreign countries to enable them to become U.S. citizens. (1991)."

[Update by David Joseph Castro, August, 2000:

As of December, 1998, I became the first "Campus Architect" for the campus of California State University, Long Beach. Sheryl is currently a teachers-aid with in the Bellflower (California) School District, assisting small children with learning disabilities.]

Sheryl Elizabeth Piaschik is the daughter of Leo Piaschik and Trula Elizabeth Sheehan. She was born on 31 Mar 1951 in Compton, California.

David Joseph Castro and Sheryl Elizabeth Piaschik. He married Sheryl Elizabeth Piaschik. They were married on 28 Nov 1970 in Knott's Berry Farm, Buena Park, California. They had 2 children.

i. **Daniel Joseph Castro.** He was born on 27 Oct 1974 in Paramount, California.

ii. **Lara Elise Castro.** She was born on 23 Nov 1983 in Bellflower, CA..

Notes for Lara Elise Castro:

General Notes:

Lara E. Castro graduated from California State University Long Beach in 2006 with a BA in English. She is currently studying for her Teaching Credential at CSULB while working with small children with "special needs".

434. **Paul DeWitt Castro**-10 (Ednabelle Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 29 Sep 1951 in Bakersfield, CA.

Notes for Paul DeWitt Castro:

General Notes:

From Ednabelle (Arment) Castro about 1991:

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 10 (con't)

"Paul obtained an A.A. degree in technical forestry with an emphasis in Wildland Timber Management. He recieved this from Lassen College in Susanville, Calif. in June of 1978. Also, in this curriculum he learned the principles of land surveying, which has been his career, in some respect or another, to this date in 1991.

In March of 1986 he obtained a B.A. degree in Geology from Humboldt State Univ. in Arcata, Calif. In April of 1990 he obtained a certificate of a Land Surveyor In Training from tne Calif. Board of Professional Engineers."

Beverly Gail Walser is the daughter of Carl Walser and Jane Johnston. She was born on 24 Nov 1956.

Paul DeWitt Castro and Beverly Gail Walser. He married Beverly Gail Walser. They were married on 01 Mar 1992 in Lake Tahoe, CA.. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jesse DeWitt Walser Castro.** He was born on 12 Aug 1992.
- ii. **Andre Forrest Walser Castro.** He was born on 15 Jan 2001 in Reno, Nevada.

435. **Lawence John Castro**-10 (Ednabelle Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 13 Jan 1953 in Bakersfield, CA.

Notes for Lawence John Castro:

General Notes:

From Ednabelle (Arment) Castro about 1991:

"Lawrence works in the 'electrical' capacity for a major oil company."

[Update by David Joseph Castro, August 2000: Larry is now heading up the construction management department of an architectural-engineering design firm in Irvine, California.]

Donna Kaye Epping. She was born on 27 Jun 1954.

Lawence John Castro and Donna Kaye Epping. He married Donna Kaye Epping. They were married on 26 Jun 1971 in Artesia, California. They had 2 children.

- i. **Lawrence John Castro Jr..** He was born on 10 Dec 1971 in Bellflower, CA..
- 457. ii. **Kristoffer Joseph Castro.** He was born on 06 Aug 1974 in Bellflower, CA.. He married Jennifer Louise Jarrad. They were married on 05 Oct 2002 in Anahiem Hills, Orange Co., California.

Isabella Wirth. She was born on 11 Nov 1956 in Germany.

Lawence John Castro and Isabella Wirth. He married Isabella Wirth. They were married on 13 Mar 1982 in Lake Tahoe, CA.. They had 2 children.

- i. **Lindsey Marie Castro.** She was born on 07 Jan 1984 in Costa Mesa, CA.

Notes for Lindsey Marie Castro:

General Notes:

Update by David J. Castro, Sept 2009: In 2006, Lindsey graduated from Cal Poly San Luis Obispo with a Bachelor's degree in Political Science. She is currently

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 10 (con't)

(2009) enrolled at the University of Southern California studying to be an Occupational Therapist.

- ii. **Krystle Doree Castro.** She was born on 18 Sep 1985 in Costa Mesa, CA.

Notes for Krystle Doree Castro:

General Notes:

Update by David J. Castro, Sept 2009: Krystal graduated from California State University Long Beach in 2007. She is currently (2009) working as a Bookkeeper and has passed portions of her CPA exams.

436. **Harvey Gene Cheatham-10** (Lois Elizabeth Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[336]. He was born on 26 Mar 1950 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA^[336].

Carla McFarland. She was born on 18 Jul 1952. She died on 10 Mar 2001.

Harvey Gene Cheatham and Carla McFarland. He married Carla McFarland. They were married on 02 Apr 1971. They had 3 children.

- i. **Christina Ann Cheatham.** She died on 24 Mar 1974. She was born on 24 Mar 1974.

458. ii. **Jennifer Lynn Cheatham**^[340]. She was born on 28 Jan 1976 in Harris, Texas^[340].

- iii. **Laura Beth Cheatham.** She was born on 15 Aug 1978 in Houston, Texas.

437. **Jerry Dewitt Cheatham-10** (Lois Elizabeth Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[336]. His birth on 02 Jul 1951 in Houston TX (St Joseph Hospital)^[336].

Sheila Ann Cook^[341]. She was born on 03 Apr 1952.

Jerry Dewitt Cheatham and Sheila Ann Cook. He married Sheila Ann Cook. They were married on 08 Mar 1974. They had 1 child.

459. i. **Jeremy DeWitt Cheatham**^[341]. He was born on 16 May 1978 in Harris, Texas^[341]. He married Jenny Lynn Sieck. They were married on 07 Mar 2002 in Harris, Texas^[342].

438. **Wanda Jean Cheatham-10** (Lois Elizabeth Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1)^[336]. She was born on 01 Jan 1953 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA^[336].

Loyd R. Warren^[343]. He was born on 11 Dec 1945^[343, 344]. He died on 07 Sep 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas^[343, 344].

Loyd R. Warren and Wanda Jean Cheatham. She married Loyd R. Warren. They were married on 23 Feb 1973. They had 2 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 10 (con't)

460. i. **Vanessa Ann.** She was born on 20 Jul 1972. She married David Wayne Ward. They were married on 02 Jun 1989.

ii. **Cheryl Warren.** Her birth on 14 Jul 1967 ((Verify date - 1977?)).

Loyd Warren.

Loyd Warren and Wanda Jean Cheatham. She married Loyd Warren. They were married on 23 Feb 1973. They had no children.

Felipi Roman. He was born 1969.

Felipi Roman and Wanda Jean Cheatham. She married Felipi Roman. They were married 1992. They had 1 child.

i. **Michella Marie Roman.** She was born on 08 Feb 1994.

439. **Harry Ray Cheatham-10** (Lois Elizabeth Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 11 Sep 1954 in Houston, Texas.

Pamela Earline Hart. She was born on 12 Aug 1958.

Harry Ray Cheatham and Pamela Earline Hart. He married Pamela Earline Hart. They were married on 19 Jun 1976. They had no children.

Sherri Griffith. She died 2009.

Harry Ray Cheatham and Sherri Griffith. They had 3 children.

i. **Daniel Allen Griffith** ^[345]. He was born on 24 Oct 1975 in Tarrant, Texas ^[345].

ii. **Stacie Renee Griffith** ^[346]. She was born on 15 May 1978 in Tarrant, Texas ^[346].

iii. **Brandi Kay Griffith** ^[347]. She was born on 25 Apr 1980 in Tarrant, Texas ^[347].

440. **Jeffery Scott Walker-10** (Doris Jean Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 17 Dec 1961 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, United States of America.

Virginia "Ginney" Marie Heineman. She was born on 05 Jul 1963.

Jeffery Scott Walker and Virginia "Ginney" Marie Heineman. He married Virginia "Ginney" Marie Heineman. They were married on 14 Jun 1986. They had 2 children.

i. **Sarah Catarina Walker.** She was born on 10 Sep 1994.

ii. **Samatha Walker.** She was born on 19 Aug 1996.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 10 (con't)

441. **Suzanne Marie Walker**-10 (Doris Jean Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 01 Aug 1965 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, United States of America.

Notes for Suzanne Marie Walker:

General Notes:

Later divorced.

James Scott Spears is the son of Spears and Gilmore ^[348]. He was born on 19 Jul 1965 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, United States ^[348]. He died on 06 Sep 2001 in a motorcycle accident in Dayton, Ohio.

James Scott Spears and Suzanne Marie Walker. She married James Scott Spears. They were married on 27 Dec 1990. They had 1 child.

- i. **Caitlyn Marie Spears**. She was born on 23 Jul 1991.

442. **Linda Diane Arment**-10 (Richard Lee Arment-9, Richard Livingston Arment-8, Harry Clinton Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 19 Sep 1954 in Ohio.

Stephen James Mabry.

Stephen James Mabry and Linda Diane Arment. She married Stephen James Mabry. They were married on 19 Oct 1974. Divorce Apr 1982. They had 1 child.

- i. **Adrianne Lee Mabry**. She was born on 17 Oct 1980.

443. **Rhonda Sue Furay**-10 (Carolyn Ann Arment-9, Richard Livingston Arment-8, Harry Clinton Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 04 Feb 1955 in Ohio.

Timothy Ellis Ferguson. He was born on 29 May 1954.

Timothy Ellis Ferguson and Rhonda Sue Furay. She married Timothy Ellis Ferguson. They were married on 20 Jul 1973. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jason Ryan Ferguson**. He was born on 22 Jun 1980.

444. **Jeremy D. Arment**-10 (Dale E. Arment-9, Donald H. Arment-8, John H. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1).

Alta K. McMillian.

Jeremy D. Arment and Alta K. McMillian. They had 2 children.

- i. **Collin E. Arment**. He was born 2006.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 10 (con't)

ii. **Gabrielle N. Arment.** She was born 2007.

445. **Elmer Richard Arment Jr.-10** (Elmer Richard Arment-9, Elmer R. Arment-8, Amos Franklin Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 21 May 1949.

Nancy M. Houck is the daughter of Walter Houck and Mary.

Elmer Richard Arment Jr. and Nancy M. Houck. He married Nancy M. Houck. They were married on 20 Sep 1975. They had 2 children.

i. **Brian Lee Arment.**

ii. **Melissa Diane Arment.**

446. **Norman Douglas Stolzhus-10** (Norman Jacob Stolzhus-9, Barbara M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 04 Sep 1956.

Susan Jane Leary. She was born on 15 May 1961.

Norman Douglas Stolzhus and Susan Jane Leary. They had 1 child.

i. **James Douglas Stolzhus.** He was born on 26 Jul 1983.

447. **Lois Ann Good-10** (Nancy Elizabeth Stolzhus-9, Barbara M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 04 Mar 1959.

J. Martin Hoover. He was born on 02 Feb 1959.

J. Martin Hoover and Lois Ann Good. They had 2 children.

i. **Janelle Marie Hoover.** She was born on 06 Apr 1981.

ii. **Racnee Lynn Hoover.** She was born on 11 Jun 1983.

448. **Mark Anthony Zeiset-10** (Ernest Dale Zeiset-9, Anna Elizabeth Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 15 Oct 1964 in Pennsylvania.

Brenda Zimmerman is the daughter of Eugene Zimmerman and Grace. She was born on 31 Aug 1964.

Mark Anthony Zeiset and Brenda Zimmerman. They had 1 child.

i. **Mark Anthony Zeiset Jr..** He was born on 23 Apr 1982 in Pennsylvania.

449. **Patricia Lynn Brooks-10** (Gwendolyn Dorothy Arment-9, Martin Roy Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 01 Jul 1957.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 10 (con't)

Jeffery Lafener. He was born on 27 Sep 1956.

Jeffery Lafener and Patricia Lynn Brooks. She married Jeffery Lafener. They were married on 02 Aug 1975. Divorce on 29 May 1981. They had no children.

Robert Dewey Johnson II. He was born on 07 Dec 1957.

Robert Dewey Johnson II and Patricia Lynn Brooks. They had 1 child.

i. **Robery Dewey Johnson III.** He was born on 11 Sep 1981.

450. **Rita Ann Arment-10** (Richard Lamar Arment-9, Isaac M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 09 Feb 1963 in Pennsylvania.

David McEldorney. He was born on 27 Sep 1965.

David McEldorney and Rita Ann Arment. She married David McEldorney. They were married on 25 Sep 1982. They had 2 children.

i. **Nicole Corine McEldorney.** She was born on 11 Dec 1982.

ii. **Nina Christine McEldorney.** She was born on 11 Dec 1982.

451. **Kevin Eugene Messner-10** (Thelma Jane Bowman-9, Edith Martin Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 09 Aug 1959.

Nancy Ellen Welsh. She was born on 19 Sep 1962.

Kevin Eugene Messner and Nancy Ellen Welsh. He married Nancy Ellen Welsh. They were married on 03 Jan 1981. They had 2 children.

i. **Corey Eugene Messner.** He was born on 08 Jul 1981.

ii. **Fawne Leah Messner.** She was born on 16 Jun 1982.

452. **Jere Lee Messner-10** (Thelma Jane Bowman-9, Edith Martin Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 14 Feb 1961.

Tina Louise Usner. She was born on 22 Oct 1962.

Jere Lee Messner and Tina Louise Usner. They had 1 child.

i. **Tara Jean Messner.** She was born on 22 Sep 1980.

453. **Annette Louise Good-10** (Pauline Arment Bowman-9, Edith Martin Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 23 Apr 1961.

Elmer Lee Horst. He was born on 23 Feb 1957.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 10 (con't)

Elmer Lee Horst and Annette Louise Good. She married Elmer Lee Horst. They were married on 27 Sep 1980. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jeffery Lee Horst.** He was born on 24 Sep 1981.

454. **Cheryl Lynn Stoltzfus**-10 (Steven E. Stoltzfus-9, Ida M. Arment-8, Ralph G. Arment-7, John F. Arment-6, William Henry Arment-5, George Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 04 Aug 1965.

Dennis James Miller.

Dennis James Miller and Cheryl Lynn Stoltzfus. They had 1 child.

- i. **Dennis James Miller Jr..** He was born on 05 Dec 1983.

455. **Patricia Marie Conley**-10 (Joseph Mercer Conley-9, Bess Mercer-8, Joseph Hooker Mercer-7, Newlin C. Mercer-6, Alma Jane Mercer-5, Ann Arment-4, Isaac Arment-3, John Arment-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 01 Oct 1958 in Topeka, Kansas.

Kenneth L. Martinek.

Kenneth L. Martinek and Patricia Marie Conley. She married Kenneth L. Martinek. They were married on 01 Dec 1979. They had 1 child.

- i. **Schyler Lee Martinek.** He was born on 27 Sep 1983.

Generation 11

456. **Shannon Arment**-11 (Charles Randall "Randy" Arment-10, Elton DeWitt Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). Her birth on 20 Sep 1972 (Adpoted by Charles Randall Arment).

Notes for Shannon Arment:
General Notes:
Lynn's daughter.

Christopher Mayo.

Christopher Mayo and Shannon Arment. She married Christopher Mayo. They were married 1991 in West Virginia. They had 1 child.

- i. **Kristi.** She was born on 02 Sep 1996.

Ronald Muskoff.

Ronald Muskoff and Shannon Arment. They had 3 children.

- i. **Daniel Muskoff.** His birth on 12 Feb 1993 (From previous marriage).

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 11 (con't)

ii. **Rebecca Muskoff.** Her birth on 03 Dec 1996 (From previous marriage).

iii. **Evan Muskoff.** He was born on 27 Dec 2005.

457. **Kristoffer Joseph Castro**-11 (Lawence John Castro-10, Ednabelle Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). He was born on 06 Aug 1974 in Bellflower, CA..

Jennifer Louise Jarrad.

Kristoffer Joseph Castro and Jennifer Louise Jarrad. He married Jennifer Louise Jarrad. They were married on 05 Oct 2002 in Anahiem Hills, Orange Co., California. They had 2 children.

i. **Kristoffer Joseph Castro Jr..** He was born on 10 Feb 2003 in Orange Co., California.

ii. **Katie Ann Castro.** She was born on 25 Nov 2005 in Orange Co., California.

458. **Jennifer Lynn Cheatham**-11 (Harvey Gene Cheatham-10, Lois Elizabeth Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[340]. She was born on 28 Jan 1976 in Harris, Texas ^[340].

William Johnson.

William Johnson and Jennifer Lynn Cheatham. They had 1 child.

i. **Elijah Martin Johnson.** He was born Abt. 1999.

459. **Jeremy DeWitt Cheatham**-11 (Jerry Dewitt Cheatham-10, Lois Elizabeth Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1) ^[341]. He was born on 16 May 1978 in Harris, Texas ^[341].

Jenny Lynn Sieck is the daughter of James Walton Chisholm Sr. and Cynthia Ann Sieck ^[349]. She was born on 09 Dec 1979 in Harris, Texas ^[349].

Jeremy DeWitt Cheatham and Jenny Lynn Sieck. He married Jenny Lynn Sieck. They were married on 07 Mar 2002 in Harris, Texas ^[342]. They had 1 child.

i. **Aubrie Elizabeth Cheatham.** She was born on 04 Dec 2007.

460. **Vanessa Ann**-11 (Wanda Jean Cheatham-10, Lois Elizabeth Arment-9, Charles DeWitt Arment-8, Elton Clifford Arment-7, Dewitt Clinton Arment-6, John Gloninger Arment-5, Thomas Jefferson Arment-4, Thomas Arment-3, William Arment Jr.-2, William Arment Sr.-1). She was born on 20 Jul 1972.

David Wayne Ward. He was born on 21 Sep 1971.

David Wayne Ward and Vanessa Ann. She married David Wayne Ward. They were married on 02 Jun 1989. They had 2 children.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Generation 11 (con't)

- i. **Christina Ann Ward.** She was born on 20 Jan 1989.
- ii. **Cody Ward.** He was born Abt. 1995.

Sources

- 1 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Arment.
- 2 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William M Arment.
- 3 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Arment.
- 4 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jacob Sr Arment.
- 5 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jacob Mote.
- 6 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Arment.
- 7 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Arment.
- 8 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Arment.
- 9 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Arment.
- 10 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Yearsley.
- 11 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Arment.
- 12 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isaac Arment.
- 13 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Arment.
- 14 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Arment.
- 15 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Arment.
- 16 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza Arment.
- 17 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Arment.
- 18 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James , Arment.
- 19 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Yearsley.
- 20 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Arment.
- 21 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Arment.
- 22 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jacob Arment.
- 23 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jacob Jr Arment.
- 24 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachel Newlin.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 25 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jane Mercer.
- 26 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isaac Arment.
- 27 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Concord, Delaware, Pennsylvania, post office Concordville, roll 1336, page 231, image 468. Record for Isaac Arment.
- 28 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Milton Arment.
- 29 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Newlin Arment.
- 30 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Arment.
- 31 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Arment.
- 32 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for elizabeth arment.
- 33 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Oliver.
- 34 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Manor, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, ED 163, roll T9_1143, page 282.3000, image 0266. Record for Geo. W. Arment.
- 35 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jacob S. Arment.
- 36 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pheobe Gloninger.
- 37 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John G Arment.
- 38 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Windsor, Randolph, Indiana, ED , roll T9_307, page 217.4000, image. Record for Charles F. Arment.
- 39 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lake Clark.
- 40 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza Arment.
- 41 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Amos L. Arment.
- 42 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jonathan Lukens.
- 43 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, ED 100, roll T9_696, page 311.3000, image 0384. Record for Andrew J. Arment.
- 44 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nicholas M. Arment.
- 45 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Milton Arment.
- 46 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Milton Arment.
- 47 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John N. Arment.
- 48 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Miller Arment.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 49 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jacob Arment.
- 50 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isaac N. Arment.
- 51 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Arment.
- 52 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Philena Corburn Arment.
- 53 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isaac A Mercer.
- 54 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza Barrett Mercer.
- 55 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isaac A Mercer.
- 56 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Mercer.
- 57 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Woodward Bennett.
- 58 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Woodard Bennett.
- 59 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah A. Benard.
- 60 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Stoney Creek, Randolph, Indiana, ED , roll , page. Record for William L Arment.
- 61 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Will Arment.
- 62 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Dayton, Columbia, Washington, ED 51, roll T9_1396, page 113.1000, image. Record for Isaac N. Arment.
- 63 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Anthony, Harper, Kansas, ED 309, roll T9_382, page 390.1000, image 0428. Record for Frank D. Arment.
- 64 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George W. Arment.
- 65 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Amos F. Arment.
- 66 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John F. Arment.
- 67 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. West Lampeter, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, ED 144, roll T9_1142, page 487.4000, image 0140. Record for John F. Arment.
- 68 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Norwood, Delaware, Pennsylvania, ED , roll , page. Record for Albert A Armeant.
- 69 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George W Arment.
- 70 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eva V Arment.
- 71 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sylvia F. Arment.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 72 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martin S Arment.
- 73 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Ellen Arment.
- 74 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Ellen Arment.
- 75 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Salt River, Knox, Missouri, ED , roll , page. Record for Charles M Murray.
- 76 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Layman Arment.
- 77 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eva V. Arment.
- 78 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Catherine Arment.
- 79 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Jeddo, Knox, Missouri, ED , roll , page. Record for Charles Arment.
- 80 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for WILMER E. CRAFT.
- 81 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rachael Arment.
- 82 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Larkin Arment.
- 83 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nicholas N. Arment.
- 84 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rebecca S. Arment.
- 85 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edgar Penn Arment.
- 86 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Esther Ann Arment.
- 87 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Esther Ann Arment.
- 88 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Frances Arment.
- 89 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Frances Arment.
- 90 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Myrtle R. Arment.
- 91 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Howard Milton Arment.
- 92 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Howard Milton ARMENT.
- 93 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Esther Hommon.
- 94 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Katherine Nancy Hardisty.
- 95 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rosella Arment.
- 96 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rosella Arment.
- 97 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rosella Arment.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 98 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rosella Arment.
- 99 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard Freemont Haney.
- 100 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marion Arment.
- 101 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Glenn Clifford Arment.
- 102 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grant Z. Arment.
- 103 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Elsinia Dixon.
- 104 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Arment.
- 105 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nora Arment.
- 106 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Magee.
- 107 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Magee.
- 108 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Levi J Arment.
- 109 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William A. Arment.
- 110 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles C. Arment.
- 111 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Newlin Arment.
- 112 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Birmingham, Delaware, Pennsylvania, ED 7, roll 2029, page , image 143.0. Record for Newlin Arment.
- 113 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nelly G. Arment.
- 114 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Philena Coburn Arment.
- 115 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, ED 57, roll T9_208, page 418.2000, image 0358. Record for Rhodes D. Mercer.
- 116 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry W. Arment.
- 117 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Canton Ward 1, Stark, Ohio, ED , roll , page. Record for Gertrude Sherlock.
- 118 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Catherine Michael.
- 119 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Catherine Michael.
- 120 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elton Clifford Arment.
- 121 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert E Arment.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 122 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harry C Arment.
- 123 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harry M. Arment.
- 124 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1893480, DraftBoard 3. Record for Amos Franklin Arment.
- 125 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Amos F. Arment.
- 126 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph Arment.
- 127 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph Arment.
- 128 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John H. Arment.
- 129 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Martin Arment.
- 130 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Martin Arment.
- 131 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ida J. Merriman.
- 132 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bee Ridge, Knox, Missouri, ED , roll , page. Record for Charles Arment.
- 133 Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arment.
- 134 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joe Arment.
- 135 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles M Murray.
- 136 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Benton, Knox, Missouri, ED , roll , page. Record for Cozy Arment.
- 137 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George E. Arment.
- 138 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Myrtle, Knox, Missouri, ED , roll , page , image 1089. Record for Ruby Lemert.
- 139 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas "Tom" Archie Cheatum.
- 140 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Laurence Carl Arment.
- 141 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leon Jessie Arment.
- 142 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Hooker MERCER.
- 143 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for ula luma scribner.
- 144 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Hooker Mercer.
- 145 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilmer Earl Craft.
- 146 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olive Lillian Musgrove.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 147 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard Smith Dutton.
- 148 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard Smith Dutton.
- 149 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard S. Dutton.
- 150 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edgar P. Arment.
- 151 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Howard M. Arment.
- 152 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Basil A. Arment.
- 153 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis M. Arment.
- 154 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ethyl M. Arment.
- 155 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geraldine G. Arment.
- 156 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Howard Milton Arment.
- 157 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Howard Milton Arment.
- 158 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Myrle Raymond Arment.
- 159 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Myrle Raymond Arment.
- 160 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Basil Arthur Arment.
- 161 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Basil Arthur Arment.
- 162 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Basil Arment.
- 163 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Basil Arment.
- 164 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daisy Susanna Arment.
- 165 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daisy S. Arment.
- 166 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geraldine Grace Arment.
- 167 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Austin Arment.
- 168 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Arment.
- 169 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Glenn Oliver Arment.
- 170 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edward L Arment.
- 171 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Addison Arment.
- 172 Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Addison Elw Arment.
- 173 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Addison E Arment.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 174 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Lothrop Boham.
- 175 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Lothrop Boham.
- 176 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Lothrop Boham.
- 177 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Lothrop Boham.
- 178 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard Freemont HANEY.
- 179 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Orin Cecil Oran Arment.
- 180 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Elsinia Dixon.
- 181 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Elsinia Dixon.
- 182 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Aurora Lillian Arment.
- 183 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank Grant Hurd.
- 184 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dollie Blanche Butts.
- 185 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jesse Loren Arment.
- 186 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jesse Loren Arment.
- 187 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Butt.
- 188 Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Horace Lee Arment.
- 189 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Horace Arment.
- 190 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hollace Elbert Arment.
- 191 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hollace Elbert Arment.
- 192 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nora Arment.
- 193 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lee J. ARMENT.
- 194 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christina Beatrice Arment.
- 195 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christina Beatrice ARMENT.
- 196 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Arment.
- 197 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Indian, Tama, Iowa, ED , roll , page , image 1054. Record for Frank Bolicheck.
- 198 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clifford P Darlington.
- 199 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clifford Darlington.
- 200 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John E. Darlington.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 201 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jared Darlington.
- 202 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jared Darlington.
- 203 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carl Mercer.
- 204 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, ED , roll , page. Record for Ella Foster.
- 205 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marjorie Foster.
- 206 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Vermont, Fulton, Illinois, ED , roll , page. Record for A L Mercer.
- 207 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clifford Mercer.
- 208 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Canton Ward 7, Stark, Ohio, ED , roll , page , image 318. Record for Gertrude Sherlock.
- 209 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Arment.
- 210 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, ED 73, roll 2058, page , image 79.0. Record for William R Arment.
- 211 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Philadelphia Ward 22, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, ED , roll , page , image 16. Record for Bertha M Arment.
- 212 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert A. Arment.
- 213 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert N. Arment.
- 214 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Albert Arment.
- 215 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James A. Arment.
- 216 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Florence Marie Keller.
- 217 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harold Eugene Arment.
- 218 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert E Arment.
- 219 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Arment.
- 220 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Clinton Arment.
- 221 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Arment.
- 222 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert R Arment.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 223 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Dayton Ward 10, Montgomery, Ohio, ED , roll , page , image 873. Record for Robert R Arment.
- 224 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph Arment.
- 225 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bakersfield Ward 1, Kern, California, ED , roll , page , image 71. Record for John Clark Dill.
- 226 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Kenneth Clark Dill.
- 227 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard L Arment.
- 228 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George W Weddle.
- 229 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Erma Louise Barber.
- 230 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Amaziah E. Brackbill.
- 231 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elmer R. Arment.
- 232 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elmer R. Arment.
- 233 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isaac M. Arment.
- 234 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph M. Arment.
- 235 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert Miles Arment.
- 236 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert M. Arment.
- 237 Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert M Arment.
- 238 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frances Arment.
- 239 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Homer Louis Arment.
- 240 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lorene Sherman.
- 241 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Homer Louis Arment.
- 242 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Homer L. Arment.
- 243 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilma Arment.
- 244 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Happy Lee Arment.
- 245 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Santford Arment.
- 246 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sylvia Runquist.
- 247 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Santford Arment.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 248 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Earl Arment.
- 249 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jeffery Joe Arment.
- 250 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Elsworth Arment.
- 251 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Liberty, Knox, Missouri, ED 11, roll 1207, page , image 623.0. Record for Norma Jean Kriegshauser.
- 252 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jack Fred Gates.
- 253 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carl Leslie Arment.
- 254 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carl L. Arment.
- 255 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eugene Theodore Arment.
- 256 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Paul A. Arment.
- 257 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marjorie Marie Silva.
- 258 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William W. Arment.
- 259 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hansen, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED 13, roll 403, page , image 914.0. Record for Elza R Arment.
- 260 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Roland Arment.
- 261 Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Roland R Arment.
- 262 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Martin Arment.
- 263 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald M. Arment.
- 264 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Reva Jean Arment.
- 265 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel James Arment.
- 266 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ula Luma "Dottie" Scribner.
- 267 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bess Mercer.
- 268 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Chicken.
- 269 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilfred Farber Stafford.
- 270 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilma Ester Gillespie.
- 271 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilma Ester Gillespie.
- 272 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grace Gladys Wood.
- 273 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leslie W. Beason.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 274 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marion A. Wyant.
- 275 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Verl Arment.
- 276 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lola Lula Vibber.
- 277 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lola Lula Vibber.
- 278 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lola Lulu Vibber.
- 279 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Magness, Independence, Arkansas, ED , roll T624_52, part , page. Record for Elizabeth Duck.
- 280 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Duck.
- 281 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry E. Albin.
- 282 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Delbert Albin.
- 283 Banks, Ray, comp., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Earl C. Hurd.
- 284 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Earl Hurd.
- 285 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alva L. Arment.
- 286 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Loren Hale Arment.
- 287 Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Loren H. Arment.
- 288 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Loren H. Arment.
- 289 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary ARMENT.
- 290 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David R. Arment.
- 291 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hollace E. ARMENT.
- 292 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Forrest G. Hiple.
- 293 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Forest G Hiple.
- 294 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gilpin Palmer Arment.
- 295 Ancestry.com, Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gilpin Palmer Arment.
- 296 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ruth Hunter.
- 297 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Dave Mercer.
- 298 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Monna Ruth Arment.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 299 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mildred Merticise Arment.
- 300 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elton D. Arment.
- 301 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David Castro.
- 302 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Treva I Page.
- 303 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dorothy Blossom Pierson.
- 304 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Betty Lou Dill.
- 305 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alnona B Arment.
- 306 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carl Mick Anderson.
- 307 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin S. Zeiset.
- 308 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elsie E. Zeiset.
- 309 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jesse W. Zeiset.
- 310 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jackie L. Arment.
- 311 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna M. Newswanger.
- 312 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Glenn R. Arment.
- 313 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles N. Bowman.
- 314 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Bowman.
- 315 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Steven Stoltzfus.
- 316 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lorene Sherman.
- 317 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David L Armant.
- 318 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald E Arment.
- 319 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carol Ann Arment.
- 320 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edward James Arment.
- 321 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gary L. Arment.
- 322 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Lewis CONLEY.
- 323 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Norman Reedy.
- 324 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Birthdate: 15 Feb 1953; Birth County: Riverside. Record for Paula Belle Lawson.

Register Report for William Arment Sr.

Sources (con't)

- 325 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harold Anderson Thompson.
- 326 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Betty J Gott.
- 327 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dorothy Hatch.
- 328 Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joanne Audrey Eliassen.
- 329 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for DeVerle Marker Fincher.
- 330 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Deverle M. Fincher.
- 331 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mr. Dennis Duane Marshall.
- 332 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Floyd A. Farley.
- 333 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cyrus Weber.
- 334 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Paul L Nichols.
- 335 Ancestry.com, Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Barbara L Collins.
- 336 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harry Harvey Cheatham.
- 337 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eli Martin Hoover.
- 338 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eli M. Hoover.
- 339 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gary Lee Yoakum.
- 340 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jennifer Lynn Cheatham.
- 341 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jeremy Dewitt Cheatham.
- 342 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jeremy D Cheatham.
- 343 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2009), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Loyd R. Warren.
- 344 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Loyd R Warren.
- 345 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel Allen Griffith.
- 346 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Stacie Renee Griffith.
- 347 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Brandi Kay Griffith.
- 348 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Certificate: 074636; Volume: 32992. Record for James Scott Spears.
- 349 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jenny Lynn Sieck.